Gc
929.2
K678kl
1625455

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01372 1227

KLEPPINGER--CLIPPINGER

KLEPINGER

FAMILY HISTORY

By

STANLEY J. KLEPPINGER
629 North Fifth Street
Allentown, Pa.

Printed by

George P. Schlicher & Son
Allentown, Penna.

1956

162545

Kleppinger.

KLEPPINGER "COAT-OF-ARMS"

The Family coat-of-arms was received in 1947 from Franklin W. Klepinger, of Sun Valley, Calif. His wife's uncle did the research work and found that the Kleppingers took part in the Christian Crusade and had this beautiful coat-of-arms, consisting of shield, helmet, crest, and lambrequin or decorations. The shield is gold, the chevron is black, the rams' heads are gold, and the decorations are red. The helmet is silver, with a red cross.

In 1949 we received a picture of the "Clippinger" coat-of-arms from L. R. Clippinger, of Fort Wayne, Ind., who received it from his sister in Atlanta, Ga. It is very much like the one mentioned above and no doubt was drawn from the same description. The main difference is that the shield carries the form of an X, instead of a chevron.

Xerxed 1972

CONTENTS

Page

FRONTISPIECE—Kleppinger Coat-of-Arms 2
FOREWORD 5
CHAPTER I—KLEPPINGER FAMILY 7
Kleppingers in the Revolution 12
Kleppinger Family Characteristics 12

CHAPTER II—LUDWIG KLEPPINGER 14
Elias Kleppinger 17
Jacob Kleppinger 44
William Kleppinger 55
Lewis Kleppinger 72
Anthony Kleppinger 100

CHAPTER III—JOHN KLEPPINGER 123
George Kleppinger 124
Henry Clippinger 138
Barnet Hamsher 142

CHAPTER IV—JOHN GEORGE KLEPPINGER 145
John Klepinger 147
Henry Clippinger 229

CHAPTER V—JOHN HENRY KLEPPINGER 235
Interesting Will of John Henry Kleppinger 235-237

CHAPTER VI—FREDERICK CLIPPINGER 238
George Cressler 238
Anthony Clippinger 240

CHAPTER VII—ANTHONY CLIPPINGER 253
John Henry Clippinger 254
Statement regarding Clippinger Family by Dr. W. G. Clippinger 255
John Adam Clippinger 282
John Clippinger 295
John George Clippinger 305
Elias Clippinger 309

CHAPTER VIII—
Thomas Kleppinger Family of Tamaqua 320
Philip Kleppinger Family of Philadelphia 325
Mary Catherine Kleppinger Nagel 326
Joseph Clippinger Family of Ohio 327
Emanuel Clippinger Family of Ohio 330
George Washington Clippinger 331
Family Reunions 335-338
Family Chart 339-341
Index 342-352

STANLEY J. KLEPPINGER
AUTHOR

FOREWORD

The first history of the Kleppinger family was printed in 1928. When the writer became secretary of the Kleppinger Family Association in 1921 he immediately began collecting data of the descendants of John George Kleppinger, who appears to be the only Kleppinger who emigrated to this country from Germany before 1800, and is the ancestor of the family in America. It has given us a great deal of satisfaction to know that we have been able to trace the descent of practically all Kleppingers, Clippingers and Klepingers to the original John George Kleppinger. There are only a few families who we have not been able to trace back far enough to make this connection.

Those who assisted the writer in producing the first history and who received special mention at that time were: A. Sylvester Kleppinger, of Macungie, Pa., Walter G. Clippinger, D.D., of Westerville, Ohio Charles W. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa., Edwin P. Schnerr, Nazareth, Pa., Fred W. Honens, Sterling, Ill., George H. Kleppinger, Easton, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Clippinger, Shippensburg, Pa., Edward W. Clippinger D.D., Decatur, Ill., Richard D. Clippinger, M.D., Vineland, N. J., Mrs. Mary Clippinger Miller, Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. Clara B. Stough, Shippensburg, Pa., Mrs. Ella Clippinger Ensle, Evansville, Ind., Miss Charlotte Seaver, Toledo, Ohio, Bishop Arthur R. Clippinger, Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Watson R. Davison, Chambersburg, Pa., and Rev. Murn B. Klepinger, Dayton, Ohio. Only the last four persons mentioned are still living.

The writer wishes to express his gratitude for the assistance given by those who have helped to produce this new history. Special mention is due to John C. Puterbaugh, Rossburg, Ohio, who compiled most of the data on the Klepinger Family in Chapter IV, including Wengers, Mummas, Brights, Weybrights, etc. Others who have helped are: Paul F. Dreisbach, Somerville, N. J., C. Theodore Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa. Mrs. Agnes B. Johnston, Chehalis, Wash., Mrs. Nina B. Channon, Rock Island, Ill., Mrs. T. H. Faust, Waynesboro, Pa., Franklin W. Klepinger, Sun Valley, Cal., Robert F. Klepinger, Washington, D. C. Dr. Harry E. Klepinger, Lafayette, Ind., Guy J. Clippinger, Red Lion, Pa., and J. Corwin Johnston, Mount Union, Pa. To these and any others who assisted we express our thanks.

After the first history was published in 1928 the writer continued to gather information and learned of many new connections and new

families, which, together with the new generations added to the first history, give a wealth of material which he felt should be put into printed form for the benefit of future generations.

A great deal of time and labor have been spent in gathering information for this history; many visits have been made and a volume of correspondence has been carried on. In some cases we did not have addresses available to make a contact, and in other cases letters were written but no replies were received. We believe you will realize what a tremendous job it was to compile such a book and we hope you will overlook minor mistakes or omissions.

The first history contained "family trees" or charts of the various families, but these have been omitted from this book due to the difficulty in setting them up and the additional space they would take. We only show a condensed chart of the family on two pages in the back of the book.

In this history the generations have been assigned letters—A, B, C, etc., and have been numbered, beginning with John George Kleppinger who is A-1; his children being B-1, B-2, B-3, etc., and their children C-1, C-2, C-3, etc. Although there are several sets of C's, D's, E's, etc., they will be in different family groupings and we believe this method will avoid confusion and the reader may easily know who is who.

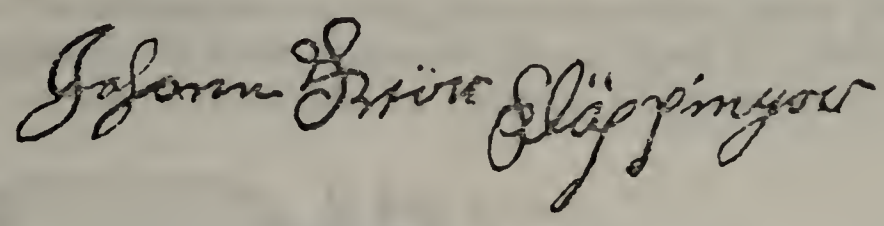
STANLEY J. KLEPPINGER

July 31, 1956

CHAPTER I

KLEPPINGER FAMILY

Johan Georg Kleppinger, the progenitor of the Kleppinger-Clippinger-Klepinger Family in America, was born January 25, 1707, in the Palatinate, Germany. He emigrated to America on the ship "St. Andrew Galley," sailing from Rotterdam, and arrived at Philadelphia on Sept. 26, 1737, when he took the oath of allegiance to the Government before Judges James Logan, Clement Plumsted, Ralph Asheton and William Allen. A facsimile of his signature made at that time appears below.



On the list of passengers recorded in the Penna. Archives his name is given as George Kleppinger, and Rupp's History of 30,000 Names records him as John Georg Kläppinger.

He first settled in the vicinity of the Trappe Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Pa., where a number of his children were baptized. The records of that church show the following:

Klobbinger, Johannes, son of Johan Jorg and Anna Margaretta, born Aug. 1, 1743, bapt. Aug, 13, sponsor Johannes Heilman.

(This child was the first baptized in the Trappe church.)

Kleppinger, Johan Jorg, son of Johan Jorg and Anna Margaretta, of North Wales Township, bapt. June 2, 1745, then 7 weeks old; sponsors Johan Jorg Cressman and wife Barbara.

(Note the parents are the same but the name is spelled two ways.)

On June, 2, 1745, Jurg Kleppinger and wife Margaretta, were sponsors for Anna Margaretta Mund, and again on Nov. 21, 1745, for Jacob Meyer and Anna M. Schall.

Friedrich Kleppinger, son of Johan Jurg and Anna Margaretha, born Feb. 4, 1749, bapt. March 23, 1749; sponsor, Friedrich Wambold.

Maria Kloppinger, daugher of Johan Georg and Anna Margaretha, born Aug. 22, 1751, bapt. Oct. 8, 1751; sponsor, Johannes Heilman and wife.

On April 7, 1751, George Klepinger, of Phila. County, was naturalized in Philadelphia.

Warrantees of Land, Northampton County, Penna.:
George Kleppinger, 25 acres, March 31, 1774
John Kepplinger, 35 acres, March 31, 1744.

Tax List, Northampton County, Penna.

Henry Kleppinger—1785—4 acres, 1 horse, 1 cow.

Ludwig Kleppinger—1788—160 acres, 2 horses, 5 cows.

(Part of the above information was received from Mr. John G. Keplinger, of New York City. The Keplingers and the Kleppingers are two distinct families.

Johan George Kleppinger moved with his family and became one of the pioneer settlers of Northampton County, Penna. A deed recorded at Philadelphia in Book H Volume 16, page 476, indicates that William Allen and Joseph Turner, Esquires, by their indenture dated the 30th day of November 1762, did grant and confirm unto George Kleppinger for the sum of 400 pounds a tract of land containing 331 acres and 89 perches in Allen township, Northampton county. Of this land 165 acres was deeded by George Kleppinger to his son Henry Kleppinger on May 22, 1770. Another son, Ludwig Kleppinger, purchased a tract of 215-¾ acres in Lehigh township, Northampton county, from the Hon. John Penn and Richard Penn, Esquires, by their indenture dated April 27, 1803 This land was deeded on Dec. 16, 1816, by Ludwig Kleppinger to his son Elias Kleppinger.

Spring House at Christian Spring (Built 1740)

Kleppinger Home at Christian Spring.

Johan George Kleppinger is also said to have lived for a time at a place called Christian Spring, between Nazareth and Bath, Penna. The stage coach running between Easton and Mauch Chunk (now known as Jim Thorpe) passed the house frequently stopped there. It is said that Johan George Kleppinger was friendly with the Indians and acted as a go-between for the whites and the Indians. The property at Christian Spring was later owned by Ludwig's son, William Kleppinger. A picture of the spring house built in 1740 is shown herewith, and also a picture of the dwelling.

Johan George Kleppinger died on June 22, 1786, and is buried at Zion's Stone Church, Kreidersville, Penna., located on the line of Lehigh and Allen townships, Northampton county. A picture of his gravestone appears below. The inscription in German is as follows:

HIER RUHET
Johan Georg Kleppinger
ist Geboren den 25 Januar 1707
ist Gestorben den 22 Juni 1786
Seines Alters 79 Jahr 5 Monet
Weniger 3 Tage
Hier is Ru Hier is Friede

(English Translation)
HERE RESTS
John George Kleppinger
Born January 25, 1707
Died June 22, 1786
His age 79 years 5 months
Less 3 days
Here is Rest Here is Peace

Gravestones of John George Kleppinger and his son, John Henry

Beside John George Kleppinger lies his son, John Henry Kleppinger, who had a large estate. An account of his interesting will appears in Chap. V. The inscription on his gravestone is as follows:

Hier ruhet in Gott
Johann Henrich Klippinger
Er war Gebohren den 25 Jan. 1747
Und Gestorben den 6 Feb. 1796
Seines Alters 49 Jahr
und 12 Tage

Mein kind wilst du Gottes diener
seyn,
So schicke dich zur Antechtung.
Sira. 2:1.
Was ist des lebens herlichkeit,
Wie bald ist sie verschwunden;
Was ist das leiden dieser zeit,
Wie bald ists überwunden.

(English Translation)
Here rests in God
John Henry Klippinger
He was born January 25, 1747
And died February 6, 1796
His age 49 years
and 12 days

My son, if thou come to serve
The Lord, prepare thy soul for
temptation. Sirach 2:1 (Apocrypha)
What is this life's happiness,
How soon it has vanished;
What is this life's sorrow,
How soon it is overcome.

A-1 John George Kleppinger and his wife, Anna Margaretta, had six sons and two known daughters, as follows:

B-1. Ludwig Kleppinger, born Sept. 16, 1741, married Anna Maria Best. (See page 14.)

B-2. John, born August 1, 1743. (See page 123.)

B-3. John George, baptized June 2, 1745, then 7 weeks old. (See Chapter IV.)

B-4. John Henry, born Jan. 25, 1747, married Anna Maria Nagle. (See Chapter V.)

B-5. Frederick, born Feb. 6, 1749, married Maria Barbara Best. (See Chapter VI.)

B-6. Anthony, born 1753-4, married Anna Margaretha Heckman. (See Chapter VII.)

B-7. Mary Catherine, born Aug. 22, 1751, married George Nagel. (See Chapter VIII.)

B-8. Juliana Kleppinger, born Sept. 29, 1737, died Aug. 28, 1792, and is buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. She is supposed to have been the oldest daughter of John George Kleppinger, and because of this she should be listed first, however, we list her as B-8 so as not to change the sequence of the numbers used in the first history. She died unmarried.

It is interesting to note that Juliana was born Sept. 29, 1737, which is three days after her father and mother landed at Philadelphia. What an interesting story they might have to tell about their arrival in the new country!

The first history listed Mrs. John Nagel, Mrs. John Dreisbach and Mrs. Conrad Solt as daughters of John George Kleppinger. This information was taken from the Lehigh County History by Charles R. Roberts printed in 1914, but was found to be in error. Apparently these names were taken from the will of John Henry Kleppinger (Chap. V.) where he mentions his brothers-in-law, however these women were his wife's sisters and not his own sisters.

Note that several sons in the family had the name John with different

middle names; these were known by their middle names. John George and John Henry were known as George and Henry. This was often the case in the older families, even with the daughters. Maria Barbara and Maria Catherine were known as Barbara and Catherine.

We have no further record of any other daughters besides the two mentioned, nor of the wife of John George Kleppinger. We do not know his wife's maiden name, other than it was Anna Margaretta, nor the place of her burial. It is assumed that she died comparatively young (perhaps not over 50 years old) and that the oldest daughter, Juliana, became the housekeeper.

Some effort has been made to trace the family in Germany, but without success. In 1930 a letter was written to the Zentralstelle fur Deutsche Personen—und Familiengeschichte, Leipzig, Germany, asking for information or record of any Kleppinger living in Germany. We were informed that the address books available did not give the name Kleppinger, but they did find the name Klepping. A letter sent to Wilhelm Klepping at the address given in Germany, brought no reply.

In 1947 a letter and family record was received from Mabel A. Turpin, of Blackfoot, Idaho, indicating that her 5th great-grandmother, Mary Marguerite Klippinger, was married on Jan. 4, 1702, to Johan Christoph Wintermute, born April 2, 1676, in Weidenhausen, Bavaria. Their children were:

Anna Elizabeth Wintermute, born Jan. 9, 1703.
George Wintermute, born May 21, 1705.
John Henry Wintermute, born Oct. 12, 1709, died July 10, 1710.
John George Wintermute, born May 11, 1711.

They came from Allendorf, Pfungstadt, Bavaria.

There is a possibility that Mary Marguerite Kleppinger might be a sister of John George Kleppinger's father, but to date we have no further information to prove it.

The Union Church Book of the Lutheran and Reformed congregations in Moore township, Northampton county, contains the following entries.

"Communicants who partook Holy Communion in XXIV S.P.Trin. 1769, for the first time." Anton Kleppinger.

"The following have gone oftener:
George Kleppinger and Julia, his daughter.
John Kleppinger, Frederick Kleppinger,
Henry Kleppinger, and George Kleppinger."

"Anno. 1768, parents, John Kleppinger and wife, Margaretha, child, Mary Catherine, born April 13, baptized May 8, sponsors, John George Nagel and Mary Catherine Kleppinger."

"Anno. 1786, parents, Ludwig Kleppinger and wife, Mary, child, Mary Barbara, born March 1, baptized March 26; sponsors, Frederick Kleppinger and Mary Barbara Best, both single."

The assessment list of Allen township, Northampton county, in the year 1775, includes the following:

Clippinger, Frederick—150 acres, 4 cattle, 2 horses, 4 sheep.
Clipinger, Henry—150 acres, 3 cattle, 2 horses, 6 sheep.
Cleipinger, Anthony—100 acres, 2 cattle.

We find the name spelled in many different ways. In the Penna. Archives the name is spelled Clippinger, Clipinger, Klippinger, Klepinger and Kleppinger.

A large branch of the family goes by the name Clippinger. These are mostly descendants of Anthony and Frederick Clippinger. Of the six sons of John George Kleppinger, Ludwig and Henry stayed in Northampton county; Frederick, Anthony and John moved and settled around Shippensburg, Cumberland county, and George moved to Westmoreland county, Penna. The descendants of one of George's sons (John born 1774) spell the name Klepinger (one p) and there are many of these living in Ohio, Indiana and other states. In general, those who remained in eastern Pennsylvania kept the name Kleppinger, while the descendants of those who moved away call themselves Clippinger or Klepinger. The name is often pronounced Clip-pin-jer, but we claim that the correct pronunciation is Clip-ping-er or Klep-ping-er.

The name Clippinger was already used during the Revolutionary War, as the Penna. Archives record Frederick Clippinger, Anthony Clippinger, etc., as far back as 1781. However, Frederick's gravestone in the cemetery at Shippensburg bears the name Frederick Kleppinger, born Feb. 6, 1749, died March 16, 1802, and near him lies his wife Barbara Clippinger, born 1754 and died 1824. The gravestone of Anthony's wife bears the name Anna Margaretha Kloppinger born Jan. 1, 1758, died Sept. 14, 1812. This shows the different spellings of the name. When the name is written Kloppinger, the o usually has two dots above it (the umlaut). Some records give the name as Kloeppinger, as well as Kläppinger. In all three cases, it is pronounced with the sound of the long a.

KLEPPINGERS IN THE REVOLUTION

The Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VIII, record the following sons of John George Kleppinger as having served from Northampton county, Penna., in the Revolutionary War:

John, member of 1st Company, 3rd Battalion.
Ludwig, member of 7th Company, 3rd Battalion.
Frederick, member of 8th Company, 3rd Battalion.
Henry, member of 8th Company, 3rd Battalion.
Anthony, member of 8th Company, 3rd Battalion.
Fifth Series, Vol IV, also records one Peter Kleppinger in 1778.

KLEPPINGER FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

We are repeating this from the first history as we have no reason for changing it. In our study of the family and our contacts with various members, we have ascertained a number of family characteristics. Of

course, there are many exceptions, but we might say that the general family characteristics are as follows:

1. Tall and well-built. 2. Deep-set eyes, mostly blue. 3. Full head of hair--not many bald. 4. Large families, especially among the earlier generations, consisting of from ten to fifteen children. 5. Sticklers for exactness. 6. Active in church affairs.

Another characteristic which might be mentioned is big feet; they call it a "good understanding."

ZION STONE CHURCH, Kreidersville, Pa.
Where many of the Kleppinger ancestors are buried.

CHAPTER II

B-1. LUDWIG KLEPPINGER

B-1. Ludwig Kleppinger, eldest son of John George Kleppinger, was born Sept. 16, 1741, and lived on a farm in Northampton county, Penna. He was married in 1768 to Anna Maria Best, who was born Feb. 28, 1751, and died July 2, 1827, aged 76 years, 4 months and 4 days. Ludwig died Nov. 11, 1827, at the age of 86 years, 1 month and 25 days, having been married 59 years. Ludwig is the German name for Lewis, but he was known as Ludwig and that name appears on his gravestone at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Penna. They had the following children:

C-1. Maria Barbara Kleppinger, born March 1, 1769, married Christian Esch. They had four sons, Henry, Samuel Christian and Jacob Esch, and one daughter, Catherine, married to Peter Boon.

C-2. Anthony Kleppinger (1774-1832) married Mary Barbara Hess. (See page 100.)

C-3. Maria Kleppinger, born April 15, 1776, died April 29, 1835; married Robert Steward, born Nov. 1, 1768, died July 7, 1836.

C-4. Maria Catherine Kleppinger, born June 1, 1778, died Nov. 11, 1844; married William Steward, born 1758, died 1841. See below.

C-5. Elias Kleppinger, born Sept. 19, 1782, married Sybilla Kuntz. (See page 17.)

C-6. Jacob Kleppinger, born March 28, 1785, married Catherine Keck. (See page 44.)

C-7. William Kleppinger, born Feb. 8, 1788, married Elizabeth Bachman. (See page 55.)

C-8. Lewis Kleppinger, born Jan. 16, 1790, married Barbara Herman. (See page 72.)

Please note that the children in each individual family are indicated by the same letter of the alphabet.

C-4 (above) Maria Catherine Kleppinger, was born June 1, 1778, and died Nov. 11, 1844. She was married to William Steward, born 1758, died 1841. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Penna. Their children were: George, Reuben, William, James, Polly, Anna, Catherine and Elizabeth Steward. Reuben Steward had the following children: William H. H. Steward, Mary Steward, Priscilla Steward, Nancy Steward, Abraham Steward, cancer specialist, Allentown, died unmarried; David H. Steward, of Northampton, and Reuben Steward, cancer specialist, of Allentown. David H. Steward was born Jan. 24, 1853, and died June 9, 1906, married Hannah Elizabeth Siegfried, born July 8, 1852 and died Sept. 17, 1906. They had two daughters, Mary Susanna Steward, born April 24, 1877 and died Feb. 27, 1891, and Stella May Steward, born June 14, 1884. Stella married Elvin E. Raub, born Feb. 28, 1883, and they have one son, David Steward Raub, born Oct. 27, 1909, married Alice Naomi Burkholder, and has three children, Sara

Burkholder Raub, born May 24, 1942, David Steward Raub, Jr., born June 2, 1943, and Barbara Ann Raub, born Aug. 25, 1947.

Reuben Steward, cancer specialist, Allentown, was born March 1, 1858, married Sarah Gross, and had three sons, Lloyd E. Steward, Audrey Steward, died Aug. 15, 1938, aged 49 years, and Herbert Steward, died Nov. 7, 1928, aged 35 years.

Deed

DEED, dated May 27, 1829, conveying parcel of land from William Kleppinger, administrator, of Ludwig Kleppinger, to Elias Kleppinger.

Part of deed reads as follows:

THIS INDENTURE made the twenty-seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, between William Kleppinger, administrator, of All and Singular the Goods and Chattels, rights and Credits which were of Ludwig Kleppinger, the elder, late of Lehigh Township, Northampton County and State of Pennsylvania, yeoman who died intestate, of the one part, and Elias Kleppinger of the same Township, County and State aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part: Whereas the said Ludwig Kleppinger in his lifetime and at the time of his death was lawfully seized in his demesne as of fee of and in the following described messuage or tenement and tract of Land situated in the Township of Lehigh, in the County of Northampton, and State aforesaid, adjoining land of Jacob Kleppinger, Lewis Kleppinger, Jr., Friedrich Bachman, Jacob Mack, Joseph Musselman, Jacob Beltz and William Dieter, containing forty-seven acres and nineteen perches strict measure, and Whereas the administration of the Estate of the said Ludwig Kleppinger deceased, was lawfully committed to said William Kleppinger of the Township of Moore, in the County of Northampton and State aforesaid, who being duly and lawfully authorized and empowered by the legal and lawful heirs of the aforesaid messuage or tract of land, as to wit, Antony Kleppinger, Elias Kleppinger, Jacob Kleppinger, Lewis Kleppinger, late Mary Kleppinger intermarried with Robert Steward, Catharina intermarried with William Steward, (Henry Esh, Samuel Esh, Christian Esh, Jacob Esh, and late Catharina Esh, intermarried with Peter Boon, as the lawful heirs of late Barbara Kleppinger or formerly intermarried with Christian Eash late deceased, &c.) who the said heirs by their act and Deed or written authority dated in March, 1828, and recorded in the Register Office at Easton for the County of Northampton, Wherein and Whereby the said heirs

authorized and empowered the said William Kleppinger adm. to make Sale of the said messuage or tract of land. NOW in pursuance of said authority the said William Kleppinger adm. after having given due Public and timely Notice of the time and place of Sale, did on the 20th day of April, 1829, at Public Vendue or Outcry on the premises, Sold the same in three deferent tracts or lots, one tract or lot No. 1 Sold unto the said Elias Kleppinger for the sum of One Hundred and Eighty Two Dollars and Sixty Nine Cents, he being the highest bidder. NOW this Indenture witnesseth that the said William Kleppinger for and in consideration of the said sum of one hundred and eighty two Dollars and sixty nine Cents to him in hand paid by the said Elias Kleppinger at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the Receipt whereof he the said William Kleppinger doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said Elias Kleppinger, his heirs, executors and administrators, by these presents, Have granted, bargained, sold released and confirmed unto the said Elias Kleppinger and to his Heirs and Assigns all that the said messuage or lot of land No. 1, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a Stone thence by land of Lewis Kelppinger South twenty three degrees and a quarter, East forty nine perches and a half to a Stone, thence by land of Freidrich Bachman North eighty six degrees and a half, East thirty six perches and eight tenth to a post, thence by land of Joseph Musselman or along the road North twelve degrees and a half East thirty perches and six tenth to Stone, thence by land of Peter Smith and George Fenstermacher or along the road North seventy three degrees and three quarters West thirty two perches to a post, thence by the same North eighty two degrees and a quarter West thirty two perches and four tenths to the place of Beginning, Containing Eleven acres and one hundred and fifty one perches strict measure, it being part of the same land which Herrman Reiss and Catharina his Wife, and Adam Dreisbach and Margretha his Wife, by Deeds dated the Eleventh Day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen for the Consideration therein mentioned, did Grant and Confirm unto the said Ludwig Kleppinger and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, as in and by the said part recited Indenture recorded in the Office for Recording of Deeds at Easton in and for the County of Northampton, in Book E, Vol. 4, page 430, &c. . . . .

C-5. ELIAS KLEPPINGER

C-5. Elias Kleppinger, son of Ludwig, was born Sept. 19, 1782, at Cherryville, Penna., and owned four large farms in that vicinity. His son, Samuel Kleppinger, obtained the homestead, and from him it passed to Elias Kleppinger, a son of Samuel, who later sold it to D. George Dery. The elder Elias Kleppinger was possessed of much valuable property in Allentown, He owned the south side of Hamilton Street from Fifth to sixty feet west of Church Street. He died April 28, 1842, at Cherryville, being one of the very substantial men of that section.

Sybilla, wife of Elias Kleppinger

In 1810 he married Sybilla Kuntz, who was born Jan. 7, 1787, and died Sept. 19, 1862, aged 75 years, 8 months and 12 days. Both were Lutheran members of the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Penna., and are buried there. Their children were as follows:

D-1. Samuel Kleppinger, born Feb. 4, 1815, married Catherine Boyer. See next page.

D-2. Stephen Kleppinger, born May 6, 1822, married Elizabeth Anewalt. See page 30.

D-3. Elizabeth Kleppinger, born Sept. 11, 1812, married Daniel App. See page 41.

D-4. Mary A. Kleppinger, born May 4, 1819, married Abraham W. Lerch. See page 43.

D-1. SAMUEL KLEPPINGER

D-1. Samuel Kleppinger, son of Elias and Sybilla Kleppinger, was born Feb. 4, 1815, at Cherryville, Pa., and died Dec. 13, 1882. He was married to Catherine Boyer, born Feb. 25, 1824, and died Jan. 19, 1883. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville. They lived on a farm near Cherryville, and had the following children:

E-1. Mary S. Kleppinger, born Dec. 5, 1844, married Herman Hilberg. See below.

E-2. Elias Kleppinger, born Dec. 10, 1846, married Rebecca E. Young. See page 21.

E-3. Allen A. Kleppinger, born March 29, 1849, married Salinda B. Springman. See page 26.

E-4. James Kleppinger, born Jan. 7, 1852, died Jan. 27, 1852.

E-5. Charles S. Kleppinger, born Nov. 9, 1854. See page 27.

E-6. Sarah Jane Kleppinger, born May 23, 1857, died Jan. 21, 1861.

E-7. Benjamin Boyer Kleppinger, born Sept. 22, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1861. Buried at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

E-8. Melissa Catherine Kleppinger, born Dec. 5, 1861, at Cherryville, Pa. She was a dwarf standing three feet high. She died Oct. 31, 1924, aged 62 years, 10 months, 26 days. Buried at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

E-9. Amanda Vestilla Kleppinger, born Feb. 23, 1864, married Thomas E. Kuntz. See page 29.

E-10. Melvin Samuel Kleppinger, born July 2, 1866, died May 31, 1867. Buried at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

MARY S. KLEPPINGER, WIFE OF HERMAN HILBERG

E-1. Mary S. Kleppinger, eldest daughter of Samuel and Catherine Kleppinger, was born Dec. 5, 1844, and died Jan. 17, 1322. She was married to Herman Hilberg, born Sept. 24, 1847, and died Aug. 24, 1914. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. They lived on a farm nearby and had the following children:

F-1. Alexander Hilberg, born Sept. 30, 1874, married to Estella Young who died Nov. 16, 1944, at Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Russell H. Hilberg, born Dec. 20, 1902.

G-2. Erma E. Hilberg, born May 18, 1904, married Harold Meckes who died June 22, 1936. They had four children:

H-1. Malcom H. Meckes, born Aug. 30, 1923.

H-2. Althea S. Meckes, born Sept. 6, 1924.

H-3. Larue A. Meckes, born Nov. 19, 1925.

H-4. Paul G. Meckes, born Jan 13, 1927.

G-3. Earl C. Hilberg, born Sept. 14, 1905, married Florence Siegfried. They live in Kutztown, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Dolores Hilberg, married Richard E. Pentz, of South Temple, Pa.

H-2. Clifford Hilberg.

G-4. Paul D. Hilberg, born Sept. 24, 1907, married Helen Swartz, and they have a daughter, Harriet.

G-5. Ruth Hilberg, born Oct. 21, 1909. She has a son, Gerald A., born June 19, 1927.

F-2. Eva Hilberg, born Aug. 20, 1876, married to John W. Hoch, born Dec. 31, 1876, and died March 14, 1952. He was a blacksmith at Catasauqua, and later occupied the old Hilberg farm near Kreidersville, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Mabel E. Hilberg, born Aug. 17, 1898. See page 20.

G-2. Arthur E. Hoch, born Sept. 28, 1900, married Anna Oplinger who died Sept. 1954. They have two children:

H-1. Carl Hoch, born Sept. 23, 1936.

H-2. Gloria Hoch, born Aug. 9, 1938.

G-3. Roy R. Hoch, born Dec. 26, 1903, married Florence Graver, who died Feb. 21, 1949. They lived at Petersville, Pa., and had four children:

H-1. Marian Hoch, born Dec. 1, 1924, married Walter Beers. Issue:

I-1. Shirley Mae Beers, born Jan. 23, 1941.

I-2. Dorothy Ann Beers, born June 9, 1942.

I-3. Judith Marian Beers, born Dec. 17, 1947.

H-2. Elinor Hoch, born May 16, 1927, married Charles Miller.

H-3. Roy Hoch, Jr., born July 20, 1929, married Alma Oplinger, Issue:

I-1. Raymond Roy Hoch, born May 26, 1953.

I-2. Thomas Paul Hoch, born Sept. 26, 1954.

H-4. Betty June Hoch, born June 23, 1931, married Paul Srogi. Issue:

I-1. Paul Srogi, Jr., born June 29, 1950.

I-2. Sandra Srogi, born May 26, 1953.

G-4. Jennie Hoch, born Jan. 1, 1906, married W. Stuart Royer Issue:

H-1. Lorraine Royer, born Dec. 3, 1927, married Fred Remmel.

H-2. Bruce Royer, born June 18, 1930, married Stella Yurasits. They live in Catasauqua, Pa.

G-5. Lawrence Hoch, born March 22, 1915, married Marjorie Getz. Issue:

H-1. Corinne Hoch, born March 4, 1938.

H-2. Brenda Hoch, born July 12, 1947.

G-6. Reeda Hoch, born March 2, 1917, single.

F-3. Charles S. Hilberg, born Nov. 28, 1877, was killed on the railroad at Northampton, Pa. on March 18, 1913, aged 35 years. He was married to Salome Laubach who died Aug. 29, 1948. They lived on a farm near Kreidersville, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Marcus P. Hilberg, born July 1, 1903, married Beatrice Mann. They live at Northampton R. 1. and have five children:

H-1. Phyllis Hilberg, married Walter Henshue, and they have four children: Timothy, Terry, Thomas and Patricia Henshue.

H-2. Dorothy J. Hilberg, married Duane W. Edwards, and they have a son, David Edwards.

H-3. Harriet Hilberg, married Donald Meckes, and they have a son, Scott Meckes.

H-4. Bernice Hilberg.

H-5. Stephen Hilberg.

G-2. Irene Hilberg, born June 6, 1911, married Edgar C. Biery. Their children are:

H-1. Dolores Mae, born Aug. 27, 1932, died March 13, 1933.

H-2. Gerald David Biery, born Feb. 11, 1935.

H-3. Doris Ann Biery, born Aug. 9, 1937.

H-4. Ray Charles Biery, born May. 2. 1950.

G-3. Floyd Hilberg, born Nov. 11, 1912, married Lillian Wolfe. They live in Kreidersville, Pa., and have the following children:

H-1. Anna Jane Hilberg, born Feb. 3, 1946, died (one of twins).

H-2. Mary Ellen Hilberg, born Feb. 3, 1946.

H-3. Ruth Hilberg, born May 12, 1949.

F-4. Lottie M. Hilberg, youngest daughter of Herman and Mary Hilberg, was married to Robert J. Gross, who died Dec. 22, 1920, aged 47 years, at Cherryville, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. William G. Gross, born Oct. 19, 1908, married Irene E. O'Brien. They operate the Indianland Hotel, near Cherryville, Pa.

G-2. Verna M. E. Gross, born Aug. 8, 1910.

G-3. Pauline M. Gross, born June 30, 1914, died Nov. 7, 1919.

G-4. Woodrow W. Gross, born Jan. 29, 1916.

G-5. Clayton R. Gross, born July 14, 1920.

G-6. Richard R. Gross, born Nov. 7, 1925, married Gundrum Weber, a native of Germany. On Feb. 21, 1954, Richard was ordained into the ministry of the Evangelical and Reformed Church.

G-1. Mabel E. Hilberg, oldest daughter of Eva Hilberg (F-2), was born Aug. 17, 1898, married (1) to Raymond Mummy, of Allentown, Pa., on Jan. 25, 1916, and he died Jan. 23, 1917. They had one daughter:

F-1. Orpha Grace Mummy, born March 7. 1917.

On Oct. 5, 1918, Mabel was married (2) to Earl Lieberman, and they had five sons and three daughters as follows:

F-2. Ida Susanna Lieberman, born Nov. 30, 1919, married Sterling Smith. They have six children:

G-1. Melrose Ida Smith, born March 30, 1942.

G-2. Thomas Amandus Smith, born Aug. 30, 1946.
G-3. Kathleen Smith, born Jan. 22, 1950.
G-4. Gloria Smith, born July 23, 1952.
G-5. Rose Marie Smith, born April 25, 1953.
G-6. Marvin Smith, born Nov. 19, 1954.

F-3. Victor Lieberman, born Feb. 16, 1921, married Mary Roos. Issue:
G-1. Gary Victor Lieberman, born May 3, 1955

F-4. Fern Lieberman, born Nov. 5, 1923, married Harvey Reeser. Issue:
G-1. Kenneth Reeser, born Feb. 28, 1948.
G-2. Diane Reeser, born Dec. 26, 1951.

F-5. Norman Lieberman, born May 5, 1926, married Florence Neff. Issue:
G-1. Drinda Lieberman, born July 28, 1946.
G-2. Randall Lieberman, born Dec. 26, 1950.

F-6. Eva Lieberman, born Aug. 4, 1928, married Orson Beam. No issue:

F-7. Viola Lieberman, born April 23, 1931, married Waynard Neff. Issue:
G-1. Donna Lee Neff.

F-8. Elda Lieberman, born Oct. 20, 1932, married to Albert Seip, Jr., who was killed by a bull at a stock farm where he worked in 1955. Five children:
G-1. Dennis Albert Seip, born Nov. 21, 1949.
G-2. Bruce Earl Seip, born Dec. 6, 1950.
G-3. Linda Diane, born Dec. 9, 1951.
G-4. Karen Fay Seip, born Jan. 16, 1953.
G-5. Thomas Arnold Seip, born Sept. 5, 1954.

F-9. Earle Joseph Lieberman, born Feb. 11, 1935, married to Shirley Schlicher.

E-2. ELIAS KLEPPINGER

E-2. Elias Kleppinger, son of Samuel and Catherine Kleppinger, was born Dec. 10, 1846, at Cherryville, Pa., and died at Allentown on Oct. 27, 1923, almost 77 years old. He was married Sept. 30, 1869, to Rebecca E. Young, who was born Jan. 7, 1850, and died April 29, 1929. They had six children, as follows:

F-1. Reuben S. Kleppinger, born Oct. 7, 1870. See page 23.

F-2. Rosa M. C. Kleppinger, born Oct. 6, 1873, married (1) David Griesemer, who was born March 31, 1857, and died May 18, 1903. They had two children:
G-1. Marguerite Griesemer, born and died Nov. 6, 1901
G-2. David Elias Griesemer, born Nov. 29, 1903, married Dorothy Moll. They have a daughter, Betsy Ann, born July 14, 1933. They reside in Glen Rock, N. J.

Rosa was married (2) to Michael J. Mordaunt on Feb. 27, 1908.

He died Feb. 4, 1945, at Allentown, Pa. They have two children:

G-3. Joseph Harvey Mordaunt, born Jan. 28, 1909, was married (1) to Minna Schubert, and had two children: Joseph Bruce, born Oct. 13, 1933, and Thomas, born Oct. 20, 1935. Harvey was divorced and married (2) Stephania Termena on Sept. 17, 1946.

G-4. Frances F. Mordaunt, born March 21, 1915, single.

F-3. Henry J. Kleppinger, born Jan. 1, 1876, married in 1897 to Annie L. Shafer, resided in Kreidersville, Pa. For many years he was employed as packhouse foreman and carpenter for Universal Atlas Cement Co. and as a millwright for Lawrence Portland Cement Co. They observed their 59th wedding anniversary in March 1956. They have no children.

F-4. Oscar A. Kleppinger, born Dec. 18, 1878, and died March 13, 1906. He was married to Emma Smith, who later married Wilbur H. Miller, of Allentown. Emma died Aug. 10, 1936. No issue.

F-5. Edgar C. Kleppinger, born Sept. 17, 1882, died Sept. 9, 1953, in his 71st year, at Allentown, Pa. He was married to Clara M. Lausterer, who died Nov. 11, 1943, aged 57 years. Their children are:

G-1. Evelyn M. Kleppinger, born April 9, 1912, married Harry Egbert of Center Valley, Pa. They have children, Fern and Joan.

G-2. Fern E. Kleppinger, born Jan. 17, 1919, married Jospeh Horvath.

G-3. Edgar C. Kleppinger, Jr., born Feb. 4, 1922, married Catherine Miller. They live in Coplay, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Thomas Arthur Kleppinger, born April 14, 1945.

H-2. Jane Ruth Kleppinger, born April 11, 1947.

F-6. E. Lloyd Kleppinger, born May 14, 1884; shoe cutter, Allentown, Pa. He married G. Irene Frater, and they have two sons:

G-1. Leon F. Kleppinger, born Nov. 7, 1907, married (1) Fern Lutz, and had two daughters:

H-1. Betty Jane Kleppinger, born July 18, 1927, married Richard H. Snyder, born March 25, 1926, Allentown. Two children:

I-1. Richard H. Snyder, Jr., April 15, 1946.

I-2. Ronald A. Snyder, born August 25, 1948.

H-2. Grace Irene Kleppinger, born April 4, 1929, married Alfred F. Barone, born Oct. 28, 1927, Allentown, Pa. Two Children:

I-1. Dona M. Barone, born Feb. 14, 1949.

I-2. Beverly A. Barone, born May 7, 1955.

G-2. Kenneth L. Kleppinger, born Aug. 28, 1911, married (1) to Madeline Miller, and had a daughter, Dorothy Ann Kleppinger.

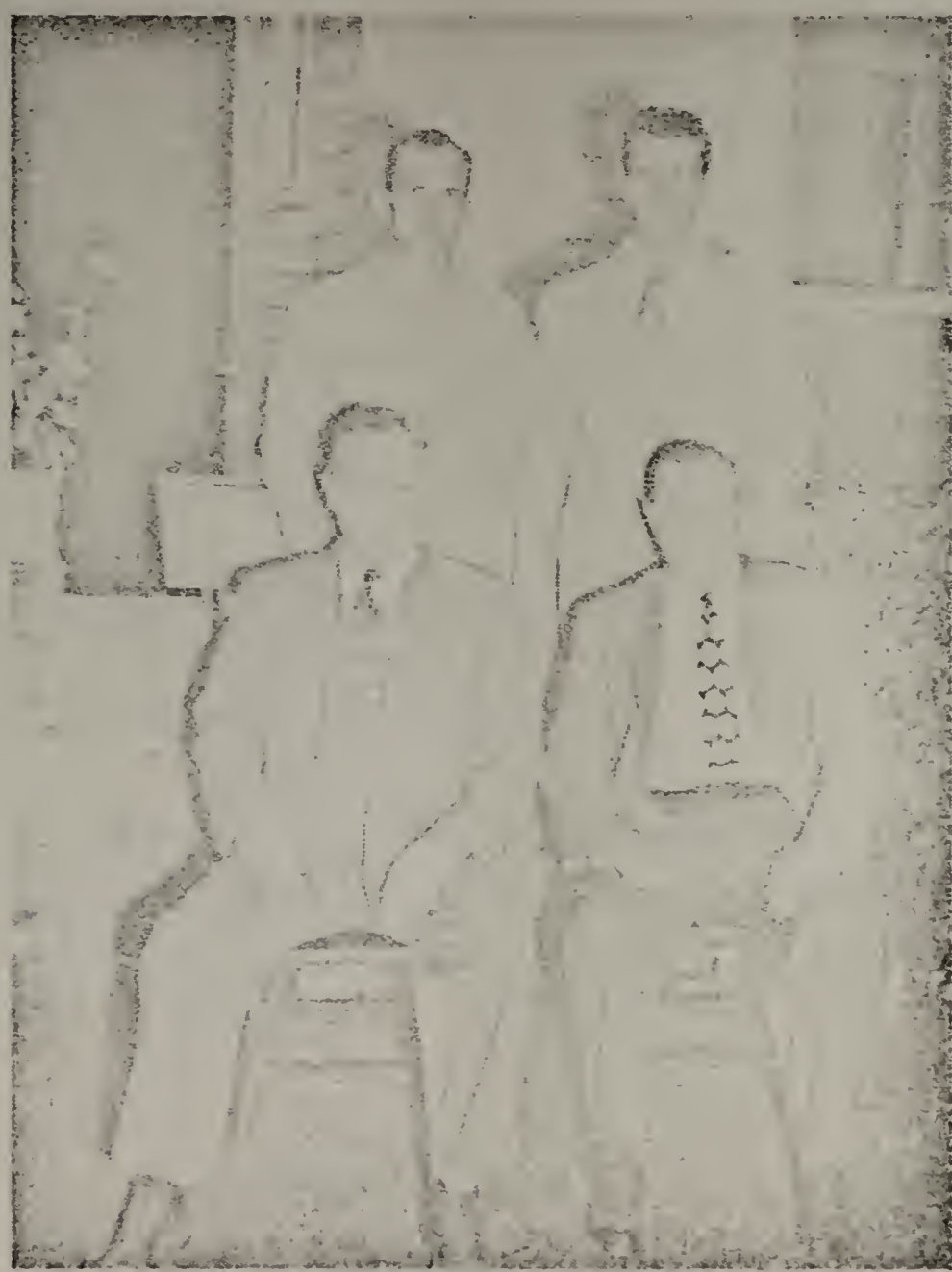
H-1. Dorothy Ann Kleppinger, born Sept. 22, 1931, married Allen Foster Hermansader, born Feb. 28, 1929. They have two children:

I-1. Thomas Foster Hermansader, born Dec. 15, 1950.

I-2. Allen Henry Hermansader, born Oct. 28, 1954.

Kenneth was divorced and married (2) Margaret Ann Walp, born May 12, 1923, and they have three children:

H-2. Joanne Louise Kleppinger, born Dec. 15, 1946.
H-3. Eleanor Catherine Kleppinger, born Dec. 22, 1947.
H-4. Kenneth Kleppinger II, born Feb. 19, 1954.



FOUR KLEPPINGER GENERATIONS
Reuben S. (right), Arthur M., LeRue, Sr., LeRue, Jr.

F-1. REUBEN S. KLEPPINGER

F-1. Reuben S. Kleppinger, son of Elias, was born Oct. 7, 1870, and died Dec. 4, 1954, aged 84 years, at Allentown, Pa. He was a blacksmith employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company. He was married first to Elenora Miller, born June 16, 1875, and died Oct. 18, 1892. They had one son:

G-1. Arthur M. Kleppinger, born Oct. 14, 1892, contractor and builder, Treichlers, Pa. He married Maude E. Shoemaker, born March 4, 1893, and they have five children:

H-1. LeRue C. Kleppinger, born Oct. 12, 1911, at Treichlers, Pa.

He was married (1) to Anna T. Charney, and they had two children:

I-1. Jeanette M. Kleppinger, born March 25, 1930, married Feb. 14, 1948, to H. Edward Taylor II. Their children are:

J-1. H. Edward Taylor III, born June 30, 1949.

J-2. Debra F. Taylor, born June 4, 1951.

J-3. Dawn A. Taylor, born April 20, 1955.

They live in Ormrod, Coplay R.1, Pa.

I-2. LeRue C. Kleppinger, Jr., born Sept. 23, 1931, married Eleanor Filipovits on March 7, 1953. Their children are:

J-1. Randall R. Kleppinger, born Sept. 17, 1953.

J-2. Keith Kleppinger, born July 5, 1955.

J-3. Kerry Kleppinger, born July 5, 1955. (Twins) They reside in Coplay, Pa.

LeRue, Sr., was divorced and married Helen Korcynas. One son:

I-3. Arthur H. Kleppinger, born May 13, 1937.

H-2. Virginia M. Kleppinger, born Aug. 30, 1913, died Feb. 11, 1949, was married to Edgar L. Smith.

H-3. Homer A. Kleppinger, born Sept. 14, 1915; married Olivia Cole, who died Oct. 30, 1954, aged 37 years. Their children are:

I-1. Leonard H. Kleppinger, born July 24, 1940.

I-2. Judy M. Kleppinger, born Sept. 17, 1942.

I-3. Larry D. Kleppinger, born Jan. 12, 1943.

I-4. LeRue R. Kleppinger, born Dec. 28, 1945.

Homer was remarried Jan. 28, 1955, to Shirley L. Hallman, and adopted the following children.

I-5. Garry L. Kleppinger, born May 3, 1950.

I-6. Linda F. Kleppinger, born May 5, 1953.

I-7. David H. Kleppinger, born April 18, 1954.

They reside at Slatington, R.2, Pa.

H-4. Lois M. Kleppinger, born April 4, 1919; married Stephen Heleva. They reside in Ormrod, Coplay, R.1, Pa., and have children:

I-1. Arthur J. Heleva, born Jan. 28, 1938.

I-2. Mary A. Heleva, born Feb. 8, 1950 (adopted).

I-3. Patricia A. Heleva, born Jan. 11, 1955 (adopted).

H-5. Elenora E. Kleppinger, born Aug. 1, 1922; married Stanley M. Ritter, born May 9, 1920. Their children are:

I-1. Ronald L. Ritter, born April 20, 1941.

I-2. Tommy L. Ritter, born June 19, 1942.

I-3. Mary L. Ritter, born June 12, 1946.

I-4. Diane R. Ritter, born June 16, 1953.

I-5. Stanley M. Ritter, Jr., born 11, 1954.

They reside at Kunkletown, R.2., Pa.

Reuben S. Kleppinger was married, second to Jennie E. Wentz, born Aug. 28, 1878, and died Jan. 20, 1930. Their children were:

G-2. Marie M. Kleppinger, born July 10, 1898, secretary. She was honored in 1956 for having been secretary to the president of Albright College, Reading, Pa., for 28 years.

G-3. Ruth N. Kleppinger, born Aug. 22, 1899, secretary and notary public in Allentown until her marriage to Roy E. Hagerdon on Sept. 29, 1931. A daughter, Patricia Ann Hagerdon, was born Nov. 10, 1932, in Shanghai, China, where Mr. Hagerdon was serving with the U. S. Marines. Mrs. Hagerdon died Nov. 24, 1932, in Shanghai, China, and was buried in Allentown, Pa. The daughter, Patricia Ann, was married in 1954 to William E. Imus, now living in California. They have one child, Virginia Lynne Imus, born Nov. 1, 1955.

G-4. Berdine M. Kleppinger, born Jan. 6, 1901, married Paul H. Sechrist. They reside in Hyde Park, Reading, Pa., and have the following children:

H-1. Jeannette, born Jan 26, 1920, died March 15, 1926.

H-2. Richard Paul Sechrist, born Nov. 10, 1927, married Bonnie Lynn Lane. Their children are:

I-1. Scott Richard Sechrist, born June 23, 1953.

I-2. Michele Lynn Sechrist, born July 7, 1955.

H-3. Nancy Marie Sechrist, born Nov. 22, 1928, married Clair R. Miller. They live in Laureldale, Pa., and have one son.

I-1. Michael Scott Miller, born July 26, 1955.

G-5. Mildred R. Kleppinger, born June 25, 1902, married on Oct. 6, 1925 to Clarence T. Kern, born Sept. 17, 1903. They reside in Allentown, Pa., and have the following children:

H-1. Robert Thomas Kern, born May 13, 1927, married Sept. 15, 1950 to Josephine L. Trettis. Their children are:

I-1. Thomas R. Kern, born April 18, 1952.

I-2. Charles Kern, born July 12, 1953, in Philadelphia.

H-2. Donald Charles Kern, born March 20, 1929, married on Sept. 19, 1953, to Lucille M. Mackey.

H-3. Nancy Ellen Kern, born Sept. 11, 1930, married on Aug. 11, 1952, to Frederick C. Fuchs. Their children are:

I-1. Joseph Fuchs, born June 24, 1952.

I-2. Michael Fuchs, born Sept. 25, 1953.

I-3. Kathy Fuchs, born Dec. 20, 1954.

I-4. Daniel Fuchs, born July 13, 1956.

G-6. Reuben Elias Kleppinger, born Sept. 7, 1904, and died Sept. 13, 1904.

G-7. Karl Floyd Kleppinger, born Sept. 11, 1909, and died Nov. 15, 1918.

G-8. Valence S. Kleppinger, born Aug. 27, 1912, married Robert N. Frantz, who was born Feb. 27, 1914. They live in Allentown and have one daughter:

H-1. Betty Mae Frantz, born May 25, 1934, married Lamont Charles Hontz, and they have one child.

G-9. Rachel W. Kleppinger, born Nov. 15, 1913, married Randall W. Snyder, attorney, of Slatington, Pa., with law offices in Allentown. Two sons:

H-1. Randall W. Snyder, Jr., born May 8, 1940.

H-2. Dennis Snyder, born April 2, 1943.

E-3. ALLEN A. KLEPPINGER

E-3. Allen Amandus Kleppinger, son of Samuel and Catherine Kleppinger was born March 29, 1849, in Lehigh township, Northampton county, Penna. Trade: carpenter and contractor. Married Salinda B. Springman Sept. 26, 1882, in Stephenson county, Illinois, where he lived until his death Sept. 26, 1930. Mrs. Kleppinger was born June 14, 1859, and died Feb. 7, 1939. Their children were:

F-1. Earl George Kleppinger, born Dec. 18, 1883, in Stephenson county, Illinois, and died July 12, 1924, in Freeport, Illinois. Trade: Carpenter. Married Mabel M. Singer on May 17, 1911, in Warren, Illinois. She died July 14, 1947. They had two children:

G-1. Lois Janet Kleppinger, born April 18, 1912, in Freeport, Ill. On April 28, 1934, she married Howard H. Schlegel, born Mar. 4, 1909, a painter and contractor of Freeport, Ill. He served with the Sea Bees in the Phillippines during World War II. They have no children.

G-2. Kenneth Allen Earl Kleppinger, born Jan. 30, 1914, in Freeport, Ill., and died April 26, 1936 at the same place. He attended the Rawleigh Trade School, and was employed by the Rawleigh Medical Company.

F-2. Leroy Samuel Kleppinger, born May 29, 1885, in Cedarville, Ill. To age 65 he worked as a machinist for the Hoeffer Manufacturing Company and the Burgess Battery Company of Freeport, Ill.

F-3. Laura C. Kleppinger, born May 21, 1887, in Republic county, Kansas, and died Nov. 15, 1952, in Freeport, Ill. Education in Northwestern University Preparatory School and Northwestern School of Accounting in Chicago. She did government work in Washington, D.C. during World War I, then worked as a bookkeeper in Chicago and Freeport, Ill.

F-4. Henry Mathias Kleppinger, born Sept. 15, 1980, died Nov. 4, 1890, in Cedarville, Ill.

F-5. Franklin Allen Kleppinger, born Feb. 29, 1892, died June 2, 1892, in Cedarville, Ill.

F-6. Virgin Kleppinger, born March 4, 1893, in Cedarville, Ill. Education in Carthage Academy, then in Carthage College (graduated with a B.A. degree), University of Wisconsin, University of Chicago, University of Minnesota, and University of Iowa, with M.A. degree from the latter institution. She was a teacher of high school English until retirement.

F-7. Geneva May Kleppinger, born May 4, 1895, in Cedarville, Ill. Married Dec. 8, 1915 to Leonard H. Althoff, who was born June 29, 1890, and died Oct. 6, 1938. He was a farmer in Lancaster township, Stephenson county, Ill. They have two children:

G-1. Ruth Marian Althoff, born April 1, 1921, in Lancaster township, Stephenson county, Ill. She was married on Oct. 26, 1939, to Delmar Reiter, who was born Sept. 4, 1917. He is a rural milk hauler for the Dean Milk Co. They have no children.

G-2. Jack Leonard Althoff, born June 12, 1923, in Lancaster township, Stephenson county, Ill. Served in World War II from June 17, 1944, to May 31, 1946, in Italy, France and Germany. He was in the infantry of the Seventh Army, 100th Division. He is now a brakeman and conductor for the Illinois Central Railroad between Freeport and Chicago. On Nov. 9, 1946, he married Anna Mae Haan, who was born May 29, 1922, at German Valley, Ill. Their children are:

H-1. Carolyn Jean Althoff, born May 1, 1948, in Freeport, Ill.

H-2. William Leonard Althoff, born Nov. 24, 1951, Freeport, Illinois.

F-8. Allen Springman Kleppinger, son of Allen A. was born March 11, 1898, in Cedarville, Ill. Trade: Machinist. He was married on Sept. 1, 1923, in Chicago, Ill., to Gertrude Van Duzen, who was born July 20, 1898, and died Nov. 6, 1955. The family now resides in Western Springs, Illinois, a suburb of Chicago. Their children are:

G-1. Beatrice Marie Kleppinger, born Aug. 26, 1926, in Chicago, Ill. Occupation: File clerk.

G-2. Norman Robert Kleppinger, born Aug. 13, 1930, in Chicago, Ill. Served in the Korean War from Aug. 20, 1951, to May 20, 1953, and was a sniper in Korea in the Eighth Army, 25th Division. He is now a die maker in Chicago, Ill.

E-4. CHARLES S. KLEPPINGER

E-4. Charles S. Kleppinger, son of Samuel and Catherine Kleppinger, was born in Lehigh township, Northampton county, Pa., on Nov. 9, 1854, and died in Texas on Dec. 19, 1929. He was first married in 1875 to Rosa Spencer, and they had a son:

F-1. Marvin L. Kleppinger, born April 14, 1876, at Laurys, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1950, in Allentown, Pa. He was graduated from Muhlenberg College in 1898, and served with the U. S. Marines 1898-1900. For a time he was president of the Emanuel Slag Company with plants in Catasauqua and Easton, Pa. They were residents of Allentown for many years and later moved to Atlantic City, N. J. Mr. Kleppinger was married July 27, 1902, to Margaret Hughes Horn, who was born Jan. 30, 1876 in Cementon, Pa. She graduated from the West Bethlehem High School in 1892 and taught in the schools there until her marriage. They had three children as follows:

G-1. Kathryn R. Kleppinger, born Nov. 14, 1904, died Nov 10, 1952, was graduated from Cedar Crest College in 1929, and taught Home Economics in Central Junior High School, Allentown, until her marriage June 21, 1935. Her husband, Eugene A. Pelizzoni, was born in Allentown March 16, 1907. He graduated with honors in Mechanical Engineering from Lehigh University, and is now Vice President of the American Tractor Company, Cherubusco, Indiana, and resides with his family at Rosewood Drive, R.R.6, Fort Wayne, Indiana. They have two children:

H-1. Eugene A. Pelizzoni, Jr., born Dec. 15, 1937, graduated from the Elmhurst High School, Fort Wayne, Ind. in 1955 and is now a student at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

H-2. Anne Kathryn Pellizzoni, born May 8, 1940, is a second year honor student at Tudor Hall, Indianapolis, Ind. Both children were born in Allentown, Pa.

G-2. Rayton S. Kleppinger, born July 29, 1906, was graduated from Moravian College for Men, and is now a technical writer for the Douglas Aircraft Company, Los Angeles, Cal., and resides at 1148 West 65th Place, Los Angeles 44, Cal. He was married to Georgiana Miller on Dec. 23, 1950.

G-3. Lehman H. Kleppinger, born Nov. 5, 1911, was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and U.C.L.A., California. He is now an animation photographer for the Roger Wade Production Company, 15 West 46th St., New York, and resides at 42 West 72nd St., New York City.

Charles S. Kleppinger's second wife was Daisy Howell, of Thibodaux, La., who died about 1885. His third wife was Edda Alice Tourtarel, of New Orleans, La., whom he married on Feb. 14, 1887. She was born March 12, 1866, and died Jan. 31, 1908. Of this union there were four children:

F-2. Stella E. Kleppinger, born Jan. 14, 1888, married William S. Rembert, of New Orleans, La. (divorced). Their children are:

G-1. Virginia Elizabeth Rembert, born May 13, 1912, married B. Van Pelt Biggar (divorced). No children.

G-2. Frances Elise Rembert, born July 1, 1914, married Frank H. Sheldon, Jr. No children.

G-3. Lucille Rembert, born May 23, 1917, married P. Tarleton Philips. No children.

G-4. Dorothy Rembert, born May 23, 1917 (Twins), married William Irwin King. They have five children:

H-1. William Irwin King, Jr., born June 1, 1943.
H-2. Dorothy Rembert King, born June 1, 1943. (Twins)
H-3. Frederick Joseph King, born Nov. 25, 1945.
H-4. Robert Crippen King, born Sept. 21, 1948.
H-5. Carolyn Fraiser King, born March 8, 1951.

G-5. William Stewart Rembert, Jr., born June 24, 1926, married Patsy Craufurd Nicholls. There children are:

H-1. William Stewart Rembert III, born Dec. 26, 1953.
H-2. Stephen Martin Rembert, born June 7, 1955.

F-3. Lelia C. Kleppinger, born Aug. 13, 1890, married Peyton T. Jordan, of Tampa, Florida. They have two children:

G-1. Peyton T. Jordan, Jr., born April 11, 1919, married Marilyn Patrick (divorced). One daughter:

H-1. Patty Patrick.

G-2. Charlotte Patricia Jordan, born July 6, 1920, married Claude D. Logan, of Tampa, Florida. They have two sons:

H-1. Claude D. Logan, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1948.
H-2. William Ray Logan, born Sept. 31, 1951.

F-4. Charles S. Kleppinger, Jr. (known as Carl) born Aug. 22, 1895, married Alleta French, of Martinsburg, Mo., on Nov. 14, 1928. Two children:

G-1. Mary Lou Kleppinger, born May 27, 1932, married John Thomas Lackey. They have a daughter:

H-1. Jane Ellen Lackey.

They reside in Mexico, Missouri.

F-5. William Tourtarel Kleppinger, born June 15, 1899, married Lucy Hymel Farquhar on April 23, 1925. They had a son, Jack Kleppinger, (born James Farquhar) Aug. 23, 1922, who died June 28, 1942 in a Prisoner of War Camp in the Philippines.

William's wife Lucy died June 13, 1937, and he married Ninon Mares, of New Orleans, La., on June 1, 1939.

Edda, wife of Charles S. Kleppinger, Sr., died Jan. 31, 1908, and he was married the fourth time to Margaret Flores. They had two children:

F-6. Tony F. Kleppinger
F-7. Eddie F. Kleppinger.
} Addresses not known.

E-9. AMANDA V. KLEPPINGER
(married Thomas E. Kuntz)

E-9. Amanda V. Kleppinger, youngest daughter of Samuel and Catherine Kleppinger, was born Feb. 23, 1864, at Cherryville, Pa. Married Thomas E. Kuntz, born May 24, 1863, telegraph operator, resided in Wampum, Pa. He died Jan. 22, 1946, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Northampton, Pa. Mrs. Kuntz is still living at the age of 92 with her daughter in Allentown. They have the following children:

F-1. Esther C. Kuntz, born Oct. 19, 1888; was married in 1911 to Charles W. Ettinger (divorced). She is a teacher in the public schools of Allentown, Pa.

F-2. Irene E. Kuntz, born March 6, 1890, in Treichlers, Pa., died Jan. 15, 1906, in Northampton, Pa., aged 15 years, 10 months, 9 days.

F-3. Helen P. Kuntz, born April 7, 1892; married John H. Wilson, resides in Wampum, Pa. Mr. Wilson died Dec. 25, 1950, and is buried in Monroe Cemetery, Clarks Hills, Indiana. They have three sons:

G-1. Stanley S. Wilson, born May 7, 1920; married Janice McGinley. Two sons:

H-1. Ralph J. Wilson, born April 25, 1947.

H-2. John H. Wilson, born April 15, 1949.

G-2. Ray H. Wilson, born Dec. 16, 1921; married Feb. 10, 1956, to Jean Straton.

G-3. Richard T. Wilson, born Feb. 5, 1924; married Marilyn J. Tope. Residence: Phoenix, Arizona. They have a son:

H-1. Jon Heyden Wilson, born March 20, 1956.

F-4. Rachel A. Kuntz, born Dec. 3, 1893; married George W. Fogelman, born Oct. 14, 1894. Residence: El Paso, Texas, where Mr. Fogelman is employed in the shipping department of a cement company. Children are:

G-1. Evelyn R. Fogelman, born April 25, 1918, bookkeeper, resides in Long Beach, Calif.

G-2. Catherine I. Fogelman, born Oct. 4, 1919; married Wayne C. Curto, born Feb. 13, 1919. They reside in El Paso, Texas. Mr. Curto is employed by the Continental Air Lines. Their children are:

H-1. Joyce I. Curto, born March 27, 1943.

H-2. Phyllis R. Curto, born Aug. 30, 1947, died April 14, 1951.

H-3. Janet Lynn Curto, born March 21, 1952.

G-3. Paul J. Fogelman, born May 1, 1921; married Louise M. Laden, born Oct. 15, 1922. Residence: San Francisco, Calif., employed by Edward B. Ward Co. They have two sons:

H-1. Ronald P. Fogelman, born Nov. 1, 1948.

H-2. Donald Patrick Fogelman, born June 17, 1953.

G-4. George T. Fogelman, born April 27, 1929; married Lela R. Ferguson, born June 11, 1929. Residence: El Paso, Texas, employed by the Mountain State Telephone & Telegraph Co. They have two children:

H-1. Gregg Thomas Fogelman, born Dec. 29, 1952.

H-2. Cheryl Jean Fogelman, born April 10, 1956.

F-5. Hiram T. Kuntz, born April 13, 1896, at Treichlers, Pa., died June 6, 1927, at El Paso, Texas. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Northampton, Pa.

F-6. Margaret I. Kuntz, born July 24, 1901; married George H. Seitz, born June 9, 1901, in the insurance business at Allentown, Pa. One son:

G-1. William T. Seitz, born Oct. 24, 1933, an accountant, living in New York.

D-2. STEPHEN KLEPPINGER

D-2. Stephen Kleppinger, son of Elias and Sybilla Kleppinger, was born May 6, 1822. He was a farmer in Lehigh township, Northampton County, where he owned the slate-dam farm which had been one of his father's properties. Afterward he formed a partnership with John C. Anewalt and for twelve years the firm of Anewalt and Kleppinger conducted the Adam Laubach store at Siegfried. Later Mr. Kleppinger was proprietor of the Whitehall Hotel (Cementon) for a period of fifteen years, when he retired and resided at Cementon for five years longer. He then moved to Allentown where he died Aug. 20, 1896, aged 74 years, 3 months and 14 days. He was actively identified with the state militia, and had been a lieutenant in Captain Thomas Ruch's troop for a number of years.

He was married to Elizabeth Anewalt, a daughter of Peter Anewalt She was born March 22, 1824, and died March 4, 1892, aged 68 years. They had the following eight children:

E-1. Amandus Sylvester Kleppinger, born Jan. 1, 1846. See Page 31.

E-2. George Harrison Kleppinger, born Jan. 26, 1848. See Page 34.

E-3. Milton Stephen Kleppinger, born Dec. 3, 1849. See page 37.

E-4. Valentine H. Kleppinger, born Aug. 26, 1855. See page 37.

Stephen Kleppinger

Mrs. Stephen Kleppinger

E-5. Amanda A. Kleppinger, born Dec. 21, 1857; married John M. Koehler. See page 37.

E-6. Anna Luna Kleppinger, born March 15, 1860; married Llewellyn German. See page 38.

E-7. Sarah Elizabeth Kleppinger, born April 23, 1862; married J. Frank King. See page 38.

E-8. William F. Kleppinger, born July 12, 1867. See page 39.

E-1. AMANDUS SYLVESTER KLEPPINGER

E-1. Amandus Sylvester Kleppinger, son of Stephen, was born Jan. 1, 1846, in Allen township, Northampton county, Pa. He was educated in the township schools and at the Weaversville Academy, and as a young man became a clerk in his uncle's store at Bath, where he remained ten years. Afterwards he became a traveling salesman in the territory of Lehigh, Northampton, Berks and Montgomery counties. He remained in this business for 25 years during which time he resided in Allentown. In 1910 he bought the 92-acre Mechling farm at Old Zionzville from his father-in-law. He lived there about eight years until the death of his wife, after which he made his home with his son, G. Byron Kleppinger, at Macungie, where he engaged in the real estate business. In 1920 he was elected historian of the Kleppinger Family Association. He died April 4, 1934, aged 88 years, and is buried in the Old Zionsville cemetery.

He was married in 1875 to Sallie A. Mechling, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Shimer) Mechling. She was born Jan. 19, 1855, and died

Amandus Sylvester Kleppinger

March 7, 1919. They had two sons, Barton M. and G. Byron, as follows:

F-1. Barton M. Kleppinger, born April 24, 1876, was a traveling salesman for a number of years, residing in Kansas City, Mo., after which he occupied his father's farm at Old Zionsville for two years. He then bought the Stauffer farm near Spinnerstown, Pa., where he had 48 acres in apples and peaches. He was first married on April 24, 1897, to Estella Casper, born 1879, died Feb. 12, 1918. Their children were:

G-1. Vernon B. Kleppinger, born Feb. 19, 1898, architect, lived for a time in Kansas City, Mo., now in Smyrna, Ga., where he is an engineer with the Lockheed Aircraft Corp. He was married first to Sarah May Cobb, who died Aug. 5, 1945. They had three children:

H-1. Robert V. Kleppinger, born Oct. 15, 1916, married to Helen Mitchell.

H-2. Lola E. Kleppinger, born July 7, 1918, married to John Broek.

H-3. Margaret L. Kleppinger, born Dec. 13, 1919, married to Vincent Doyle. They have a son:

I-1. Robert Doyle, born March 26, 1941, in Paterson, N. J.

Vernon B. Kleppinger was married second on April 26, 1946, in Los Angeles, Cal., to Laura Carrie Johnson, who was born Feb. 3, 1907.

G-2. S. Grace Kleppinger, born Nov. 9, 1902, and died Aug. 2,

1931, was married to Fred Lukens, born April 9, 1900, of Macungie and Philadelphia. Their children are:

H-1. Laura Lucille Lukens, born March 4, 1921, married Donald Bieber. They live in Fort Wayne, Ind., and have two children, Jill and Lee.

H-2. Donald F. Lukens, born Nov. 1, 1922, married, lives in Texas.

G-3. Robert C. Kleppinger, born June 14, 1906, of Fairfield, Pa. married Edna Elizabeth Johnson, born Aug. 6, 1905. They have five children.

H-1. Barbara Ann Kleppinger, born May 11, 1928, married Aug. 6, 1905, to Ernest Rosensteel. They have a daughter:

I-1. Claudia Ann Rosensteel, born May 21, 1953.

H-2. Warren Leal Kleppinger, born Aug. 7, 1930.

H-3. Constance Grace Kleppinger, born July 13, 1935.

H-4. Dianne Elizabeth Kleppinger, born Jan 23, 1942.

H-5. June Estelle Kleppinger, born June 13, 1945.

Barton M. Kleppinger's second wife was Clara Andrews, born June 6, 1877. A step-daughter, Josephine Ida, is married to Gordon A. Stover, and they have a daughter, Marie Ida Stover, who is married to James J. Kahler. Barton and Clara both died as the result of an automobile accident, she died May 22, 1955, and he died May 30, 1955, aged 79 years.

F-2. G. Byron Kleppinger, born Jan. 10, 1881, at Zionsville, Pa., and died March 27, 1944, at Macungie, Pa., He was general manager of the Macungie Silk Company which he operated with the assistance of his two sons. He was married April 25, 1903, to Elizabeth B. Halteman, born Feb. 19, 1881, a daughter of Hiram Halteman, of Philadelphia. Their two sons are:

G-1. Edward H. Kleppinger, born Feb. 10, 1905, married on June 27, 1928, to Mabel A. Blain, born July 5, 1905, in Manchester, England, a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Blain. They now reside in Easton, Maryland, where Mr. Kleppinger is in the textile business. The children are:

H-1. Elizabeth Ann Kleppinger, born Sept. 4, 1929, and died Dec. 14, 1935.

H-2. Alan E. Kleppinger, born Feb. 19, 1934.

G-2. Charles W. Kleppinger, born May 15, 1908, married on Sept. 8, 1928, to Dorothy A. Heyen, born Jan 6, 1911, in Reading, Pa., a daughter of John and Emma Heyen. They now reside in Easton, Maryland, where Mr. Kleppinger is a textile manufacturer. Their children are:

H-1. Janice Mae Kleppinger, born March 31, 1929, married on April 2, 1949, to George William Conley, Jr., and live in Conimicut, Rhode Island. They have the following children:

I-1. Randa Susan Conley, born May 22, 1950.

I-2. Cheryl Dawn Conley, born Oct. 21, 1951.

I-3. Patrick William Conley, born April 8, 1955.

H-2. Charles W. Kleppinger, Jr., born July 6, 1930, married

on Jan. 26, 1952, to Sarah Joann Beam. They live in Easton, Maryland, and have the following children:

I-1. Charles W. Kleppinger III. born Feb. 21, 1953.

I-2. Robert Timothy Kleppinger, born July 29, 1954.

E-2. GEORGE H. KLEPPINGER

E-2. George H. Kleppinger, son of Stephen, was born Jan. 26, 1848, in Lehigh township, Northampton county, Pa., and died March 12, 1933, in Allentown, Pa. At the age of eighteen he became a clerk in the general store of Adam Laubach at Northampton, Pa. After five years there he came to Allentown and accepted a position with Lawfer and Steckel, a leading mercantile house in Allentown at that time. He was employed there until 1873 when he formed a partnership with A. M. Springer and H. A. Stillwagon. They conducted a general store for fifteen years, located at the southwest corner of Seventh and Hamilton streets. In 1887

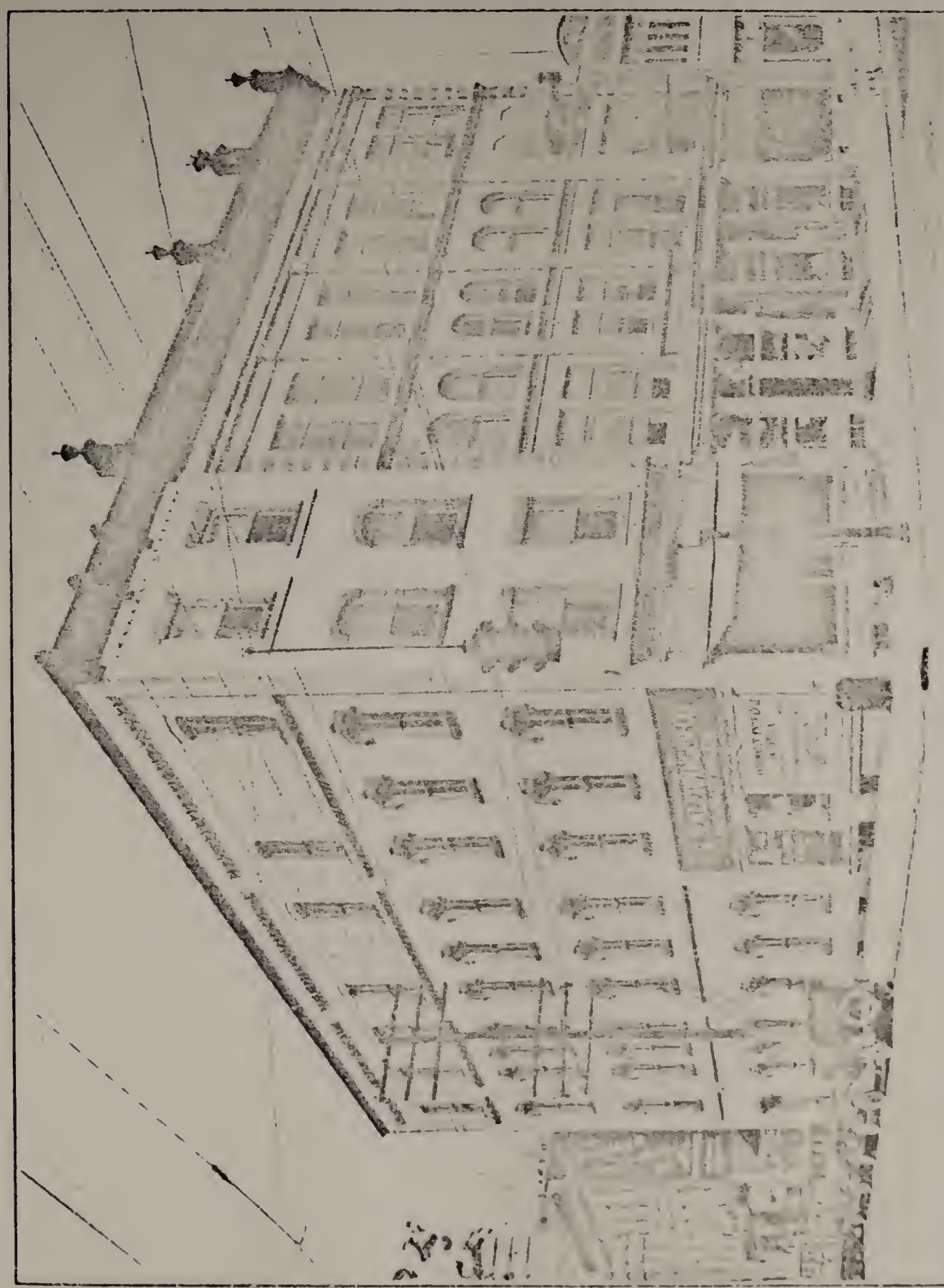
George H. Kleppinger

he established the firm of G. H. Kleppinger & Company, wholesale grocers, at 34 North Seventh Street, and in 1895 moved to Seventh and Linden streets, in the Kleppinger Building which he erected. After Mr. Kleppinger retired, the business was conducted for a time by his son and son-in-law, Samuel A. Kleppinger and Allen V. Heyl.

Mr. Kleppinger was a director of the Lehigh Valley Trust Company and the owner of considerable real estate in Allentown.

In 1873 he married Clara J. Laubach, a daughter of Adam and Deborah

1625455



KLEPPINGER BUILDING
Seventh and Linden Sts., Allentown, Pa.

Laubach, of Northampton, Pa. She was born in 1852 and died May 7, 1924. They had the following children:

F-1. Bertha L. Kleppinger, born June 18, 1873, died Aug. 4, 1955; married Rev. Paul Z. Strodach, a Lutheran minister of Philadelphia, Norristown and Easton. He died May 30, 1947, at Easton, Pa. They had one son:

G-1. George Kleppinger Strodach, born May 25, 1911, a professor of Latin at Lafayette College, married Elizabeth Doris Hormann. Issue:

H-1. Elizabeth A. Strodach, born July 24, 1944.

H-2. Stephanie J. Strodach, born April 21, 1946.

F-2. Emma L. Kleppinger, born April 17, 1875, died June 11, 1939, married Allen V. Heyl, born June 30, 1875, died Dec. 17, 1952. Mr. Heyl was a member of the firm of G. H. Kleppinger & Co., wholesale grocers, and later until his retirement he served as a distributor of Frigidaire products. His hobby was horticulture, having some 35,000 flowers under cultivation at his home in Lehigh Parkway. They had three sons:

G-1. John K. Heyl, born April 26, 1906, member of the firm of Heyl-Bond-Miller Co., architects, of Allentown, Pa. He was married in 1940 to Florence Hadley Lemkau, born Oct. 26, 1908. They have four children:

H-1. Mary Elizabeth Heyl, born Aug. 20, 1941.

H-2. John Konrad Heyl, born May 28, 1944.

H-3. Frances Miriam Heyl, born April 25, 1947.

H-4. Anthony Allen Heyl, born Jan. 22, 1949.

G-2. George R. Heyl, born May 30, 1909, geologist; at present employed by the Socony-Vacuum Oil Company in Australia. He is married to Thelma Tate, and they have two children:

H-1. Emma Jean Heyl, born July 9, 1942.

H-2. Richard Heyl, born Nov. 15, 1946.

G-3. Allen V. Heyl, Jr., born April 10, 1918, geologist, living in Adelphia, Maryland. He is married to Maxine LaVon Hauke, and they have a daughter:

H-1. Nancy Caroline Heyl, born Oct. 7, 1954.

F-3. Miriam L. Kleppinger, born July 16, 1855, married Allen W. Hagenbach, born Dec. 29, 1880, prominent attorney of Allentown, former president of Liberty Trust Company and now Chairman of the Board. He is the author of a book entitled "It's Mine—Mine." They reside in Lehigh Parkway, near Allentown, Pa. No children.

F-4. Samuel A. Kleppinger, born Oct. 13, 1891, was a member of the firm of G. H. Kleppinger & Co., and now handles insurance. He was married Oct. 24, 1917, to Elsie M. Herman, born April 23, 1895. They live at Summit Lawn, Allentown, Pa., and have three daughters:

G-1. Elizabeth C. Kleppinger, born Feb. 5, 1920, is a teacher in Roselle, N. J.

G-2. Jean E. Kleppinger, born Aug. 2, 1921, is an interior decorator in Greenwich, Conn.

G-3. Margaret L. Kleppinger, born Dec. 11, 1922, was married in 1944 to Dr. W. Copley McLean. Their children are:

H-1. Patricia Ann McLean, born Feb. 13, 1948.
H-2. W. Copley McLean, Jr., born June 18, 1949.
H-3. Stephen Thomas McLean, born Oct. 26, 1950.
H-4. Mark Andrew McLean, born Feb. 21, 1954.

E-3. Milton S. Kleppinger, son of Stephen, was born Dec. 3, 1849, in Lehigh township, Northampton county, Pa. He was married Sept. 21, 1886, to Jennie Lambert, born Sept. 21, 1865, died 1928. For a number of years he conducted a grocery store and garage in Philadelphia where he died June 13, 1918. They had one daughter:

F-1. Charlotta L. Kleppinger, born Sept. 12, 1887. In 1907 she was married to John C. Clymer. They lived in Doylestown, Pa. and had two children:

G-1. John Kleppinger Clymer, born Dec. 12, 1909.
G-2. Charlotte Kleppinger Clymer, born Aug. 8, 1911.

E-4. Valentine H. Kleppinger, son of Stephen, was born Aug. 26, 1855, and died March 10, 1938, aged 82 years, 6 months. He was married March 13, 1888, to Sarah R. German, born Feb. 15, 1859, died Dec. 27, 1938, in her 80th year. He owned considerable property in Allentown, and for many years conducted a retail grocery business at Fifth and Chew Sts., Allentown. After he retired, the business was continued by his sons, Harry S. and George W., under the name of Kleppinger Brothers until 1942. He had three sons, as follows:

F-1. Harrison S. Kleppinger, born Dec. 23, 1888, formerly of the firm Kleppinger Brothers, now a clerk in the State Liquor Store in Allentown. He was married to Ella J. Kuder, who died Sept. 14, 1943, aged 53 years. They have one son:

G-1. Henry S. Kleppinger, born July 23, 1918, chemical engineer at the Bethlehem Steel Co. in Baltimore, Md., where he resides. He is married to Audrey Burke, and they have a daughter:

H-1. Sarah Ann Kleppinger, born March 3, 1951.

F-2. Tilghman F. Kleppinger, born Aug. 20, 1895, electrician, florist and dealer in antiques. He is married to Agnes M. Koehler, and they live at 1631 Allen St., Allentown, Pa. No children.

F-3. George W. Kleppinger, born Dec. 20, 1900, formerly of the firm Kleppinger Brothers, grocers, now employed at the Bethlehem Steel Company, and resides at Chapel, Pa. He was married in June 1942 to Pauline Werley, born June 27, 1903, and died May 1, 1954. They have one son:

G-1. Richard Kleppinger, born Oct. 27, 1944.

E-5. Amanda A. Kleppinger, daughter of Stephen, was born Dec. 21, 1857, and died Dec. 4, 1912. She was married Nov. 24, 1887, to John M. Koehler, born Dec. 12, 1861, died about 1950. For many years he conducted a grocery store at Eighth and Walnut Sts., Allentown. He also conducted a lumber and coal yard at Northampton for several years. Later he moved to Los Angeles, California, where he made his home. He died in Coolidge, Arizona at the home of his son. On Aug.

1921, Mr. Koehler was married, second, to Agnes A. Frederick. He had the following children from his first wife:

F-1. G. Russel Koehler, born Nov. 10, 1888, died 1956; he was married to A. May Kingston, and they lived in Allentown, Pa., and Coolidge, Ariz.

F-2. J. Edgar Koehler, born Feb. 10, 1890, died Sept. 13, 1890.

F-3. Allen S. Koehler, born July 13, 1891, machinist; married Elsie M. Dengler, and lives in Allentown, Pa.

F-4. Paul M. Koehler, born Dec. 3, 1892, jeweler, is married to Marian E. Buehler. They live in Allentown, Pa., and have one daughter:

G-1. Janet Louise Koehler, born March 10, 1931, is married to Jack Witty, of Easton, Pa.

F-5. Irma E. Koehler, born April 16, 1895, music teacher, formerly of Allentown, Pa., now of Los Angeles, Cal.

E-6. Anna Luna Kleppinger, daughter of Stephen, was born March 15, 1860, and died Jan. 11, 1920. She was married to Llewellyn German, of Germantown, Pa., who was born May 17, 1857, and died Jan 29, 1925. Their children were:

F-1. Julia E. German, born Nov. 11, 1888, died Aug. 4, 1889.

F-2. Norman H. German, born June 12, 1886, is married to Elizabeth Rau, born July 29, 1892, and resides in Erdenheim, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Two children:

G-1. Robert L. German, born Jan. 25, 1913, married June 25, 1938, to Elizabeth K. Leapson.

G-2. Elizabeth J. German, born April 25, 1915, married May 21, 1938, to Robert H. Duffy. Three children:

H-1. Elizabeth Jean Duffy, born June 3, 1941.

H-2. Robert D. Duffy, born Nov. 24, 1942.

H-3. Diane Duffy, born April 5, 1944.

E-7. Sarah Elizabeth Kleppinger, daughter of Stephen, was born April 23, 1862, and died Oct. 22, 1946. She was married Nov. 13, 1884, to J. Frank King, who was born Jan. 18, 1858, and died 1924. Mr. King owned a grocery store at 56th and Master Sts., Philadelphia, later conducted by his son, Herbert. They had the following children:

F-1. Mabel E. King, born Nov. 21, 1885, married Feb. 26, 1910, to William A. Sohl, who was born Aug. 24, 1883, and died Oct. 13, 1931, and lived in East Lansdowne, Pa. Mrs. Sohl is now living at 6145 Oxford St., Philadelphia. They had three children:

G-1. Mildred E. Sohl, born Jan. 2, 1912, died Oct. 15, 1912

G-2. John F. Sohl, born June 8, 1915, was married Feb. 19, 1944, to Rose Avelina. They live in Fox Chase, Philadelphia, and have one son:

H-1. Brandon Allen Sohl, born Feb. 14, 1947.

G-3. William A. Sohl, born Aug. 19, 1917, was married Aug. 29, 1941, to Bette Arliene Rhodes, who died Nov. 21, 1949. William was remarried on June 18, 1950, to Ethel May Hibberd, born Aug. 9, 1917. They live in Livingston, N. J., and have a son:

H-1. William A. Sohl, Jr., born Nov. 3, 1952.

F-2. Leo M. King, born Sept. 17, 1887, was married Oct. 1, 1937, to Flora F. Winters, born Sept. 28, 1896, living in Philadelphia. No children.

F-3. Herbert H. King, born Feb. 17, 1889, died Feb. 2, 1944, conducted grocery business at 56th & Master Sts., Philadelphia. He was married Oct. 26, 1909, to Elsie Marie Thomas, born Feb. 26, 1893, died Dec. 8, 1945. They had three children:

G-1. Frank H. King, born May 8, 1910, was married Jan. 30, 1937, to Evelyn Marie Lyle, born Sept. 2, 1914. They have three children:

H-1. Louise Lyle King, born Dec. 2, 1939.

H-2. Dorothy Anne King, born June 10, 1950.

H-3. Frank H. King, Jr., born June 10, 1950. Twins.

G-2. George H. King, born May 8, 1910 (George and Frank are twins) was married June 6, 1943, to Margaret Lupold, born Nov. 5, 1911. One son:

H-1. Thomas Lupold King, born Feb. 10, 1945.

G-3. Herbert C. King, born May 5, 1914, was married Feb. 14, 1938, to Ella Leach, born Oct. 21, 1912. They live in Philadelphia.

F-4. Vera C. King, born Feb. 2, 1891, died Nov. 11, 1915.

F-5. Charles S. King, born July 16, 1892, died Aug. 4, 1952, in 1952, in Philadelphia. He was married Oct. 22, 1934, to Stella Nye, Foxhill, born Oct. 30, 1892. No children.

F-6. Frank K. King, born July 8, 1897, died Jan. 3, 1899.

F-7. George H. King, born Dec. 23, 1899, was married on Nov. 16, 1929, to Ruth Elizabeth Hinman, born Nov. 3, 1899. They have a son:

G-1. George Harold King, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1931, was married on May 30, 1952, to Dorothy Margaret Dow, born April 17, 1931. They have two children:

H-1. Deborah Ann King, born Oct. 28, 1953.

H-2. John Franklin King, born May 7, 1955.

E-8 William F. Kleppinger, youngest son of Stephen, was born July 12, 1867, and died April 8, 1944, in his 77th year. He was shipping clerk for G. H. Kleppinger Company and resided at 450 Chew Street, Allentown, Pa. He was married on Dec. 29, 1887, to Kate L. Hecker, born May 1867 and died Oct. 15, 1941, in her 75th year. They had eight children, as follows:

F-1. Lillian E. Kleppinger, born July 26, 1888, died Aug. 1, 1954, aged 66 years, in Allentown, Pa. She was a stenographer and was not married.

F-2. Rachel M. Kleppinger, born Aug. 24, 1890, married Nathan Straus, who is in the wholesale coal business in Allentown, Pa., with residence at 937 S. Poplar Street. They have no children

F-3. Edna M. Kleppinger, born Nov. 20, 1892, died Nov. 8, 1917. She was married to Alvin Leeds, and they had a son, Vernon Leeds, who died at the age of fifteen.

F-4. Paul W. Kleppinger, born Feb. 1, 1894, inspector for the

Atlantic Refining Co., and lives at 324 S. 16th St., Allentown, Pa. He married Edith Gribble, and they have three children:

G-1. Paul G. Kleppinger, born Oct. 18, 1920, Lieutenant in the U. S. Army. He was married on Dec. 26, 1942, to Christine Pearson, of Selma, Ala. A daughter, Patricia Ann Kleppinger, was born Aug. 8, 1944. His first wife died in March 1945, and he was married again on Sept. 20, 1947, to Frances Anne Turner. A son, Rodney Scott Kleppinger, was born Nov. 30, 1948. They live in Alexandria, Va.

G-2. William R. Kleppinger, born Jan. 27, 1922, married Marilyn Murphy. They live in Branford, Ontario.

G-3. Frances Louise Kleppinger, born June 10, 1928, employed at Allentown-Bethlehem Gas Co. in Allentown, Pa.

F-5. Marion K. Kleppinger, born March 14, 1897, married Philip Staub, of Allentown, born March 27, 1894, died Jan. 6, 1934. Two daughters:

G-1. Kathryn Elizabeth Staub, born Jan. 2, 1923, secretary to personnel manager at Arbogast & Bastian, Allentown, Pa.

G-2. Jean Lillian Staub, born Aug. 26, 1927, married William R. Tamplin, and lives in New York City.

F-6. William S. Kleppinger, born May 24, 1901, died March 20, 1904.

F-7. Anna Lucy Kleppinger, born Oct. 26, 1903, died July 20, 1904.

F-8. Homer H. Kleppinger, born Nov. 11, 1906, crane operator, Allentown, married Eva. K. Moser. They have one son:

G-1. Robert W. Kleppinger, born July 24, 1936, married Shirley Solliday. They live in Allentown, Pa. A daughter, Lynn Ann, was born June 21, 1956.

ROBERT D. KLEPPINGER, Bethlehem, Pa.

Robert D. Kleppinger, of Bethlehem, Pa., also belongs to this line, being a son of Amandus S. Kleppinger and Sarah Silfies.

F-1. Robert D. Kleppinger was born Nov. 25, 1872, and married Sarah M. Rayden, who was born in 1877 and died in 1924. They had seven children:

G-1. Harvey O. Kleppinger, born May 29, 1899, married Grace Bachman. They reside in Bristol, Pa., and have one daughter:

H-1. Doris Kleppinger, married to Francis Fry, of Easton, Pa.

G-2. Elmer Stanley Kleppinger, born May 25, 1901, married Margaret Helen Raisbeck. They reside in Wilson Boro, Easton, Pa., and have one son:

H-1. Donald Dale Kleppinger, born Feb. 14, 1939.

G-3. Anna K. Kleppinger, born April 9, 1906, married Roy Grant. They live in Bethlehem, Pa., and have two daughters:

H-1. Bernice E. Grant, born Sept. 21, 1926, married Donald C. Bowman. Their children are:

I-1. Donald C. Bowman, Jr., born May 18, 1949.

I-2. Gregory L. Bowman, born Jan. 22, 1955.

H-1. Betty M. Grant, born Aug. 23. 1928, married Joseph Sabota. They have a son:

I-1. Timothy Sabota, born May 18, 1952.

G-4. Amy S. Kleppinger, born Aug, 10, 1908, married June 23, 1926 to Edward M. Eckroade. They live in Bethlehem, Pa., and have four children:

H-1. Lorraine O. Eckroade, born April 15, 1928, married Winfield B. Ellis. Their children are:

I-1. Richard Owen Ellis, born Oct. 3, 1950.

I-2. Craig D. Ellis, born Nov. 4, 1955.

H-2. Robert F. Eckroade, born Aug. 23, 1930, married Laura E. Lynn, and have a daughter:

I-1. Sandra K. Eckroade, born May 16, 1955.

H-3. Jeannette A. Eckroade, born Sept. 9, 1932, married John E. Schumacher, and their children are:

I-1. John E. Schumacher, born March 22, 1953.

I-2. Joseph Allen Schumacher, born June 21, 1955.

H-4. Eleanor A. Eckroade, born April 17, 1934, married Sept. 11, 1954, to Alphonse A. Urban.

G-5. Minnie E. Kleppinger, born Oct. 5, 1909, married Warren C. Ehrgott, born July 11, 1909. They live in Bethlehem and have two children:

H-1. Janet Mae Ehrgott, born July 11, 1936.

H-2. Elaine Ehrgott, born Oct. 5, 1939.

G-6. Victor R. Kleppinger, born Oct. 10, 1912, was married first to Ethel G. Wright, and had two children:

H-1. Orville Robert Kleppinger, born July 31, 1936.

H-2. Ronald Richard Kleppinger, born Oct. 24, 1939.

Victor was divorced and married second to Eleanor Urban Castellani in December 1955.

G-7. Walter W. Kleppinger, born Nov. 6, 1914, married Dorothy Conover. They live in Bethlehem and have two children:

H-1. Richard W. Kleppinger, born June 2, 1938.

H-2. Robert D. Kleppinger, born Aug. 19, 1941.

DANIEL APP FAMILY

D-3. Elizabeth Kleppinger, born Sept. 11, 1812, died Sept. 19, 1866, was a daughter of C-5 Elias and Sybilla Kleppinger. She was married to Daniel App, born July 15, 1810, died March 19, 1888. They are buried in the cemetery at Egypt, Pa., where their children are also buried. Their children were as follows:

E-1. Josiah App, born Feb. 24, 1837, died March 1884. He was married to Emeline Good, born March 7, 1842, died Nov. 26, 1918. They had five children, of whom Blanche, John and William App died young.

The two that lived to maturity were:

F-1. Mary Jane App, born Nov. 10, 1865, died March 16, 1945. She was married to John H. Snyder, who died Sept. 1946.

They had a son, Joseph Snyder, who died young, and a daughter, Elizabeth A. Snyder, living in Allentown.

F-2. Anna Alice App, born April 25, 1875, died in Allentown on March 17, 1936. She was unmarried.

E-2. David S. App, born Aug. 28, 1840, died Aug. 28, 1869, aged 29 years. He was married to Harriet Wescoe, and they had two children:

F-1. Amanda App, born March 1, 1866, died Sept. 27, 1886.

F-2. Maggie App, born Dec. 22, 1867, died April 27, 1891.

E-3. William O. App, born Aug. 27, 1838, died April 29, 1862.

E-4. Edwin A. App, born Nov. 3, 1852, died Jan. 23, 1864.

E-5. Amandus App, born Oct. 29, 1844. See below.

E-6. Alfred L. App, born March 1, 1845, died Sept. 13, 1864.

E-7. Elemina L. App, born Mar. 13, 1846, died Sept. 20, 1846.

E-8. Daniel F. App, born April 8, 1850, died April 8, 1852.

E-9. Mary S. App, born March 28, 1852, died Jan. 11, 1865.

E-5. Amandus App, above, was born Oct. 29, 1844, died March 21, 1881. He was married Sept. 11, 1868, to Ellen L. Erdman, born Sept. 25, 1844, died Aug. 20, 1912. Their children were:

F-1. Hattie App (deceased) was married to Harry Lazarus, and they had three children: Carrie and George are deceased, and William Lazarus, who was married and has three children: May, Pauline and Harry Lazarus.

F-2. Edwin J. App, born Feb. 17, 1872, died May 11, 1955. He was married to Ida Eckert, living in Westfield, N. J. They have three children:

G-1. Ruth Ellen App, born Sept. 5, 1894, married J. Edgar Sandel, of Bethlehem, Pa. They have a daughter:

H-1. Ruth Elizabeth Sandel (Betty), born Jan. 18, 1918, married to Norwood O. Wagner, of Bethlehem, Pa., and they have two children: Dorothy Virginia, and Donald Hope.

G-2. Earl A. App, born March 3, 1898, married to Mary V. Cohill. They live in Westfield, N. Y. and have two children: Carolyn Mary, and Russell John.

G-3. Russell L. App, born March 10, 1905, married to Arline Holland, live in Westfield, N. Y.

F-3. Jennie M. App, born May 19, 1874, married Thomas J. Laudenslager, of Allentown, Pa., who died Nov. 18, 1942. They have four children:

G-1. Edna L. Laudenslager, born Aug. 20, 1903, married to John Morgan McKinley, now living in Willoughby, Ohio. They have two children: Ann Marie McKinley, and John Morgan McKinley, Jr.

G-2. May S. Laundeslager, born May 1, 1905.

G-3. Henry A. Laudenslager, born Oct. 9, 1906, married (1) Pearl Hills who died, and he married (2) Marie Kreglow, and they have a daughter, Kay Laudenslager, born Oct. 17, 1938.

G-4. Catherine E. Laudenslager, born April 14, 1912, married

to George Shoemaker, of Glen Ridge, N. J. They have a daughter Susie Kay, born June 23, 1940.

F-4. Lottie E. App, born June 23, 1875, died Apr. 11, 1956; married Montgomery H. Miller, of Allentown, who died Nov. 12, 1955. Their children were:

G-1. Pearl J. Miller, born Sept. 8, 1898.

G-2.. Robert M. Miller, born Nov. 1900, and died in 1935.

F-5. Harry App, born Aug. 15, 1879, died 1914, married Lena Good, who is now the wife of Nero J. Kohler, of Allentown. Two children:

G-1. Ella App, born June 15, 1904, married (1) John Weil, (2) Miles Otto.

G-2. Edward App, born Aug. 19, 1909, married Ruth Keck (div.). One son:

H-1. Robert App, born April 25, 1934, married Myrtle Ernst, and they have a son, Michael David App, born May 27, 1955.

ABRAHAM W. LERCH FAMILY

D-4. Mary A. Kleppinger, born May 4, 1819, and died April 23, 1899, was a daughter of C-5 Elias and Sybilla Kleppinger. She was married to Abraham W. Lerch, born Oct. 9, 1814, died Sept. 23, 1898. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. Their children were:

E-1. Sarah A. Lerch, born Nov. 26, 1841, married Lewis Koons. See next page.

E-2. Amanda M. Lerch, born April 13, 1843, died Sept. 15, 1866. She married David Engleman, and had one daughter, Ellen Engleman, who was married to Clarence Semple, of East Orange, N. J.

E-3. George H. Lerch, born Oct. 5, 1845, died March 20, 1926, married Kate H. Trach. He conducted a store near Danielsville, Pa., known as "Lerch's Store", formerly owned by his father. He was also interested in the slate business. They had one daughter:

F-1. Annie L. Lerch, born Feb. 8, 1873, died April 1937, married Walter W. Oplinger, of Allentown, Pa. They had one son:

G-1. Barton L. Oplinger, born June 13, 1897, died Jan. 18, 1946. He was married to Linian S. Klaugh. Residence, Allentown, Pa.

E-4. James M. Lerch, born May 4, 1847, died Jan. 20, 1909, buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. He was married to Ellen Treichler, and they had one son:

F-1. John H. Lerch, born Dec. 3, 1870, died Sept. 11, 1941, conducted a grocery store in North Catasauqua, Pa. He was married and had a daughter, Arlene Lerch, of Philadelphia, and a son who died young.

E-5. Catherine E. Lerch, born Dec. 13, 1853, died Feb. 10, 1918. She was married to Dr. Clinton W. Sieger, who died Oct. 31, 1900.

They had one daughter:

F-1. M. Erma Sieger, born Feb. 24, 1884, died Dec. 26, 1948. She was married to Dr. Frederick A. Fetherolf, Sr., born Dec. 7, 1880, died May 25, 1945, at Allentown, Pa. They had one son:

G-1. Dr. Frederick A. Fetherolf, Jr., of Allentown and New York City.

E-1. Sarah A. Lerch, daughter of Abraham W. and Mary A. Lerch, was born Nov. 26, 1841, and died March 14, 1919. She was married to Lewis W. Koons, who was born Feb. 5, 1834, and died at Allentown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1916. They had the following children:

F-1. Mary Elizabeth Koons, born Dec. 27, 1863, married William A. Bayley, of Northampton, Pa., who died Feb. 19, 1946. No issue. Mrs. Bayley is a guest at the Good Shepherd Home, Allentown, Pa.

F-2. Laura Koons, born Jan. 21, 1865, died Oct. 10, 1951, at Allentown, Pa., unmarried.

F-3. Harry Koons, born Aug. 9, 1866, died March 14, 1895, aged 28 years.

F-4. Ella Koons, born Sept. 21, 1867, died Aug. 21, 1946, was married to David Peffer, of Allentown, who died Aug. 15, 1942, aged 80 years. One son, Harry K. Peffer, born Dec. 4, 1905, single lives in Allentown, Pa.

F-5. George Koons, born Feb. 8, 1869, died July 23, 1955, in New York. He was not married.

F-6. William Koons, born Sept. 21, 1873, died Aug. 24, 1948, married Jennie Williams, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have a daughter, Mrs. Izma Williams, living in Reading, Pa.

F-7. Estella A. Koons, born Sept. 12, 1878, died Jan. 24, 1905, aged 26 years.

F-8. Bertha Koons, born Aug. 21, 1882, married William Giberson of Tampa, Fla., and Toms River, N. J. Mr. Giberson is deceased and his widow is living in Allentown, Pa. No children.

F-9. Barton Koons, born July 18, 1884, lived in New York City, unmarried. He died Oct. 1, 1931, and is buried in the Fairview cemetery, Allentown, Pa.

C-6. JACOB KLEPPINGER

C-6. Jacob Kleppinger, son of Ludwig, was born March 28, 1785, near Cherryville, Pa., and died Dec. 31, 1831, aged 46 years, 9 months and 3 days. He was married to Catherine Keck, born Jan. 17, 1791, died Nov. 16, 1864, aged 73 years, 9 months and 29 days. Both are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. They had twelve children, as follows:

D-1. Julia Kleppinger, born in 1812 and died in 1907, aged 95 years. She was married to William Mendsen, and had three children:

E-1. George Mendsen, who was married to Amelia Lane, and had one daughter, Ella Julia Mendsen.

E-2. Ellen Mendsen, married Deming Preston who died in 1913. Ellen died in 1904, leaving no issue.

E-3. William Mendsen, Jr., born 1847, died 1872, not married.

D-2. Tilghman Kleppinger, born Feb. 6, 1817. Died young.

D-3. Priscilla Kleppinger, born Jan. 14, 1818, married Charles Dannenhauer. They had two sons:

E-1. Fred Dannenhauer.

E-2. George Dannenhauer, married to Annie Backes, died 1896. A son, Charles Dannenhauer, lived in Philadelphia.

D-4. Katherine Kleppinger, born June 13, 1819, died April 1903, was married to William B. Steckel in 1846. Children are:

E-1. Louise Steckel, born Dec. 1848, a doctor of medicine in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. In 1900 she married Imanuel Lundquist, M.D., who died in 1906.

E-2. Theodore Steckel, contractor, of Dallas, Pa., was born in 1852, and died Jan. 19, 1932. He was married in 1882 to Kate Risewick, and they had three children:

F-1. Helen Steckel (deceased).

F-2. Harry Steckel, of Dallas, Pa., died March 8, 1945, was married to Rose Dahn.

F-3. Bessie Steckel, who married David H. Carpenter, and had one son, David H. Carpenter, Jr.

E-3. Helen Steckel, born 1862, married Dr. Eugene Butler, of Dallas, Pa., who died in 1922. They had one daughter, Kathryn Butler.

D-5. Matilda Kleppinger, born Sept. 8, 1820, married Reuben Steckel. Their children were:

E-1. Herman Steckel, who lived in Denver, Colorado, and had eight children.

E-2. Sarah Steckel, married Jacob Swartz, and had a daughter, Meda.

E-3. Henrietta Steckel, married Peter Harman, of Berwick, Pa., and had a son, Robert Harman.

D-6. Magdalena Kleppinger, born Nov. 18, 1821, married Edw. Weiss. They had one daughter, Priscilla Weiss.

D-7. Esther Kleppinger, born Feb. 3, 1823, died August 31, 1824.

D-8. John Tilghman Kleppinger, born May 22, 1824, died Jan. 13, 1859, aged 34 years. He was married Feb. 26, 1850, to Leanna Kern, born April 3, 1831, and died June 9, 1907, aged 76 years. They had three sons:

E-1. Charles P. K. Kleppinger, born April 26, 1851, died Sept. 14, 1918, unmarried.

E-2. George A. Kleppinger, born Sept. 14, 1853, died March 10, 1855.

E-3. Asherd Kleppinger, born Nov. 27, 1857, died April 27, 1859.

After the death of John Tilghman Kleppinger, his widow married Moses Schneck with whom she had two sons, George and Joseph. All buried in the Union Cemetery at Allentown, Pa.

D-9. Anna Caroline Kleppinger, born Dec. 18, 1825, died Dec.

30, 1896. She was married to Aaron Meyers, born Oct. 18, 1818, died 1907. They had ten children, as follows:

E-1. Jacob Meyers, born 1850, died 1917, worked on the railroad for forty-five years. He was married to Eva Kuntz, daughter of Rev. David and Eliza Kuntz, of Cherryville, Pa. Eva was born in 1848, and died Dec. 29, 1942, aged 84 years. They had one daughter:

F-1. Marion Meyers, married Dr. Edgar C. Statler, of Allentown, Pa. They have one daughter:

G-1. Dorothy Statler, married Richard Kistler, and has a daughter, Margaret Kistler.

E-2. James Meyers, died single.

E-3. Charles A. Meyers, born June 1860, died Jan. 1, 1932. He was a lumber dealer in Wind Gap, Pa., and was married to Mae Saylor. No issue.

E-4. Oliver Meyers, died single

E-5. Eliza Meyers, deceased, was married to a Mr. Snyder, and had two children, Aaron and Mable Snyder, living in Kansas.

E-6. Anna Meyers, died.

E-7. Ella Meyers, died when 12 years of age.

E-8. Lilly Meyers, died.

E-9. Louisa Meyers, unmarried, lived in Bath, Pa. Died June 14, 1935.

E-10. Mary Meyers, unmarried, lived in Pen Argyl, Pa. Died Feb. 27, 1945, aged 83 years.

D-10. Benjamin Franklin Kleppinger, son of Jacob, was born June 16, 1827. See next page.

D-11. Hannah Louisa Kleppinger, born Dec. 13, 1828, was married to William Smith. See page 50.

D-12. Jacob Harrison Kleppinger, born August 26, 1831, and died Aug. 12, 1911. He was married first to Anna Houser, and second to Louisa Sofia Dietz. Issue:

E-1. Irvin F. Kleppinger, born April 15, 1860, and died June 21, 1926, was married to Mary Shmale. They had one daughter:

F-1. Eva A. Kleppinger, born Aug. 31, 1883, died Feb. 17, 1948, aged 64 years. 5 mo. 17 days, was married to James M. Solt, who was born June 19, 1879, and died Feb. 19, 1926. They had five children, as follows:

G-1. Erwin W. E. Solt, Sr., born Sept. 29, 1902, living in Allentown, Pa. He married (1) Alice Fink, and (2) Josephine Sutrich. Issue:

H-1. Joyce Lois Solt, born in 1922, married (1) John B. Thackston, and had a son, Bruce; married (2) William Watt, and had a son, William, Jr. and a daughter, Lynn.

H-2. Erwin W. E. Solt, Jr., born April 19, 1926, married Nancy L. Funk. Their children are:

I-1. William David Solt, born Jan. 21, 1948.

I-2. Robin Roy Solt, born Sept. 16, 1955.

H-3. Donald Lee Solt, born Dec. 29, 1928.

G-2. Grant Franklin Solt, born Feb. 17, 1905, is living at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Unmarried.

G-3. Ellen M. E. Solt, born Aug. 26, 1906, died Jan. 12, 1939; was married to Andrew Kanusky, of Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Carl A. Kanusky, born March 4, 1926, married in 1946 to Frances Keppler. They have a daughter, Debra Marie, born Jan. 4, 1952.

H-2-3. Jean Ellen and Gloria E., twins, born June 11, 1931. Jean Ellen died June 13, 1931. Gloria E. married William G. Mohr. Their children:

I-1. Richard Allen Mohr, born July 28, 1953.

I-2. Jean Ellen Mohr, born Nov. 3, 1954.

G-4. Anna C. Solt, married first to Harold Fatzinger, and had a daughter, Betty, born May 14, 1928, married Richard Swartz. Anna was married second to Quido Dallarmi.

G-5. Luella Solt, born Feb. 16, 1912, married Anthony Nolfa, of Allentown, Pa. They have two children:

H-1. Domenic Nolfa, born May 3, 1932.

H-2. Congetta Nolfa, born April 11, 1935.

G-6. Russell Solt, died at the age of seven years.

E-2. Joseph Lee Kleppinger, son of Jacob H. was born Dec. 28, 1883, and died Feb. 16, 1920. He was married to Bessie Tasca, who for many years conducted a fashionable dressmaking establishment in West Philadelphia. They have two sons:

F-1. Harrison Robert Kleppinger, married Feb. 4, 1942, to Anna Larkonska. Two children:

G-1. Roberta Joseph Kleppinger, born Oct. 18, 1943.

G-2. Maria Gail Kleppinger, born Jan. 20, 1946.

F-2. Joseph Lee Kleppinger, married on May 17, 1947, to Louise Beeson. They have a son:

G-1. Joseph Lee Kleppinger III, born March 8, 1949.

D-10. Benjamin Franklin Kleppinger, son of Jacob, was born June 16, 1827, and died April 8, 1882. He was married to Catherine Leslie and lived in Nesquehoning, Pa. They had four children, as follows:

E-1. Sallie Kleppinger, born in 1858, married George Karner, who died in 1924 at Lansford, Pa. No issue. Sallie died Sept. 18, 1939, aged 81 years.

E-2. Clara A. Kleppinger, married Thomas Watkins, and lived in Nesquehoning, Pa. They had four children, as follows:

F-1. Stewart Watkins, married Alma Mueller. They had two children: Frederic M. and Stewart S. Watkins.

F-2. Rachel Watkins, married first to Charles J. Faga, and had one daughter, Catherine Jane Faga. Her first husband died and she later married Pasquale S. Conti, and lived in Elmhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

F-3. Clara Watkins, married James Parfitt, of Lansford, Pa. They had no children.

F-4. William Watkins, married Myrtle Barry, and had one son, Thomas B. Watkins.

E-3. Annie Kleppinger, died single Feb. 8, 1881.

E-4. Joseph Leslie Kleppinger, born March 29, 1865. He was married to Flora Downs and lived in Nesquehoning, Pa. Both died in 1909. They had six children, as follows:

F-1. Annie Kleppinger, born 1837, married to Albert Franklin Scheese, of Lansford, Pa. See next page.

F-2. Leslie Kleppinger, born July 16, 1895; engineer, Lansford, Pa., married Frieda Dick, born Oct. 24, 1897. They have six children:

G-1. Leslie D. Kleppinger, born March 20 and died Aug. 29, 1915.

G-2. Frieda Kleppinger, born June 18, 1917, married June 18, 1935, to Leroy Eickhoff, of Summit Hill, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Leslie R. Eickhoff, born June 14, 1936.
H-2. Alva A. Eickhoff, born Aug. 14, 1938.
H-3. Reid George Eickhoff, born April 26, 1946.
H-4. Jerry Eickhoff, born July 3, 1949.
H-5. Lynn Eickhoff, born Jan. 29, 1956.

G-3. Lorraine Kleppinger, born March 24, 1920, died Dec. 31, 1923.

G-4. Cortiss Kleppinger, born Jan. 25, 1923, married Dec. 12, 1943, to William Watkins, of Summit Hill, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. William Watkins, born July 24, 1944.
H-2. Dorothy Watkins, born May 14, 1946.
H-3. Ruth Watkins, born June 10, 1948.
H-4. Cortiss Watkins, born Sept. 20, 1950.

G-5. William Benjamin Kleppinger, born May 19, 1928, married Nov. 16, 1946, to Margaret Miller, of Summit Hill, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Kenneth William Kleppinger, born June 22, 1948.
H-2. Glenn Blair Kleppinger, born June 23, 1948. Twins.

G-6. George R. Kleppinger, born May 25, 1936, married June 4, 1955, to Lorraine Evans, of Tamaqua, Pa.

F-3. Theodore Kleppinger, died young.

F-4. Hazel Kleppinger, married John Elsasser (deceased), lives in Parryville, Pa., and has two children:

G-1. Mary Elsasser.
G-2. Myrtle Elsasser.

F-5. Garfield Kleppinger, born July 26, 1898, married Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, born Aug. 24, 1899, lives in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

They have one son:

G-1. Benjamin Kleppinger, born Feb. 27, 1923, married in 1945 to Florence Allen. One son:

I-1. Gary Kleppinger, born Jan. 16, 1952.

F-6. Edith M. Kleppinger, married Clifford C. Snyder, Jersey City. She died Oct. 22, 1952, aged 66 years.

F-1. Annie Kleppinger, daughter of Joseph L., was born in 1887 at Nesquehoning, Pa., and died May 11, 1949, at Lansford, Pa. She was married to Albert Franklin Scheese who was born 1880 and died 1931, coal miner. They had nine children, as follows:

G-1. Joseph Scheese, born Sept. 11, 1910, died April 19, 1947, married to Anna Bimbler, and had three children:

H-1. Joseph Leslie Scheese, born 1929, married Ruth Gould. Issue:

I-1. Ruth Ann Scheese, born 1953, deceased.

I-2. Joseph Leslie Scheese, born Dec. 1954.

H-2. Eleanore Scheese, born 1931, married Donald Billig. Issue:

I-1. Donald Bert Billig, born 1953.

I-2. Jean Elizabeth Billig, born Dec. 1955.

H-3. Winifred Scheese, born 1932, married Melvin B. Billig.

G-2. Leonard Scheese, born 1911, married Mary Gavornik. Issue:

H-1. Leonard Scheese, Jr., born April 15, 1938.

H-2. Carol Ann Scheese, born March 6, 1945.

H-3. Donald Scheese, born March 1954.

G-3. Raymond Scheese, born 1912, married Anna Danko, and has a son, Raymond Scheese, Jr., born 1944.

G-4. Elizabeth Scheese, born 1914, married Jerome Coniglio. Issue:

H-1. Jerome Coniglio, Jr., born May 1938.

H-2. John Coniglio, born Sept. 17, 1942.

H-3. Ann Marie Coniglio, born May 1948.

G-5. Walter Scheese, born 1918, married Helen Teno. Issue:

H-1. Walter Scheese, Jr., 1950.

H-2. Sandra Scheese, born 1951.

G-6. Marie Scheese, born 1921, married Matthew Maradeo. Issue:

H-1. Peter Maradeo, born June 1, 1952.

H-2. Frances Maradeo, born Sept. 1954.

G-7. Elmer Scheese, born Nov. 15, 1922.

G-8. Doris Scheese, born Jan. 15, 1925, married Fenton Black. Issue:

H-1. Elizabeth Louise Black, born Jan. 8, 1945.

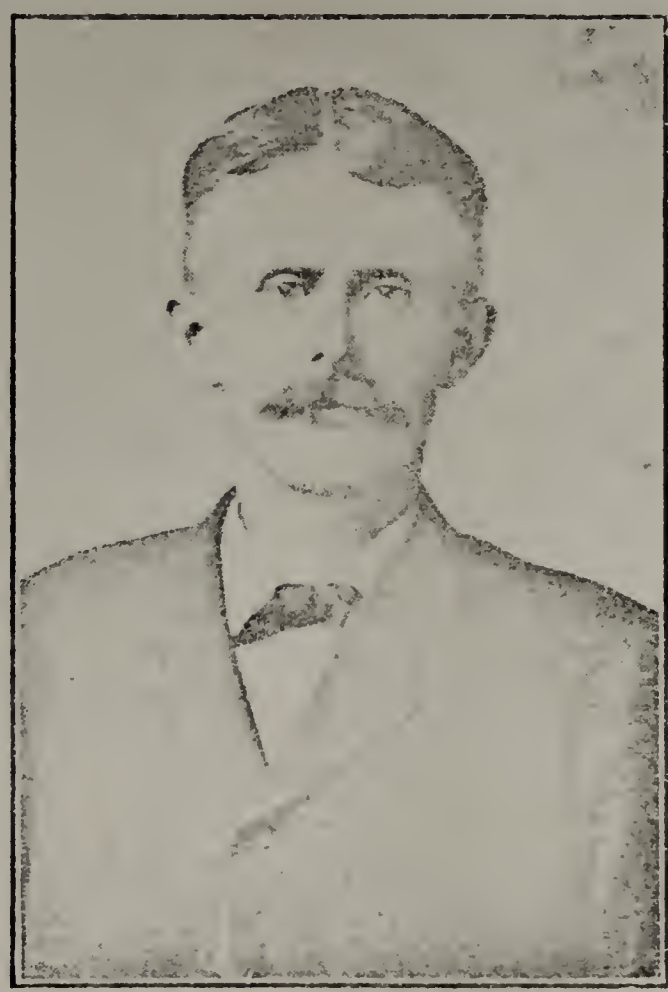
H-2. Janice Ann Black, born Dec. 2, 1951.

H-3. Fenton William Black, born Sept. 11, 1953.

G-9. Arlene J. Scheese, born June 20, 1928, Lansford, Pa.

D-11. Hannah Louisa Kleppinger, daughter of Jacob, was born Dec. 13, 1828, and died July 10, 1914, aged 85 years, the wife of William Smith. She had one son:

E-1. Francis Kleppinger, born Dec. 5, 1851, died March 25, 1926, at Northampton, Pa., buried at Stone Church, Kreidersville. He was married Feb. 26, 1877, to Aquilla Schafer, born Nov. 5, 1869,



Francis Kleppinger

died May 29, 1956, at the home of her daughter, Grace, in Catasauqua, Pa. They had ten children:

F-1. William H. Kleppinger, born Feb. 5, 1888, died July 11, 1954, was married to Anna Edelman. He was well-known as the proprietor of the Howertown Sanitary Dairy. He was president of the Kleppinger Family Association for 15 years from 1939 until his death. They have three daughters:

G-1. Florence E. Kleppinger, born Nov. 9, 1909: single.

G-2. Margaret E. Kleppinger, born Feb. 17, 1911, married Nov. 27, 1941 to James Harold Zimmerman, who died Feb. 1946. Their son:

H-1. James Harold Zimmerman, Jr., was born Jan. 20, 1946. At present Margaret is a teacher in Euclid, Ohio.

G-3. Lorraine Kleppinger, born Nov. 16, 1920, married in 1942 to Arthur Muench, U. S. Naval Officer located in San Francisco, Chicago and Japan, now retired and living in San Francisco. They have two children:

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. Kleppinger
Margaret, Florence, Elaine

H-1. William Arthur Muench, born Feb. 12, 1948.
H-2. Ann Marie Muench, born April 25, 1949.

F-2. Elmer S. Kleppinger, born Jan. 5, 1880, married first to Elsie Peiffer, and they had six children:

G-1. Kathryn Acquila Kleppinger, born Feb. 3, 1913, first married June 22, 1935, to Percy Richard Geldart, and later to Melvin King. They live in Framingham, Mass., and have nine children as follows:

H-1. Ruth Vivian Geldart, born April 19, 1936, married in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1956, to Pfc. Lawrence E. Turario.
H-2. Richard Edward Geldart, born Oct. 4, 1937, died Nov. 17, 1937.
H-3. Rochelle Ann Geldart, born March 26, 1939.
H-4. Mary Louise Naite, born Jan. 13, 1941.
H-5. Donna Thelma King, born June 23, 1944.
H-6. Melvin King, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1945.
H-7. Elvina Elsie King, born May 13, 1947.
H-8. Wayne Douglas King, born June 12, 1948.
H-9. Dennis Warren King, born Aug. 23, 1951.

G-2. Donald Peiffer Kleppinger, born Dec. 3, 1914, at Cranston, R. I., married Oct. 11, 1913, to Grace Marie Ernest,

born May 18, 1916. They live in Lewisburg, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Donna Marie Kleppinger, born May 18, 1951.

H-2. Gary Ernest Kleppinger, born Dec. 15, 1953.

G-3. Ethel Elizabeth Kleppinger, born June 27, 1916, and died Sept. 28, 1916.

G-4. Harold Irvin Kleppinger, born April 29, 1920; single.

G-5. Elsie Madolyn Kleppinger, born Jan. 11, 1925, married Carl Edward Wagner. They have one son:

H-1. Karl Eugene Wagner, born April 11, 1948.

G-6. Kenneth Byron Kleppinger, born Aug. 28, 1926, married Dec. 20, 1953, to Moselle Shelton Wilson. Children are:

H-1. Michael Wilson (step-son) born March 25, 1951.

H-2. Kent Myron Kleppinger, born Dec. 11, 1954.

H-3. Moselle L. Kleppinger, born March 2, 1956.

F-2. Elmer S. Kleppinger was married second to M. Kathleen Frazier, and they live in Newark, Delaware.

F-3. Clinton C. Kleppinger, born Jan. 30, 1892, was married first to Ella Bauer, and they had two children:

G-1. Helen Kleppinger, born March 28, 1910, single, employed as a cook at Gracedale, Northampton county, Pa. She has a daughter, Hope Kleppinger, born 1944.

G-2. Clayton W. F. Kleppinger, born Feb. 19, 1911, steel worker, employed by Bethlehem Steel Co., living in Northampton, Pa. He is married to Arlene G. Steward, born Oct. 29, 1915, and they have eight children:

H-1. George R. Kleppinger, born Feb. 28, 1935; U. S. Marine Corps.

H-2. Donald S. Kleppinger, born Oct. 31, 1936; U. S. Navy.

H-3. Clayton J. Kleppinger, born Aug. 25, 1938.

H-4. Joanne L. Kleppinger, born Sept. 9, 1937.

H-5. Larry C. Kleppinger, born March 4, 1941.

H-6. Barbara A. Kleppinger, born Jan. 25, 1943.

H-7. Richard N. Kleppinger, born Sept. 17, 1944.

H-8. Bruce R. Kleppinger, born Feb. 8, 1954, died May 24, 1955.

For many years Clinton C. Kleppinger was a freight conductor on the N. Y. N. H. & H. Railroad at Providence, R. I. He was married second to S. Melissa Rathbun, and they are now living in Allentown, Pa.

F-4. Clarence S. Kleppinger, born Oct. 17, 1894, formerly a distributor of Kraft cheese and other products, now a salesman of roofing materials. He was married first to Lena L. Esch in 1926, and second to Bessie Weidner in 1945. They live at Point Phillips, Bath, R. 1, Pa. No issue.

F-5. Paul S. Kleppinger, born Jan 28, 1898, baker and farmer at Northampton, Pa. He was married to Elsie Hoch, and they had nine children:

G-1. Olive Adeline Kleppinger, born July 28, 1923, married Ray Heiny.

G-2. Edwin Lewis Kleppinger, born Aug. 25, 1925, married Grace H. Barrall. A son, Larry Edwin Kleppinger, was born May 24, 1949.

G-3. Elizabeth Lillian Kleppinger, born Aug. 16, 1929, married Fred D. Heffelfinger. A son, Fred D. Heffelfinger, Jr., was born Sept, 2, 1946.

G-4. Amelia R. Kleppinger, born Dec. 20, 1933, died Jan. 3, 1936.

G-5. Odell Abbot Kleppinger, born Feb. 24, 1936, married June 2, 1956 to Phyllis Ann Traupman.

G-6. Elsie Louise Kleppinger, born Aug. 29, 1938.

G-7. Elwood Lewis Kleppinger, born June 21, 1940.

G-8. Emma Lucille Kleppinger, born May 17, 1942.

G-9. Elvin Lewis Kleppinger, born Dec. 1, 1943.

F-6. Sarah L. Kleppinger, born Jan. 28, 1898, married Harry S. Rehrig, born June 11, 1898, died Sept. 23, 1951, Northampton, Pa. They had seven children as follows:

G-1. Retta L. Rehrig, born March 29, 1920, was married first to Walter M. Nicholas on Dec. 6, 1941, and second to William C. Mangold on April 9, 1949. They live in Trenton, N. J., and have a son:

H-1. Carl William Mangold, born March 9, 1950.

G-2. Ethel Rehrig, born Dec. 22, 1922, married Jan. 17, 1942, to Robert E. Miller. They have two children:

H-1. Robert Harry Miller, born Oct. 4, 1946.

H-2. Gary Charles Miller, born March 8, 1951.

G-3. Harry S. Rehrig, Jr., born June 29, 1924, maintenance man at Northampton High School; married Dorothy G. Case on Aug. 30, 1946. Children are:

H-1. Dennis Harry Rehrig, born Aug. 28, 1950.

H-2. Pamela Jane Rehrig, born April 11, 1953.

G-4. Annabelle Rehrig, born Nov. 16, 1926, married May 7, 1949, to Richard C. Good, of Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Bruce Ralph Good, born Sept. 2, 1950.

H-2. Bryan Harry Good, born Feb. 7, 1955.

G-5. Mae Irene Rehrig, born July 30, 1928, married Feb. 14, 1948 to Joseph Fisher, of Catasauqua, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Richard Joseph Fisher, born Aug. 13, 1948.

H-2. Kathy Fisher, born April 29, 1952.

G-6. Nancy Jane Rehrig, born May 6, 1933, married June 9, 1956 to Edward H. MacLellan.

G-7. Daniel A. Rehrig, born Nov. 14, 1934, employed by the Penna. Power & Light Company.

F-7. Jacob I. Kleppinger, born March 25, 1899, died April 8, 1945, carpenter, Northampton, Pa. He was married to Anna M. Gardner, and they had four children:

G-1. Dorothy Kleppinger, born Feb. 20, 1921, married Robert F. Scott, Limeport, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. Kerry Robert Scott, born May 10, 1940.

H-2. Robert F. Scott, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1942.

H-3. Donna Lee Scott, born Nov. 29, 1944.

G-2. Mark J. Kleppinger, born April 25, 1922, married on Aug. 26, 1945, to Joyce A. Jones, born April 26, 1924. Mark is employed by the Indiana Stamp and Seal Co. and they reside at 3519 Central Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind. They have five children, as follows:

H-1. Bruce Mark Kleppinger, born Oct. 10, 1946.

H-2. Carol Marie Kleppinger, born Aug. 19, 1948.

H-3. Mark Jay Kleppinger, born Aug. 14, 1952.

H-4. Philip Michael Kleppinger, born Nov. 7, 1953.

H-5. Gale Suzanne Kleppinger, born Oct. 9, 1955.

The first two children were born in Allentown, Pa., and the others were born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

G-3. Pauline Kleppinger, born Dec. 17, 1923, married Sept. 7, 1940, to Leo C. Bitting. They reside at 2341 S. Filbert Ave., Allentown, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Leo C. Bitting, Jr., born July 15, 1942.

H-2. Marvin E. Bitting, born April 17, 1947.

G-4. Jacob I. Kleppinger, Jr., born Nov. 25, 1927, married in 1949 to Josephine E. Stoudt. They live in Emmaus, Pa., and have three children:

H-1. Dale Mark Kleppinger, born Sept. 22, 1951.

H-2. Penny Ann Kleppinger, born Sept. 21, 1953.

H-3. David Morris Kleppinger, born Oct. 14, 1955.

F-8. Howard S. Kleppinger, born April 8, 1901, silk weaver. He was married to Irene Solt in 1931, and they reside at 445 Columbia Ave., Palmerton, Pa. No children.

F-9. Verna M. Kleppinger, born May 12, 1903, conducts a beauty parlor in Bethlehem. She was married in 1954 to Morris Diehl, of Bethlehem, Pa.

F-10. Grace I. Kleppinger, born Nov. 14, 1908, married Oct. 26, 1929, to Elwood P. Smith, born Sept. 15, 1905. They live at 411 Walnut Street, Catasauqua, Pa., and have five children:

G-1. Doris Mae Smith, born May 3, 1930, married Richard E. Dornblaser, and they have two children:

H-1. Scott E. Dornblaser, born May 27, 1952.

H-2. Eric Dornblaser, born July 11, 1953.

G-2. June Elizabeth Smith, born June 13, 1931, married Robert A. Saeger, and they have a daughter:

H-1. Michele M. Saeger, born July 24, 1954.

G-3. Shirley Ann Smith, born Aug. 26, 1935, married Forrest Pickering.

G-4. Lewis Francis Smith, born Nov. 18, 1937.

G-5. Hope Louise Smith, born Oct. 2, 1941

C-7. WILLIAM KLEPPINGER

C-7. William Kleppinger, son of Ludwig, was born Feb. 8, 1788, and died Aug. 18, 1863, aged 75 years. He was married to Elizabeth Bachman, born Nov. 17, 1791, died Feb. 23, 1869, aged 77 years. They lived a married life of 54 years and had seven sons and three daughters, as follows:

D-1. Paul Kleppinger, born June 17, 1811. See below.
D-2. Eliza Kleppinger, married Peter Anthony. See page 59.
D-3. Mary A. Kleppinger, married Peter Lawfer. See page 59.
D-4. Charles Kleppinger, born June 10, 1817. See page 59.
D-5. Edward Kleppinger, born Mar. 4, 1820. See page 62.
D-6. William Kleppinger, born Dec. 5, 1822. See page 65.
D-7. James Kleppinger, born July 1, 1825, died Aug. 16, 1848.
D-8. Lewis Kleppinger. See page 65.
D-9. Katie Kleppinger, married Daniel Krock. See page 66.
D-10. J. Frank Kleppinger, born July 21, 1836. See page 66.

D-1. Paul Kleppinger, son of William, was born June 17, 1811, and died March 16, 1893 in his eighty-second year. He was married first to Maria Lawfer and second to Susan Ritter. Children are:

E-1. William H. Kleppinger, born Dec. 20, 1835, died Feb. 27, 1921, aged 85 years. He was married to Emma Neumeyer. They lived on a farm at Christian Springs, Pa., and had one son:

F-1. Charles P. Kleppinger, born June 27, 1870, died June 20, 1925. He was connected with the Kraemer Hosiery Company of Nazareth, Pa., for sixteen years and served as member of the town council for eight years. He was married to Emma C. Schmidt. Their children are:

G-1. William H. Kleppinger, born 1895, died Jan. 7, 1940, aged 44 years. He was married to Ruth Held, and they have a daughter, Barbara Held Kleppinger, born Dec. 3, 1928.

G-2. Mary A. Kleppinger, married Oct. 12, 1946, to Raymond H. Meyer, of Philadelphia, Pa.

G-3. Esther F. Kleppinger, married Charles C. Wagner (deceased). They have two sons, Christopher and William Wagner.

Charles R. Kleppinger, son of Charles P., born Nov. 1890, was married to Nettie Miller, who was born Feb. 16, 1900, and died Oct. 12, 1946, at Nazareth, Pa. They have one daughter, Marjorie E. Kleppinger, who is married to James W. Hinkel, of Nazareth, R. 3, and they have two children. James W., born Sept. 19, 1946, and Cheryl, born May 17, 1952.

E-2. Sarah Kleppinger, born April 3, 1838, died March 18, 1860. She was married to William Santee, and had one son, Oliver, who died young.

E-3. Magdalena Kleppinger, born July 28, 1839. She married (1) Michael Buss, and (2) James Cahoon. See next page.

E-4. Jacob F. Kleppinger, born Sept. 9, 1840, died Dec. 24, 1902. He was married to Lovina Trach. No issue.

E-5. Christiana E. Kleppinger, born March 3, 1842, married (1) William Santee, (2) John Heckman. See page 58.

E-6. Anna Louisa Kleppinger, born Oct. 6, 1843, died Aug. 18, 1924. She was married (1) to Jacob Heckman, and (2) to Samuel Heckman. No issue.

E-7. Amandus Kleppinger, born Jan. 7, 1847, died Nov. 1, 1859.

E-8. Mary Kleppinger, born Jan. 20, 1849, died June 12, 1913. She was married to James Schnerr, and had the following children:

F-1. Cora Schnerr, born Sept. 18, 1870, died 1918.

F-2. Alice Schnerr, born Sept. 24, 1871, died 1934, the wife of Frank P. Rohn, undertaker in Nazareth, Pa., for more than 35 years. He died Feb. 3, 1950. Two children:

G-1. Daniel P. Rohn, born Nov. 30, 1907, employed at Kramers in Nazareth, also teacher of piano.

G-2. Mary A. Rohn, born Jan. 29, 1911, school teacher in Nazareth.

F-3. Ella C. Schnerr, born April 5, 1874, lives at 306 S. Main St., Nazareth, Pa., unmarried.

F-4. Edwin P. Schnerr, born June 21, 1876, lives at 304 S. Main St., Nazareth, Pa., was general mill foreman at the Lone Star Cement Corp. (retired). He was married June 1, 1895, to Emma E. Edelman, born Oct. 12, 1875, died Oct. 13, 1949. They observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1945. Two children:

G-1. Pearl E. Schnerr, born Nov. 1, 1897, teacher in the Nazareth High School, unmarried.

G-2. Charles P. Schnerr, born Mar. 12, 1901, cashier in the First National Bank, Nazareth, married Anna M. Happel. They have two daughters:

H-1. Kathleen A. Schnerr, born March 16, 1931, doctor's secretary in the Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia.

H-2. Louise H. Schnerr, born June 1, 1934, married Charles E. Fogle, of Northampton, Pa. They have two children:

I-1. Donna Lynn Fogle, born Sept. 3, 1954.

I-2. Karen Louise Fogle, born Sept. 15, 1955.

F-5. Rosa Schnerr, born Sept. 20, 1880, nurse at Gracedale, Northampton County Home; unmarried.

E-9. Martin F. Kleppinger, born Oct. 1, 1850, died Feb. 14, 1944, aged 93 years. He lived in Nazareth, Pa., unmarried.

E-10. Ellen C. Kleppinger, born Feb. 4, 1853, died June 17, 1944, aged 91 years. She was married to Milton Haupt, of Nazareth Pa. No issue.

E-11. Tilghman Kleppinger, born Oct. 15, 1854, died March 20, 1855, aged 5 months and 5 days.

E-3. Magdalena Kleppinger, daughter of Paul, was born July 28, 1839, and died Feb. 1, 1921. She was married first in 1857 to Michael Buss, born Nov. 25, 1826 in Northampton county, Pa.,

and died Jan. 13, 1870, in Norton Center, Ohio. She was married second to James Cahoon. All the children were born in Norton Center, Ohio, and were as follows:

F-1. Amanda E. Buss, born Oct. 28, 1863, died Aug. 11, 1912, was married May 20, 1896 to Fernando Cortez Oakes, of Dayton and Akron, Ohio. They had four children:

G-1. Ruth Oakes, born 1898, died in infancy.

G-2. Florence Elizabeth Oakes, born Sept. 26, 1899.

G-3. Gladys Irene Oakes, born Sept. 18, 1903, married Sept. 28, 1929, to Louis D. Hochberg. No children. They live at 200 Starr Place, Jackson, Ohio.

G-4. Robert Fernando Oakes, born March 31, 1908, in Dayton, Ohio, married Sept. 28, 1929, to Beatrice Florence Garbig. They have one daughter:

H-1. Mary Jeannine Oakes, born Nov. 27, 1933, married Albert A. Mesch on June 16, 1956.

F-2. Emma M. Buss, born Dec. 5, 1865, died Jan. 21, 1931, married Richard McIntosh Webber. They had five children.

G-1. Dorothy Alma Webber, born April 25, 1886, married August 3, 1913, to Hiram B. Dye. No children.

G-2. Grace Pauline Webber, born Jan. 26, 1893, married first to Cleber Garmen, and second to Albert Leroy Gaskill. No children.

G-3. Helen Webber, died in infancy.

G-4. Paul Edwin Webber, born March 15, 1901, in Akron, Ohio.

G-5. Harriet Lucille Webber, born Nov. 13, 1905, married August 19, 1926, to Clyde Paul Gaskill, of Barberton, Ohio. They have one son:

H-1. Richard Clyde Gaskill, born Aug. 5, 1929, married May 28, 1954, to Marjorie Ann Thomas.

F-3. Oliver Buss, born 1869, died 1905.

F-4. Eugene Buss, born July 31, 1870, died Dec. 23, 1953, was married to Ellen . See next page.

F-5. Mary Ellen Buss, died in infancy.

F-6. William Buss, died in infancy.

F-7. Earl E. Cahoon, born April 9, 1876, married in 1911 to Bessie Jane Sweitzer. They have one son:

G-1. Louis Francis Cahoon, born in Akron, Ohio. He was married first to Mary Louise Perkins. One daughter:

H-1. Martha Ann Cahoon, born March 18, 1839, in Akron, Ohio.

Louis F. Cahoon was married second on Oct. 19, 1945, to Roberta Ellwood.

F-8. Dora E. Cahoon, born Aug. 23, 1877, died Aug. 11, 1923.

F-9. Addie A. Cahoon, born 1878, died 1896.

F-10. Olive Pearl Cahoon, born July 28, 1882. Pearl lives at 47 S. Walnut St., Akron, Ohio.

F-4. Eugene Buss and his wife, Ellen, had six children, all born in Cleveland, Ohio, as follows:

G-1. Sadie Buss, married William Karst, and had three children:

H-1. Marguerite Karst, married James Gay Tillman.

H-2. William Karst, Jr.

H-3. Dorothy Karst, married to J. Avellon.

G-2. Lloyd C. Buss, born in Cleveland, Ohio, and died in Oxnard, Cal., was married to Letitia McDonnells. Two children:

H-1. Lloyd C. Buss, Jr.

H-2. Thomas Lloyd Buss.

G-3. Arthur Buss, born and died in Cleveland, Ohio.

G-4. Daniel Buss, married Helen Wilks. They have one daughter:

H-1. Jean Ellen Buss, born May 20, 1932, was married in Cleveland, Ohio June 28, 1952, to James Walsh. They have two daughters:

I-1. Linda Ellen Walsh, born Jan. 7, 1954.

I-2. Kathleen Ann Walsh, born Feb. 17, 1956.

G-5. Eugene Buss, Jr.

G-6. Vincent Buss, married Sally Kotsch. Two daughters:

H-1. Alice Marie Buss.

H-2. Carol Diane Buss.

E-5. Christianna Kleppinger, daughter of Paul, born March 3, 1842, was married first to William Santee, and second to John Heckman, Children:

F-1. Elmer Santee, died Jan. 25, 1905, was married to Emma R. Lahr (now the wife of Matthias Sell). They had five children, as follows:

G-1. William J. Santee, of Nazareth, Pa., married to Mayme J. Mack.

G-2. Florence M. Santee, married to Cloyd A. Frederick, of Mifflintown, Pa. They have two children: Franklin S. and William A. Frederick.

G-3. Minnie C. Santee, married to Frank B. Heckman, of Easton, Pa., Route No. 4. They have two children: Ralph F. and Eleanor Heckman.

G-4. Annie L. Santee, married to George W. Johnson, of Nazareth, Pa., Route No. 1. They have two children: Ruth and Lorraine Johnson.

G-5. Ellis M. Santee, of Easton, Pa., Route No. 4, is married to Bessie Abel.

F-2. Harry William Santee, of Sharon Center, Ohio, was born Feb. 5, 1866, and died Jan. 28, 1953; married Dec. 24, 1890 to Mary Catherine Everhard, born Jan. 26, 1866. They have two sons:

G-1. Harold Everhard Santee, born April 4, 1901; married

Sept. 3, 1924, to Hattie Mae Rau, born March 26, 1898. Their children are:

H-1. Helen Marilyn Santee, born April 22, 1927; married June 2, 1951, to Richard W. Knepp, born April 3, 1926.

H-2. Roberta Jean Santee, born Feb. 2, 1929; married Sept. 9, 1950, to Charles H. Farr, born July 3.

H-3. Donald William Santee, born May 19, 1930.

G-2. Leland Martin Santee, born Feb. 12, 1907, of Wadsworth, Ohio; married Sept. 1, 1934, to Katoura Naomi Smith. They have a daughter:

H-1. Gloria Jean Santee, born Dec. 30, 1941.

F-3. Susan C. Santee, born Dec. 2, 1868, married Asher Frankenfield, of Nazareth, Pa. Three children:

G-1. Jane Frankenfield, born Feb. 7, 1898, died June 26, 1946, married Uriah Daniel, of Nazareth, Pa. They have three children: Francis, born Sept. 20, 1918; Virginia, born Sept. 23, 1920; and Ralph, born May 21, 1922.

G-2. Ida Frankenfield, born Jan. 17, 1901; married William Paulus, of Easton, Pa., Route No. 4. They have five children: Lorraine I., born May 9, 1920; Victoria F., born Dec. 25, 1921; William J., born June 29, 1923; Jean S. born March 21, 1925; Rolland N., born March 1, 1927, and Catherine.

G-3. Dott M. Frankenfield, born Nov. 29, 1904; Nazareth, Pa., married Frances I. Heller.

F-4. Henry Heckman, of Nazareth, Pa., Route No. 1; married Camilla Laudenbach. They have one daughter, Hannah Heckman.

D-2. Eliza Kleppinger, daughter of William, was born July 9, 1813, married Peter Anthony. Their daughter:

E-1. Lucinda Anthony, married Lewis Dieter, and had three children:

F-1. Mary Dieter, married Thomas Gradwohl.

F-2. Amanda Dieter, married a Steckel.

F-3. James Dieter, died young.

D-3. Mary A. Kleppinger, daughter of William, was born May 28, 1815, and died Sept. 9, 1887. She was married to Peter Lawfer, born March 10, 1813, and died Jan. 15, 1893. They had one son:

E-1. Jacob P. Lawfer, born Jan. 14, 1842, died June 16, 1920, aged 78 years. He was married to Sarah L. Silfies, born Sept. 13, 1839, died Feb. 1, 1919. They lived on a farm near Petersville, Pa., and had three children:

F-1. Ella Lawfer, married to Henry Smith.

F-2. Cora Lawfer, married to Cyrus Anthony.

F-3. Valeria Lawfer, married to Milton Danner, who had two children: Charles Danner, and Clara Danner, married to Frank Solt who died July 21, 1932.

D-4. Charles Kleppinger, son of William, was born July 10, 1817, and died Dec. 22, 1847, at the age of 30 years, 5 months and 12 days.

He was married to Leah Edelman, and had two children, as follows:

E-1. John W. Kleppinger, born March 20, 1845. See below.

E-2. Annie C. Kleppinger, married Jacob Gogel. See next page.

E-1. John W. Kleppinger, born March 20, 1845, died March 31, 1929, aged 84 years. For many years he lived on a farm near Pennsville, Pa. He was married first to Sarah Albert, born Nov. 25, 1847, died Jan. 23, 1905, aged 57 years. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. They had four daughters:

F-1. Mary Kleppinger, born Jan. 6, 1867, died Feb. 27, 1933, married John A. Danner, of Allentown, who died Aug. 11, 1926. No issue.

F-2. Jennie Kleppinger, married Joseph W. Wagner, and lived in Allentown, Pa. No issue.

F-3. Rosa Kleppinger, born March 23, 1873, married first to Joseph Breinig. They had a son:

G-1. John W. Breinig, born Sept. 24, 1891, died Jan. 30, 1951. He was married to Stella Silvius and had two children: George S. Breinig and Marion Breinig.

Rosa was married second to Menno Myers. She died in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1916 aged 43 years.

F-4. Annie Kleppinger, born June 16, 1884, died Jan. 23, 1901, in her 17th year. She was married to Howard Henry.

F-5. Stella Kleppinger, born July 25, 1889, died March 5, 1943, aged 53 years. She was married to Frank S. Lerch, farmer, near Northampton, Pa. They have three daughters:

G-1. Clara M. Lerch, born June 17, 1909, married George J. Biery, of Northampton, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Franklin C. Biery, born Nov. 7, 1929.

H-2. Donald G. Biery, born Dec. 26, 1930, married Mary M. Kovacs, and they have a son, Carmen Biery.

H-3. Corrine L. Biery, born Sept. 10, 1932, married Bernard J. Newhard, of Treichlers, Pa., and have two children:

I-1. Donna Newhard, born May 20, 1953.

I-2. Deborah Newhard, born Dec. 1, 1954.

H-4. Richard E. Biery, born Jan. 31, 1935, died Oct. 20, 1936.

H-5. Lucille Bernice Biery, born Oct. 20, 1937, married Kenneth Longenbach; a daughter, June Marie, was born July 9, 1955.

H-6. Dale Biery, born April 29, 1939.

H-7. Bruce Biery, born Nov. 15, 1940.

H-8. Annabelle Biery, born Nov. 24, 1941.

G-2. Elda A. Lerch, born Jan. 30, 1911, married Cyrus E. Atherholt, of Northampton, R. 1.

G-3. Annabelle K. Lerch, born April 17, 1915, married Luther Fehnel, of Kreidersville, Pa. They have two sons:

H-1. Vernell Fehnel, born Aug. 14, 1941.

H-2. Vernon Fehnel, born April 10, 1943.

E-1. John W. Kleppinger was married second to Mary Deibert Andreas. She died, and he was married third to Amanda Giess, born 1852, died May 24, 1936, at Allentown, Pa. For several years John W. Kleppinger received the prize for being the oldest member present at the Kleppinger Family Reunions. He died at the age of 84 years.

E-2. Annie C. Kleppinger, daughter of Charles, was born in 1847, and was married to Jacob Gogel. Jacob and Annie Gogel were murdered on Dec. 26, 1881, by Joseph Snyder in Northampton county, Pa. They had four children:

F-1. Alice Gogel, born Nov. 5, 1866, died March 1939, was married first to George Stoudt, and second to Conrad Bender born Aug. 8, 1864, died May 12, 1943. Children are:

G-1. Mary Stoudt, born Jan. 29, 1885 married to Edward Fritz, of Allentown, Pa. They have two children:

H-1. Esther Fritz, married G. Frank Richards, of Rahway, New Jersey.

H-2. Beatrice Fritz, married William Glose, of Allentown, Pa., and they have a son, William Glose, Jr.

G-2. Charles Bender, born Oct. 31, 1888, married Lizzie Wright, and has two children:

H-1. Kenneth Bender, born Feb. 27, 1908, married Bertha Keiser; They have a daughter, Beatrice Bender, born Aug. 25, 1929, who is married to Royal Unger, and has two children, Sharon, born Feb. 9, 1949, and Royal, Jr., born July 3, 1951.

H-2. Marion Bender, born Oct. 23, 1909, married Paul Remaley; one son, Donald, born May 17, 1931.

F-2. Mary Gogel, born June 25, 1868, died May 7, 1944, was married to Harrison S. Wimmer, of Butztown, Pa. They have two daughters:

G-1. Jeannette Wimmer, married to Bert Benson.

G-2. Claire Wimmer, married to Clifford Wright. Two sons:

H-1. Clifford Wright, Jr., married Louise S. Huddleston.

H-2. Horace Wright.

F-3. Henry George Gogel, born Dec. 22, 1869, died Dec. 17, 1951, married to Margaret E. Bellis, born May 9, 1871 and died July 9, 1954, aged 83. They had six children:

G-1. Annie C. Gogel, born Sept. 18, 1891, died May 18, 1944, married to James L. Roberts, of Allentown. They have a daughter:

H-1. Bernice Roberts, born March 18, 1920, married Robert C. Dauscher, of Allentown, Pa. They have two daughters:

I-1. Linda Dauscher, born Aug. 2, 1943.

I-2. Renee Dauscher, born March 25, 1946.

G-2. Jennie A. Gogel, born Oct. 17, 1893, married Edgar H.

Hagenbuch, born July 12, 1892, living on a farm at Coplay, R. 1, Pa. Three children:

H-1. Merle Stewart Hagenbuch, born May 13, 1919, died Feb. 15, 1949. He was a lieutenant in the U. S. Air Force, and was killed when his plane crashed into a mountain near Johnstown, Pa. He was married Oct. 15, 1945, to Virginia May Perkins, and they have a son, Danny Stewart Hagenbuch, born April 4, 1947. Danny and his mother live in Kansas.

H-2. Muriel Elaine Hagenbuch, born Nov. 9, 1922, married June 19, 1948, to Thomas C. Miller, born Jan. 2, 1919. They have a daughter:

I-1. Kristine E. Miller, born Dec. 7, 1949.

H-3. Margaret Gogel Hagenbuch, born Sept. 14, 1925, married July 27, 1946, to Richard J. Temos. Their children are:

I-1. Larry Edward Temos, born March 6, 1947.
I-2. Larene Marie Temos, born Sept. 11, 1953.
I-3. Lynn Diane Temos, born April 14, 1955.

G-3. Hattie M. Gogel, born May 17, 1896, was married first to Maurice Kassin, and second to William Fine, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

G-4. Ella G. Gogel, born Aug. 6, 1893, married to George W. Roth. They are house-parents at the Lehigh County Detention Home. They have two children:

H-1. Woodrow Roth, born Dec. 1, 1918, married Mary Heimbach. Their children are:

I-1. Cynthia Lou Roth, born April 29, 1948.
I-2. Claudia Sue, born Feb. 2, 1952.

H-2. Betty Jane Roth, born June 11, 1923, married Robert Didra. Their children are:

I-1. Melody Ellen Didra, born Sept. 7, 1946.
I-2. Barry Robert Didra, born Aug. 13, 1951.

G-5. Jacob H. Gogel, born Jan. 11, 1906, married Marcella M. Youse. They live in Allentown, Pa., and have three children:

H-1. Richard Gogel, born June 24, 1940.
H-2. Barbara Gogel, born Oct. 15, 1941.
H-3. Darlene Gogel, born April 13, 1945.

G-6. Florence E. Gogel, born Sept. 9, 1910, married William C. Miller, of Allentown, Pa. They have one son:

H-1. Dale Jacob Miller, born April 13, 1929, married Claire Roth.

F-4. Hattie Gogel, deceased.

D-5. Edward Kleppinger, son of William, was born March 4, 1820, and died July 22, 1911, aged 91 years. He was married to Eliza Miller, born Jan. 29, 1820, died Aug. 12, 1898, aged 78 years.

They had six children, as follows:

E-1. Andrew T. Kleppinger, born May 7. 1853. See below.

E-2. Elizabeth Kleppinger, married Josiah Silfies, born March 4, 1843. Both died, leaving no issue.

E-3. Priscilla Kleppinger, born Dec. 29, 1850, died Feb. 14, 1930, married Frank W. Laub, of Petersville, Pa., who was born March 26, 1846, and died April 19, 1924. They had one daughter: Bertha E. Laub.

E-4. Amanda Kleppinger, born June 27, 1855, died March 30, 1930, aged 74 years, 9 mo. 3 da. She was married to Charles Muffley, who died Aug. 29, 1932, aged 80 years. They lived near Bath, Pa., and had five children:

F-1. Samuel Muffley, who died July 3, 1951, was married to Lillie Reese, and had two children: Charles Muffley, and Valeria, married to George W. Clark.

F-2. William Muffley, who died June 17, 1950, was married to Lizzie Berger and had ten children.

F-3. Naomi Muffley, born June 6, 1879, died June 14, 1935, was married to Robert Schlegel. No issue.

F-4. Sarah Muffley, born 1877, died Oct. 17, 1950, aged 73 years. She was married to David Longenbach (deceased).

F-5. Emma Muffley, born 1882, died Oct. 25, 1932, aged 50 years. She was married to Henry Anthony.

E-5. Samuel Kleppinger, died single.

E-6. Ellen Kleppinger, born May 10, 1858, died May 17, 1859.

E-1. Andrew T. Kleppinger, son of Edward, was born May 7, 1853, and died Jan. 18, 1891, aged 37 years, 8 months and 11 days. He was married to Anna M. Guth, born Nov. 6, 1858, died October 1922, buried at Petersville, Pa. They had six children:

F-1. William E. Kleppinger, born June 3, 1878, died Nov. 28, 1918, buried at Snyder's Church. He was married to Solma C. Braker, born Oct. 18, 1881 (now married to Lewis Kepfer, of Bethlehem, Pa.) They had three children, as follows:

G-1. Anna L. Kleppinger, born June 16, 1907, married to Calvin B. Weaver, of Bethlehem, Pa. They have two children:

H-1. Calvin William Weaver, born July 21, 1926, married Ruth Anderson.

H-2. Edward William Weaver, born Dec. 16, 1939.

G-2. Edward B. Kleppinger, born Aug. 26, 1908, married Margaret M. Schroll. They live in Bethlehem, and have two children:

H-1. Flora May Kleppinger, born May 26, 1931, married Charles L. Unangst, of Bethlehem, Pa.

H-2. Edward B. Kleppinger, Jr., born June 10, 1937.

G-3. Helen Irene Kleppinger, born Sept. 7, 1913, married Lloyd H. Miller, of Bethlehem. They have one daughter:

H-1. Dolores Mae Miller, born Dec. 21, 1932.

F-2. Blanche E. Kleppinger, born Aug. 11, 1879, died Aug. 3, 1945, married Elmer F. King, of Allentown, who died May 8, 1950. They had five children, as follows:

G-1. John F. King, born March 10, 1899, married Barbara (Betty) Eisenberg, living in Bethlehem, Pa. No children.

G-2. Dorothy King, born Dec. 7, 1900, married (1) Paul O. Brown, (2) Joseph Chlebove. She had two children from her first husband:

H-1. Virginia Brown, born July 22, 1923, married (1) Allen Seibert, (2) Edward Erie. One daughter, Carol, born Sept. 17, 1943.

H-2. Paul E. Brown, born May 19, 1925, married Jean Howell, and they have a daughter Paula Brown, born Dec. 30, 1948.

G-3. Esther C. King, born June 7, 1902, married Howard W. Kleckner. They have one daughter:

H-1. Evelyn Kleckner, married Allen Whitesides (div.) living in California.

G-4. Florence B. King, born Oct. 9, 1908, married Theodore C. LaRose, of Allentown. They have one son:

H-1. Theodore C. LaRose, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1933.

G-5. Elmer F. King, Jr., born June 19, 1910, married Rose Beckley. They live in Allentown, and have a son, Michael.

Ira N. Kleppinger

F-3. Ira N. Kleppinger, born Aug. 17, 1880, died June 1, 1954. He was married to Edith Kepfer, and lived in Bethlehem, Pa. No children. For many years he was employed as machinist by the Aldrich Pump Company in Allentown.

F-4. Cora Kleppinger, born Dec. 17, 1885, married to Charles Fotch, of Norwich, Conn. They have one daughter, Ethel Ruth Fotch, married to Nicholas Carman, of Dunnerston, Vt.

F-5. Jacob Kleppinger, born Nov. 2, 1888, is a machinist and lives in Bethlehem, Pa. Not married.

F-6. Peter H. Kleppinger, born May 8, 1890, machinist, living in Bethlehem, Pa., is married to Ruby Bray, born Aug. 4, 1892. Their children are:

G-1. Donald H. Kleppinger, born Sept. 23, 1920, married Feb. 24, 1945 to Jean K. Bittle. They live in Hatboro, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Donna Jean Kleppinger, born Nov. 6, 1947.

H-2. Susan Jane Kleppinger, born July 23, 1953.

G-2. Dorothy Mae Kleppinger, born Oct. 19, 1925, married Harley R. Henke, elec. engineer, on June 24, 1948. They live in Appleton, Wisc., and have four children:

H-1. Carol Lynn Henke, born Oct. 23, 1950.

H-2. Kathy Ann Henke, born Nov. 7, 1952.

H-3. Nancy Jane Henke, born Feb. 3, 1954.

H-4. Richard James Henke, born Sept. 14, 1955.

G-3. Burton Franklin Kleppinger, born July 2, 1928, was killed in action in Korea on March 31, 1951.

D-6. William Kleppinger, son of William, was born Dec. 5, 1822, and died May 11, 1894. He was married to Elizabeth Hackman, and had two sons:

E-1. George A. Kleppinger, born May 8, 1857, died Jan. 10, 1941 in his 84th year. He was married to Clementina Engler and lived in Bethlehem, Pa. They had one son, Harvey M. Kleppinger, born Aug. 29, 1886, died July 21, 1916, unmarried.

E-2. Milton S. Kleppinger, born Nov. 8, 1859, died March 8, 1937, in his 78th year. He was married to Minnie E. Frankenfield who died Jan. 17, 1946. No issue. They operated a chicken farm at Center Valley, Pa.

D-8. Lewis Kleppinger, son of William, was born about 1830. He was married to Sarah Anthony, and they had one son:

E-1. Thomas A. Kleppinger, born in 1862 and died Jan. 26, 1947. He lived in Northampton, Pa., and was married to Ida Jane Smith, born Oct. 4, 1864, died Feb. 26, 1935. A son, Theodore Kleppinger, born June 6, 1891, is married and lives in the west. A daughter, Sarah Kleppinger, married Llewellyn Heiney, of Pennsville, Pa., and has two daughters, Jennie and Mary. Jennie is married to Harry C. Bartholomew and has a son, Luther. Mary is married to Curtis M. Miller and has a son David.

D-9. Katie Kleppinger, daughter of William, was married to Daniel Krock. They had two sons:

E-1. Samuel Krock, who died Oct. 27, 1916, was married to Catherine Silver, and had three sons: Daniel, Harry and Frank Krock.

E-2. William Krock, married Anna Haupt, and had a daughter, Mary Krock, who was married to Wilson Steckel, of Nazareth, Pa. They had three children: Charles Steckel, Frank Steckel, and Hilda Steckel, married to Charles K. Foster.

D-10. J. Frank Kleppinger, youngest son of William, was born July 21, 1836, and died Sept. 16, 1914, aged 78 years. He was married to Mary Ann Beil, born June 2, 1842, died Feb. 2, 1901, aged 58 years, 8 months. They are buried at Petersville, Pa. They had three sons and one daughter; Tilghman A., James F., Charles W. and Rosa L.

E-1. Tilghman A. Kleppinger, born Sept. 3, 1863, and died Jan. 10, 1924. He lived in Northampton, Pa., and was married to Mary Kressler, died March 18, 1912. They had the following children:

F-1. Gertie E. Kleppinger, born July 14, 1855, died Feb. 1, 1888.

F-2. George F. Kleppinger, born Feb. 28, 1887, died Feb. 6, 1888.

F-3. Florence Kleppinger, died young.

F-4. Hattie Kleppinger, born March 9, 1890, was married to Arthur Stackhouse, (deceased) formerly of Royal Oak, Mich. and West Palm Beach, Fla. They had one son, Ralph Stackhouse (died age 9). Hattie is now married to Russell E. Spengler, of Northampton, Pa.

F-5. Howard L. Kleppinger, born Jan. 27, 1892, lives in Northampton, Pa. He is married to Mamie Huber, born July 13, 1892, and they have seven children, as follows:

G-1. George E. Kleppinger, born Dec. 19, 1910, married Feb. 15, 1936, to Ellen Bandle. They have two children:

H-1. Barbara Kleppinger, born March 7, 1937.

H-2. Kevin Kleppinger, born June 19, 1949.

G-2. Myrene C. Kleppinger, born Oct. 9, 1912, married John J. Koch. Children:

H-1. Lillian Koch, born July 12, 1931, married Earl Bauder, and they have the following children:

I-1. Dennis Bauder, born Oct. 31, 1950.

I-2. Sharon Bauder, born July 16, 1952.

I-3. Gilbert Bauder, born Nov. 11, 1953.

I-4. Blain Bauder, born Sept. 17, 1955.

H-2. John J. Koch, Jr., born Jan. 30, 1937.

H-2. Richard Koch, born April 15, 1939.

H-4. Barry Koch, born May 26, 1943.

G-3. Laura M. Kleppinger, born Sept. 13, 1914, married Frank Kratzer. Children:

H-1. Anna Mae Kratzer, born May 7, 1937.

H-2. Nancy Kratzer, born Aug. 25, 1938.

H-3. Frank Kratzer, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1935.

H-4. Ronald Kratzer, born Dec. 13, 1935.

H-5. Dennis Kratzer, born Sept. 28, 1942, died June 9, 1943.

H-6. Margaret Kratzer, born Jan. 9, 1944.

G-4. Evelyn A. Kleppinger, born Oct. 12, 1917, married Harold Rodgers. Their children are:

H-1. Beverley Ann Rodgers, born Sept. 27, 1942.

H-2. Wayne Rodgers, born Aug. 12, 1944.

H-3. Dale Rodgers, born Feb. 10, 1948.

G-5. Lottie E. Kleppinger, born Nov. 13, 1921, married (1) Harry M. Phillips. A daughter, H-1. Linda Claire, was born Sept. 19, 1942. Lottie married (2) Lee Kroninger. Their children are:

H-2. Kay Louise Kroninger, born Aug. 15, 1948.

H-3. Terrance Kroninger, born Aug. 22, 1949.

H-4. David Kroninger, born Nov. 3, 1950.

H-5. Larry Kroninger, born Jan. 10, 1952.

H-6. Carol Ann Kroninger, born Dec. 18, 1953.

H-7. Glen Alan Kroninger, born Sept. 8, 1955.

G-6. Edward C. Kleppinger, born June 23, 1924, died Aug. 19, 1925.

G-7. Mamie L. Kleppinger, born April 29, 1927, married Robert Gaugler. Children:

H-1. Robert Gaugler, Jr., born June 2, 1949.

H-2. Jeffrey Gaugler, born Sept. 26, 1954, died Oct. 23, 1955.

F-6. Hannah Kleppinger, born Sept. 12, 1893, married Milton Falk, who was born Jan. 8, 1865, and died April 6, 1926. The children are:

G-1. Owen Falk, born Dec. 18, 1915, Northampton, Pa., married Rosie Fabian, and has two children, Juliann and Irene.

G-2. Catherine Falk, born July 5, 1917, married Louis Zenz, and has four children, David, Richard, Kathryn and Robert.

G-3. Howard Falk, born March 27, 1921, married Theresa Stranzle, and they live in Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.

G-4. William Falk, born Feb. 21, 1929, married Ernestine Bachman, and they have a son, John.

F-7. Helen Kleppinger, born Sept. 12, 1893 (Helen and Hannah are twins), married Nathan A. Frantz, of Northampton, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Mary J. Frantz, born Feb. 27, 1913, married William E. Dougherty, of Catasauqua, Pa. They have two daughters:

H-1. Susan Jane Dougherty, born March 23, 1945.
H-2. Joanne Dougherty, born Sept. 11, 1948.

G-2. Lillian Frantz, born Dec. 10, 1916, married Alfred I. Garger, of Allentown, Pa. No children.

G-3. Alvin Frantz, born Dec. 6, 1922, married Margaret Richards. They live in Oakland, N. J., and have two children:
H-1. Gary Frantz, born 1954.
H-2. Richard Frantz, born Feb. 1956.

F-8. Lizzie Kleppinger, deceased.

E-2. James F. Kleppinger, son of J. Frank Kleppinger, was born March 4, 1865, and died July 1, 1920. He was a painter and resided in Cherryville, Pa. He was married first to Eliza Schissler, born May 23, 1864, died Oct. 29, 1889. He was married second to Sarah L. Eckert, born Sept. 11, 1865, died June 10, 1934, and their children are:

F-1. David F. Kleppinger, born Nov. 8, 1892, married to

FOUR KLEPPINGER GENERATIONS
J. Frank, James F., David F., and Paul R.

Laura Dieter, resides in Palmerton, Pa. They have two children:

G-1. Paul R. Kleppinger, born Aug. 21, 1911, married Viola L. Pfaff on June 14, 1936. Paul was formerly a bus driver and is now employed by the Allentown Traffic Bureau. reside in Allentown and have three children:

H-1. Alan David Kleppinger, born June 25, 1937.

H-2. Lee Franklin Kleppinger, born Aug. 14, 1945

H-3. Linda Mae Kleppinger, born July 6, 1947.

G-2. Lillian Kleppinger, born Dec. 10, 1916, was married on Nov. 22, 1945, to John T. Starnes, Jr., of Reading, Pa.

F-2. William P. Kleppinger, born Nov. 30, 1894, died Feb. 21, 1954. He was married to Mabel Hoffman, and lived in Northampton, Pa. Four children:

G-1. Beatrice B. Kleppinger, born Aug. 24, 1916, married Clarence E. Hiestand, of Northampton, Pa., who was born Sept. 16, 1911. Children are:

H-1. Anne Louise Hiestand, born July 30, 1938.

H-2. David Clarence Hiestand, born June 8, 1946, died Feb. 11, 1947.

H-3. Jill Nama Hiestand, born Aug. 27, 1947.

G-2. Willard S. Kleppinger, born April 14, 1919, married Agnes Bell, a school teacher. He is a painter and paper-hanger and they live near Allentown, Pa. No children.

G-3. Nama Louise Kleppinger, born Sept. 4, 1925, married Edgar L. Miller on Nov. 28, 1946. They live in Northampton, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Byron Miller, born Aug. 19, 1947.

H-2. Brenda Miller, born July 4, 1952.

G-4. Marvin Richard Kleppinger, born Sept. 4, 1925 (Marvin and Nama are twins), was married first to Helen Cvikovitz. A daughter, Carol Lee, was born April 2, 1946. Marvin was divorced and married second to Virginia Giovanni, and they have two daughters: Deborah, born Jan. 7, 1953, and Robin, born Nov. 30, 1954.

F-3. Bertie M. Kleppinger, born Sept. 24, 1899, married Theodore W. Smith, of Northampton, Pa., who died Sept. 10, 1936. They had one daughter:

G-1. Elmyra M. Smith, born Sept. 27, 1920, registered nurse, married Lloyd C. Gable, of Allentown, Pa. Two children:

H-1. Rickey Gable, born Jan. 27, 1948.

H-2. Karen Marie, born May 27, 1952.

On May 15, 1947, Bertie was married second to Floyd Geary, and they reside at 1801 Main St., Northampton, Pa.

F-4. Infant son of James F. and Sarah Kleppinger, born and died Jan. 7, 1901.

E-3. Rosa L. Kleppinger, daughter of J. Frank Kleppinger, was born April 20, 1871, and died March 24, 1955. She was married to

Dr. George O. O. Santee, of Cressona, Pa. He was born Nov. 6, 1875, and died Feb. 1, 1930. They had three children, as follows:

F-1. Russel S. Santee, born Nov. 29, 1893, living in Frackville, Pa., and is employed by the Metropolitan Insurance Company. He is married to Helen Kleber, and they have two daughters:

G-1. Amy Eleanor Santee, born August 1923.

G-2. Suzanne Santee, born July 3, 1933.

F-2. Dr. Stirling G. Santee, born April 1, 1896, dentist, Cressona, Pa., married Helen Springer. Their children are:

G-1. Catherine Elizabeth Santee, born April 20, 1923, married Kenneth Alexander, born Feb. 9, 1923. They have two children:

H-1. Kathie Alexander, born May 29, 1945.

H-2. Kenneth Alexander, born Oct. 13, 1947.

G-2. Helen Virginia Santee, born Jan. 6, 1925, married Joseph Fitzpatrick, born Dec. 4, 1923. They have three daughters:

H-1. Gale Fitzpatrick, born Nov. 14, 1945.

H-2. Susan Fitzpatrick, born June 1, 1947.

H-3. Anne Fitzpatrick, born May 18, 1948.

G-3. Melva Anne Santee, born July 5, 1927, married Robert Breininger, born Oct. 20, 1924. They have five children:

H-1. Cherry Breininger, born July 1, 1946.

H-2. Robert Breininger, born Dec. 29, 1950.

H-3. Suzanne Breininger, born March 11, 1952.

H-4. Stirling Breininger, born Dec. 31, 1953.

H-5. Frederick Breininger, born July 19, 1955.

G-4. Stirling George Santee, born Jan. 27, 1931, married Helen T. Trotman, born Aug. 12, 1931. Their children are:

H-1. David Santee, born Sept. 22, 1951.

H-2. Cynthia Santee, born Dec. 15, 1953.

H-3. Debra Santee, born May 30, 1955.

F-3. Anne Mae Santee, born March 19, 1898, married Dr. Martin O. Blechschmidt, born May 14, 1891, formerly of Leipsic, Germany, now of Cressona, Pa. They have one son:

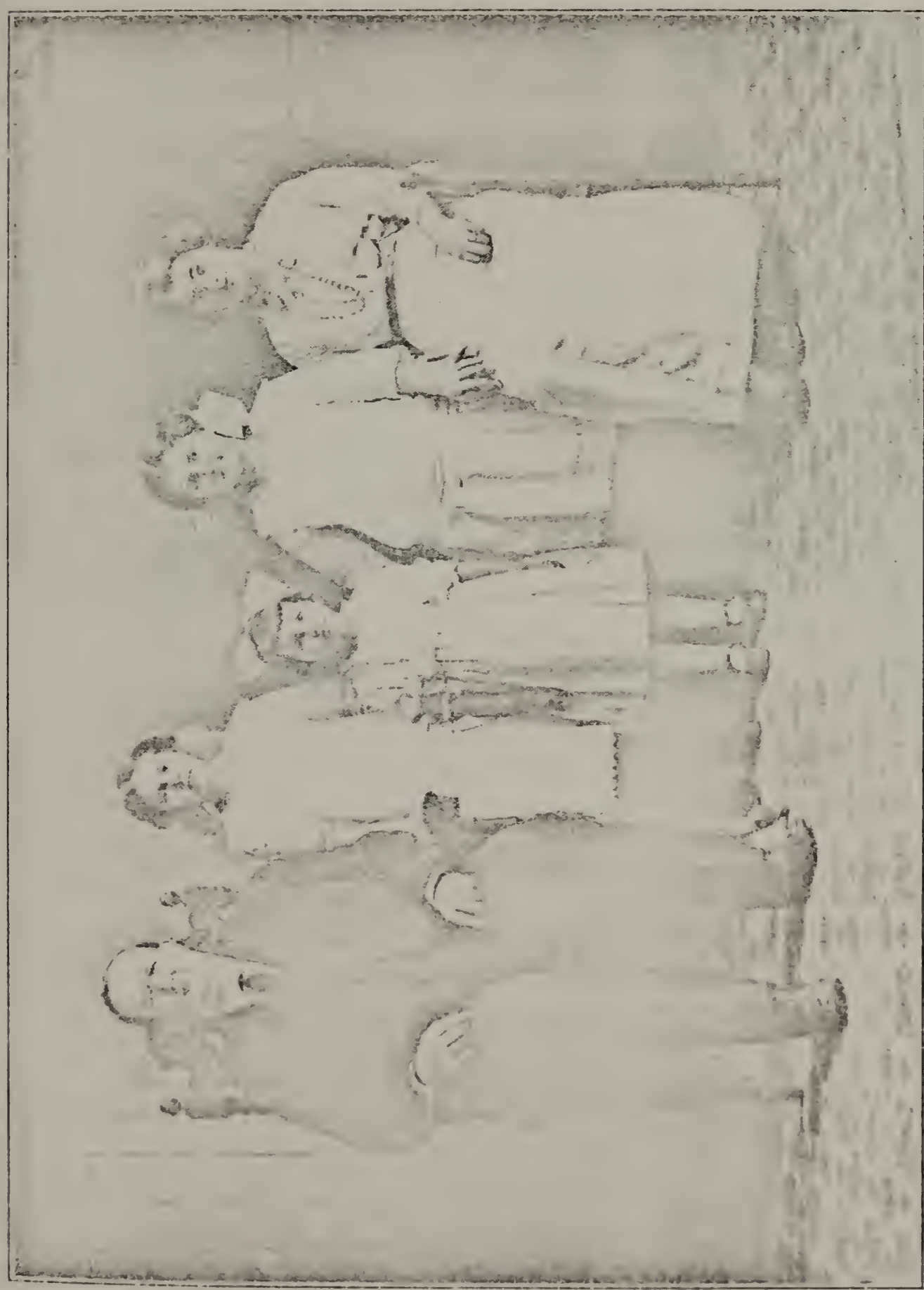
G-1. George Frederic Blechschmidt, born Jan. 22, 1933, Cressona, Pa., now a student at Jefferson Medical College.

E-4. Charles W. Kleppinger, painter and paper-hanger, Allentown, Pa., was born Nov. 23, 1876, and died Feb. 3, 1929. He was married to Sadie Remaley, born May 11, 1882, died May 14, 1946. They had three daughters:

F-1. Hilda M. A. Kleppinger, born Jan. 14, 1904, died Sept. 13, 1955, in Allentown, Pa. She was married to John E. Crain, formerly known as John Clark. Their children are:

G-1. Elaine Mae Crain, born June 7, 1928, married William R. Smith, of Bangor, R. 3, Pa. They have a daughter,

H-1. Diana Marie Smith, born Dec. 15, 1953.



Charles W. Kleppinger and Family
(Taken about 1916)

G-2. Elmer E. Clark, born April 14, 1930, married Mary Alice Brown, and they have a daughter:

H-1. Vicki Lynn Clark, born April 12, 1953.

G-3. Bernice M. Crain, born Feb. 14. 1933, married Thomas P. Walker, Jr., of Allentown, Pa. They have a daughter:

H-1. Peggy Louise Walker, born Jan. 10, 1955.

F-2. Verna B. Kleppinger, born Sept. 15, 1905, married Robert A. Koch, of Fullerton, Pa. No children.

F-3. Mildred C. Kleppinger, born June 13, 1910, married Dr. S. F. Seaman, of Bethlehem, Pa., in 1930, divorced 1936, and married John Franklin Freeland, of Waynesburg, Pa., in 1938, and again divorced. No children. Mildred Freeland resides in Atlantic City. N. J., where she has a daily radio program on Station WMID.

C-8. LEWIS KLEPPINGER

C-8. Lewis Kleppinger, youngest son of Ludwig, was born Jan. 16, 1790, and died March 11, 1842, aged 52 years 1 month and 25 days. He was married Feb. 12, 1815 to Barbara Herman, born May 28, 1790, died June 12, 1872, aged 82 years and 14 days. They lived on a farm near Cherryville, Pa., and had seven children as follows:

D-1. David Kleppinger, born Dec. 1, 1817, married Lovina Kuntz. (See next page.)

D-2. Sarah A. Kleppinger, born Apr. 8, 1820, married Stephen Anewalt. (See page 92.)

Barbara, wife of Lewis Kleppinger

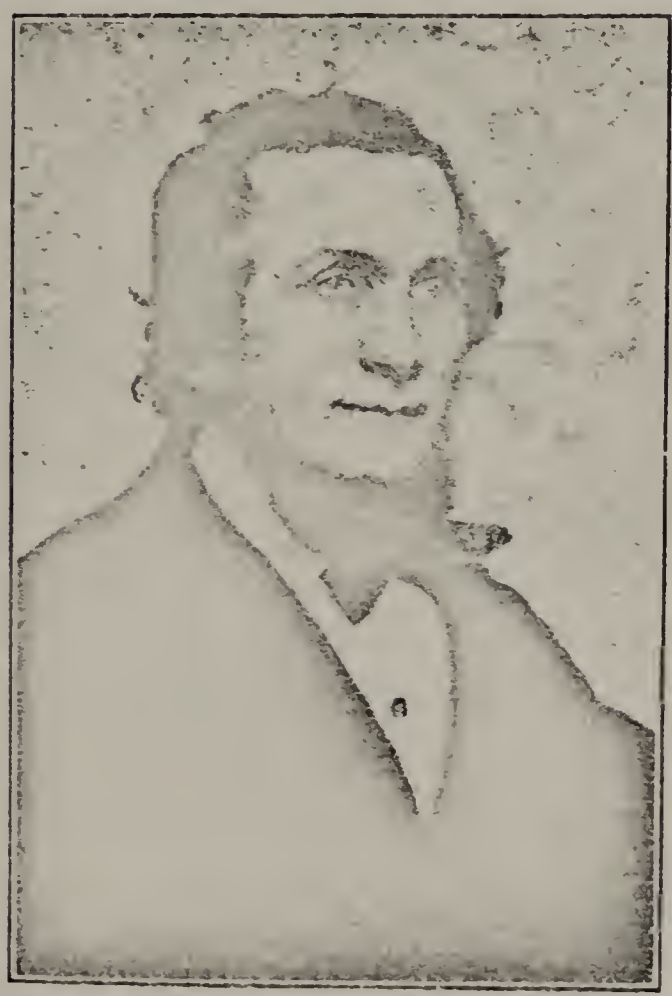
D-3. Thomas Kleppinger, born Jan. 6, 1822, died Apr. 26, 1843. See Chap. VIII.

D-4. Joseph Kleppinger, born Apr. 9, 1824, died Feb. 10, 1842.

D-5. William C. Kleppinger, born Dec. 27, 1827, married Elizabeth Seem. (See page 94.)

D-6. Rebecca Kleppinger, born Feb. 1, 1832, married John M. Hower. (See page 100.)

D-7. Lewis Kleppinger, born Dec. 15, 1834, died 1906; married to Amanda Beaver. No children.



David Kleppinger

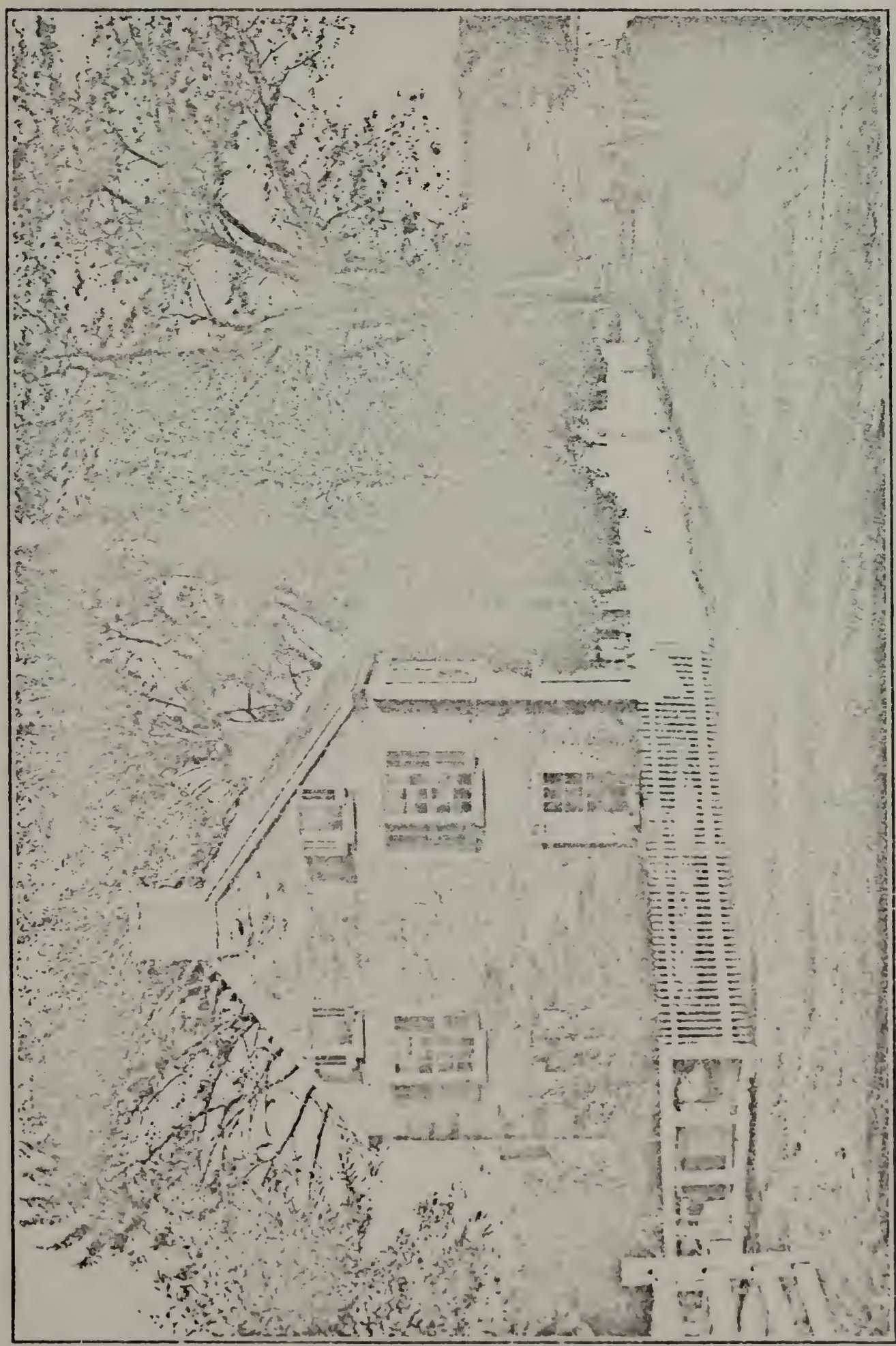
Mrs. David Kleppinger

D-1. DAVID KLEPPINGER

D-1. David Kleppinger, oldest son of Lewis Kleppinger, was born Dec. 1, 1817, and died Apr. 16, 1879, at the age of 61 years. He lived on his father's farm near Cherryville, Pa. On Nov. 3, 1843, he was married to Lovina Kuntz, born Nov. 28, 1820, died July 3, 1891. Their family consisted of twelve children as follows:

E-1. Catherine Cordelia Kleppinger, born Oct. 27, 1844, and died Sept. 18, 1853.

E-2. Louisa H. Kleppinger, born May 7, 1846, and died March 2, 1921. She was married Oct. 19, 1868, to Thomas M. Gable, a schoolteacher, born July 9, 1839, died April 15, 1915. Lived in Northampton, Pennsylvania.



David Kleppinger Homestead (near Cherryville, Pa.)

E-3. Joseph H. Kleppinger, born Nov. 3, 1847. See below.

Annie M. E. Kleppinger, born July 29, 1849, died August 1, 1897; married John Newhard. They had no children.

E-5. Charles Kleppinger, born Sept. 9, 1850, died Sept. 20, 1851.

E-6. James M. Kleppinger, born July 27, 1852. See page 78.

E-7. Jeremiah W. Kleppinger, born Sept. 20, 1854. See page 80.

E-8. George Herman Kleppinger, born June 16, 1856. See page 89.

E-9. Thomas M. Kleppinger, born Sept. 1, 1859. See Page 89.

E-10. Sarah E. Kleppinger, born Aug. 11, 1862. See page 90.

E-11. William David Kleppinger, born Sept. 20, 1863, died Jan. 28, 1864.

E-12. Adina R. Kleppinger, born Jan. 5, 1866, married Franklin S. Dreisbach. See page 90.

JOSEPH H. KLEPPINGER FAMILY

E-3. Joseph H. Kleppinger was born Nov. 3, 1847, in Lehigh township, Northampton County, Pa. He was a mechanic, and sold iron fences at Catasauqua, to which place he moved from Siegfried in 1896. He died Sept. 25, 1903. He was married Dec. 8, 1872, to Mary Gemmel, born Dec. 15, 1852, died Jan. 26, 1920. They had ten children as follows:

E-1. John D. Kleppinger, born Jan. 21, 1874: died May 20, 1948, married May 31, 1900, to Bessie C. Yeamans, born Feb. 26, 1877; died Feb. 24, 1945. At one time he was a salesman for Bittner-Hunsicker & Co., wholesale dry goods merchants, but later became associated with Bohlen, Gross and Moyer, men's clothiers in Allentown. He retired in 1944, and after the death of his wife in 1945, resided in St. Petersburg, Fla. They had no children.

F-2. Edgar Joseph Kleppinger, born June 21, 1875; died Feb. 27, 1878.

F-3. Katie L. Kleppinger, born Aug. 16, 1877, married on April 23, 1902 to William J. McBride, born July 12, 1877.

Mr. McBride was at one time a partner in the firm of McBride Brothers, silk manufacturers of Fullerton, Pa. They now live in retirement in Ventnor, New Jersey. They have one daughter:

G-1. Marion E. McBride, born Nov. 21, 1906, married on May 17, 1930 to Robert Johnston, of Harrisburg, Pa., born Nov. 20, 1900, died Jan 22, 1956. A graduate of Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y., in 1927, she was associated with the Morning Call newspaper before her marriage. Her husband was in the insurance business in Atlantic City, N. J., with residence in Brigantine, N. J. They have two children:

H-1. Robert Atkinson Johnston, born July 8, 1931, married to Constance Moffet, Aug. 29, 1953. He is a graduate of Haverford College in 1952, and received the PhD. degree in Psychology from the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, in 1955. His wife is a graduate nurse from Bryn Mawr Hospital. They have one son:

I-1. Robert Paul Johnston, born Aug. 21, 1954.

H-2. Kathleen Amelia Johnston, born Dec. 12, 1938.

F-4. Charles F. Kleppinger, born Oct. 23, 1879, married on April 22, 1904 to Minnie Spangler, born Oct. 18, 1879; died April 18, 1953. An electrician and machinist, he was associated in later years with the Fuller Company, Catasauqua, until his retirement in 1953. He resides in Catasauqua. They had four children:

G-1. Hubert S. Kleppinger, born Sept. 3, 1905. He is associated with the Pennsylvania Power and Light Co., and resides in Catasauqua.

G-2. Earl J. Kleppinger, born March 4, 1909, married on Sept. 4, 1937 to Evelyn O. Scheirer, born July 30, 1912. He is associated with The Fuller Company, Catasauqua, and lives near Schoenersville, Pa. They have one son:

H-1. Earl Glenn Kleppinger, born Oct. 27, 1948.

G-3. Paul C. Kleppinger, born May 27, 1911. He is associated with the Pennsylvania Power and Light Co., and resides in Catasauqua.

G-4. Ruth Eleanor Kleppinger, born July 19, 1913, married to Clayton J. Kocher (Aug. 16, 1941), born Oct. 21, 1911. They reside in Catasauqua where her husband is a construction worker. They have one son:

H-1. Gary John Kocher, born Oct. 26, 1943.

F-5. Herbert Joseph Kleppinger, born Aug. 9, 1881; died May 3, 1950, married Mary E. Cawley (Oct. 27, 1909), born June 15, 1881. He served as the first president of the Kleppinger Family Association

Herbert J. Kleppinger

from its organization in 1915 until 1940. As one of Allentown's progressive builders, he built many of the city's better grade homes in the period 1916 to 1930. At the time of his death he was associated with the real estate department of the Bethlehem Steel Company.
They had three children, two of who died in infancy:

G-1. Mary Alice Kleppinger, born November 22, 1916; deceased.

G-2. Joseph Edward Kleppinger, born Aug. 5, 1918; deceased.

G-3. Carl Theodore Kleppinger, born July 25, 1923, married July 25, 1953 to Virginia Lucille Miller, born Aug. 19, 1927, daughter of Dr. Maurice W. and Jennie Frantz Miller of Allentown. It is of genealogical interest that Peter Muller, the progenitor of the Miller family in American, arrived in Philadelphia in 1741 on the St. Andrew Galley, the same ship which brought Johan George Kleppinger to America four years earlier.

He is a graduate of Lehigh University with the B.S. degree in Chemistry in 1944, and the M.S. degree in 1946. Since 1947 he has been associated with the J. T. Baker Chemical Co., Phillipsburg, N. J., where he holds the position of Technical Assistant to the Vice-President in Charge of Sales. His wife is a graduate of Cedar Cedar Crest College in 1949 with the B.A. degree in Chemistry. Before her marriage she was a chemist and bacteriologist with the Lehigh Valley Cooperative Farmers. They reside in Allentown.

F-6. Llewellyn H. Kleppinger, born Nov. 4, 1883; died Mar. 23, 1886.

F-7. Wilmer T. Kleppinger, born Feb. 13, 1886, married April 17, 1915 to Mabel E. Koehler, born Feb. 28, 1886. At one time an electrical contractor in Catasauqua, in later years he has been associated with the General Ribbon Mills, and is now in retirement. They have one daughter:

G-1. Jean Louise Kleppinger, born Aug. 5, 1916. She is associated with the Sales department of the Lehigh Portland Cement Co.

F-8. Raymond A. Kleppinger, born Feb. 8, 1888; died Mar. 10, 1947; married Florence Kutz (Jan. 4, 1923), born Sept. 4, 1892; died July 8, 1946. At one time associated with the Fuller-Lehigh Company, he was a member of the firm of Boyer, Hensinger and Kleppinger, general merchants, Fleetwood, Pa. They had one son:

G-1. Richard Kutz Kleppinger, born April 20, 1924, married Mar. 30, 1946 to Dorothea Bittner, born April 30, 1923, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Carrie Rauch Bittner, of Kutztown.

He is a graduate of Franklin and Marshall College with the B.A. degree in 1945, and received the M.D. degree from Hahnemann Medical College in 1948. Dr. Richard Kleppinger, is a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology, with offices in Reading, Pa.

His wife is a graduate of Bucknell University with the B.A. degree in 1944, and she received the M.D. degree from Hahnemann Medical College in 1948. Dr. Dorothea Kleppinger is a general pracitioner with offices in Kutztown, Pa

They have two children.

H-1. Trygve Michael Kleppinger, born April 16, 1950.

H-2. Kimberly K. Kleppinger, born Dec. 27, 1955.

F-9. Samuel H. Kleppinger, born April 13, 1889, married June 21, 1922 to Anna M. Berger, born May 30, 1896; died Nov. 25, 1953. In his early years he was associated with the Lehigh Fire Brick and Supply Co., of Catasauqua: he is presently associated with the Fuller Company, and resides in Allentown. They had no children.

F-10. Star G. Kleppinger, born Dec. 19, 1890; died Sept. 28, 1893.

JAMES M. KLEPPINGER

E-6. James Monroe Kleppinger, a prominent citizen of Northampton, Pa., was born July 27, 1852. On Nov. 29, 1874, he was married to Marietta Boyer, born June 6, 1850. They had planned to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary on Nov. 29, 1924, but Mr. Kleppinger suddenly took ill and died Nov. 21, 1924. Mrs. Kleppinger died July 8, 1927, at Northampton, Pa. They had the following children:

F-1. Lizzie L. Kleppinger, born Aug. 22, 1877, married John J. Kleppinger, well-known butcher, of Northampton, Pa., who was born July 29, 1877, and died March 17, 1937. John J. Kleppinger is a descendant of John Kleppinger, a brother of Ludwig, making him a fourth cousin to his wife. (See page 131.) Their children are:

G-1. Miriam E. Kleppinger, born Dec. 2, 1900, married in Ralph E. Bartholomew, born Oct. 18, 1898, postmaster of Northampton since 1951. They have two children:

H-1. Harriet Bartholomew, born Sept. 29, 1922, married in 1952 to Russell G. Fields, living in Far Rockaway, N. Y. Two daughters, Diane, born Mar. 8, 1953, and Gail Joy, born Nov. 19, 1955.

H-2. John Lewis Bartholomew, born April 12, 1928, married June 9, 1951 to Janice Louise Wahl, living in Carmel, Calif. Jack is a jet pilot. They have 2 sons:

I-1. John Lewis Bartholomew, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1955.

I-2 James Lawrence Bartholomew, born June 1, 1956.

G-2. Florence M. Kleppinger, born Aug. 14, 1902, married Oct. 31, 1925 to Howard E. Reppert, Sr., born June 25, 1905, a butcher, of Northampton, and now of Catasauqua, Pa. They have two sons:

H-1. Howard E. Reppert, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1927, married June 22, 1947 to Katherine Herger. They reside in Northampton, Pa., and have the following children:

I-1. Terry Alan Reppert, born March 15, 1948.

I-2. Patricia Ann Reppert, born April 26, 1951.

I-3. James David Reppert, born June 12, 1952, died Aug. 7, 1955, in an auto accident.

I-4. William Howard Reppert born Feb. 23, 1954.

H-2. John K. Reppert, born Aug. 20, 1929, in Northampton

JAMES M. KLEPPINGER FAMILY (Aug. 10, 1915)
Back row: Mr. and Mrs. John J. Kleppinger, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Kleppinger, Mrs. Elmer Jones, and Miriam (now Mrs. Ralph Bartholomew).
Front Row: James M. Kleppinger, Florence (now Mrs. Howard Reppert), Anna Mae, (now Mrs. Howard Bach), Lewis J. Kleppinger, Mrs. James M. Kleppinger, and John J. Kleppinger, Jr.

Pa., married first to Mary Deutsch Oct. 9, 1948, and second to Joan Kloiber on May 29, 1954.

G-3. John J. Kleppinger, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1904, was married on June 25, 1932, to Mary M. White. They have no children. Residence: Souderton, Pa.

G-4. Anna Mae Kleppinger, born Dec. 24, 1907, was married June 27, 1931, to Howard D. Bath, born Feb. 7, 1908, dental technician, in Atlantic City, N. J. Two daughters: H-1. Nancy Jane Bath, born Dec. 2, 1932, married John E. Hurley, lieutenant in Marines. H-2. Judith Carol Bath, born Sept. 19, 1938.

G-5. William T. Kleppinger, born June 15, 1914, was married Oct. 1933, to Dolores Gorsline. He is a meat cutter, living in Allentown, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. John William Kleppinger, born Sept. 9, 1935.

H-2. Valerie Glee Kleppinger, born Sept. 2, 1940.

H-3. Suzanne Carol Kleppinger, born Sept. 29, 1945.

G-6. Kenneth Kleppinger, born Oct. 25, 1920, died aged 4 weeks.

F-2. Annie M. Kleppinger, born July 23, 1879, died Sept. 22, 1930, was married to Elmer E. Jones, of Phillipsburg and New Hope, N. J., deceased. No issue.

F-3. Lewis G. D. Kleppinger, born Feb. 27, 1886, married Lena Laub. He conducted a meat market at Bath, Pa., where he died May 21, 1926. They have one son:

G-1. Lewis J. Kleppinger, born May 7, 1911. He was married May 12, 1934, to Julia A. Klopfenstein. They have a daughter:

H-1. Joan Elizabeth Kleppinger, born Jan. 3, 1943.

Lewis J. Kleppinger is a construction engineer for E. C. Machin Co.

E-7. JEREMIAH W. KLEPPINGER

E-7. Jeremiah Wilson Kleppinger was born Sept. 20, 1854, at Cherryville, Pa. On August 25, 1877, he was united in marriage with Amanda R. Hummel who was born August 8, 1856 (daughter of William H. and Matilda (Solt) Hummel.) They operated a farm at Pennsville, Northampton county, until 1919 when they retired and moved to 934 N. Seventh Street, Allentown, Pa. For many years Mr. Kleppinger was superintendent of the United Brethren Sunday School at Pennsville and an influential member of the Church there. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on August 25, 1927. Mr. Kleppinger died at Allentown on Nov. 21, 1931, at the age of 77, and Mrs. Kleppinger died Feb 10,. 1935, in her 79th year. They are buried in the U. B. Cemetery at Pennsville. They had eleven children, as follows:

F-1. William David Kleppinger, born May 22, 1878, died Jan. 14, 1879, at the age of 7 months and 23 days.

F-2. Wallace Edgar Kleppinger, born Oct. 23, 1879, at Kreidersville, Pa. He was in the employ of the Reading Railway Company at the Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, since 1902 until he retired in 1949. He was married to Sallie B. Clymer, who was born May 27,

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OF MR. AND MRS. JEREMIAH KLEPPINGER, Aug. 25, 1927

Sitting: Mrs. Edward C. Oswald, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah W. Kleppinger, and Mrs. Warren W. Wehr.

Standing: Wallace E., Frank A., Elvin E., Mrs. Victor E. Schaeffer, Harry L., Marvin E., and Stanley J. Kleppinger, the writer of this history.

1876, and died June 25, 1943. They had no children, but after the death of a sister, Laura, they reared her son, Ernest J. Oplinger, who was three weeks old when his mother died in 1912. Residence: 533 Fisher Avenue, Philadelphia.

F-3. Minnie May Kleppinger, born May 20, 1881, was married June 21, 1902, to Edward C. Oswald, born Feb. 22, 1880. Mr. Oswald was a drafting engineer for the Lehigh Portland Cement Company at Allentown for many years, also a vice-president of the Kleppinger Family Association, now retired. They live in West Catasauqua, Pa. and have a winter home in Sarasota, Florida. Issue:

G-1. Harold Kleppinger Oswald, born April 23, 1903, died May 25, 1934, at the age of 31 years. He was a draftsman, married Marguerite McQuilken, and they have one daughter:

H-1. Jean Louise Oswald, born May 1, 1928, nurse, married on Aug. 11, 1951, to Ray C. Gilbert; live at 735 Greenleaf St., Allentown. One daughter:

I-1. Cheryl Ann Gilbert, born Sept. 2, 1954.

G-2. Pauline A. Oswald, born August 29, 1905, school teacher, was married June 21, 1928, to Alton F. Wagaman, born Oct. 7, 1904, assistant principal of the Whitehall High School at Hokendauqua, Pa. They reside at 121 Fuller St., West Catasauqua, Pa., and have one daughter:

H-1. Elaine Lois Wagaman, born Feb. 12, 1932, school teacher, married June 12, 1954, to Frank Franz, of Philadelphia, Pa.

F-4. Laura Estella Kleppinger, born Sept. 7, 1882, died July 24, 1912, was married to Newton J. Oplinger, and lived on a farm near Kreidersville, Pa. They had four children, as follows:

G-1. Gladys Estella Oplinger, born Dec. 5, 1906, was married Oct. 17, 1925, to C. Leon Dieter, born Nov. 22, 1905, proprietor of Dieter's Foundry at Cherryville, Pa. They have the following children:

H-1. Carl Leon Dieter, born Dec. 7, 1927.

H-2. Lucille Doris Dieter, born June 25 and died July 23, 1929.

H-3. Jean Ruth Dieter, born July 2, 1930, married to Lloyd J. Liggitt, of Westland, Pa., employed by Sears-Roebuck & Co., and living in Cherryville, Pa. Their children are:

I-1. Leon James (Jimmy) Liggitt, born Nov. 25, 1950.

I-2. Ronald Earl Liggitt, born Oct. 17, 1951.

I-3. Larry Lee Liggitt, born July 11, 1953.

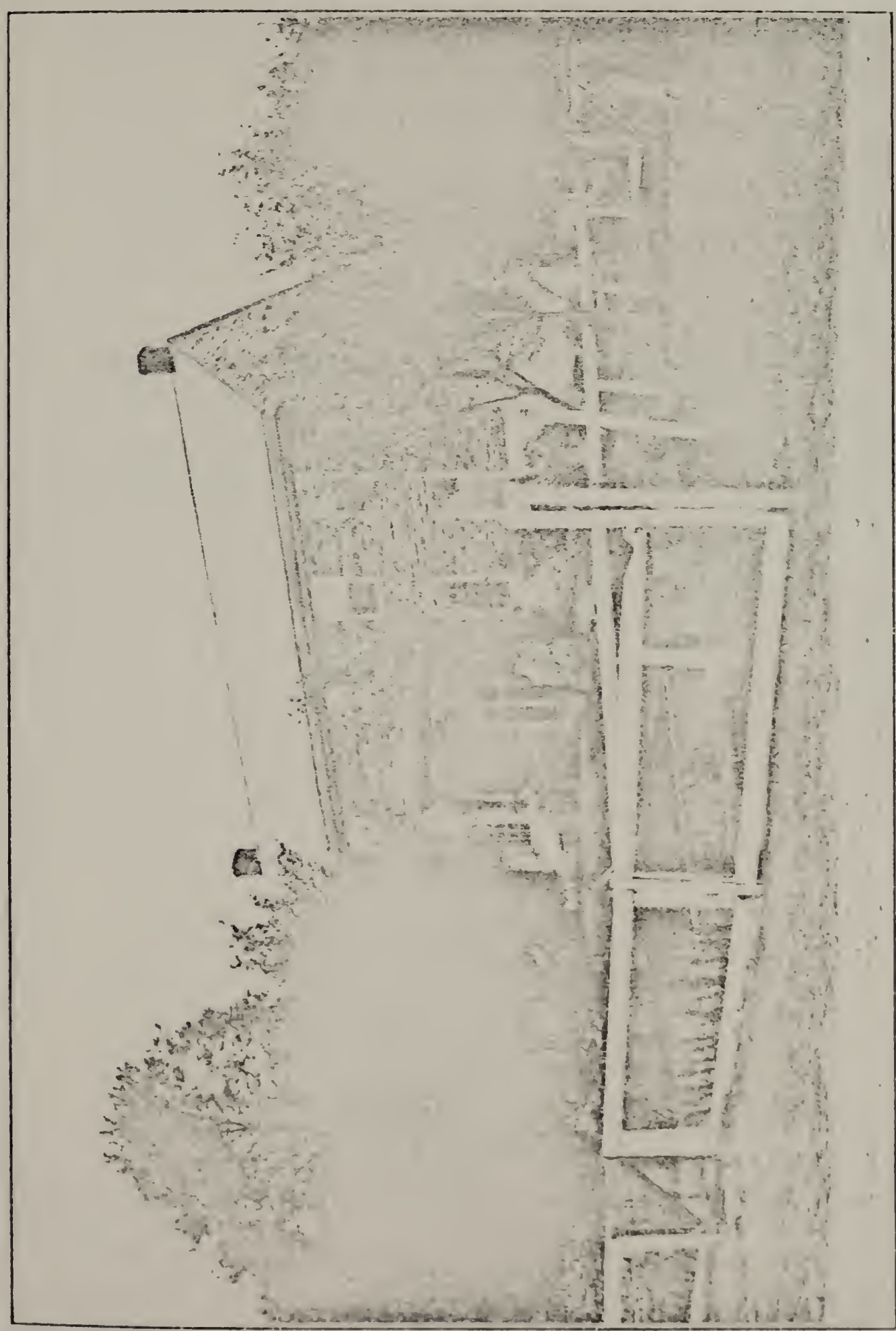
H-4. Paul David Dieter, born July 16, 1932, at Cherryville, Pa. pastor of the Pilgrim Holiness Church at Delmar, Md. He was married on Aug. 1, 1953, to Jane Price. They have a son:

I-1. David Dean Dieter, born Oct. 21, 1954.

H-5. Vincent Newton Dieter, born July 21, 1934, at Cherryville, Pa.

G-2. John Oplinger, still-born Dec. 24, 1908.

G-3. Florence Nora Oplinger, born May 28, 1910, married



JEREMIAH W. KLEPPINGER HOMESTEAD, Pennsville, Pa.
House was built in 1805. Picture taken in 1905.

June 20, 1931, to Gilbert J. Ziegenfuss, born Dec. 3, 1907. They live on a farm at Cherryville, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Alton David Ziegenfuss, born April 15, 1932, married Aug. 20, 1954, to Naomi G. Kleppinger, daughter of Marvin E. and Mabel E. Kleppinger. They live near Cherryville, Pa.

H-2. Joan Dorothy Ziegenfuss, born July 12, 1936.

The Ziegenfuss family and the Dieter family, above, are members of the Pilgrim Holiness Church at Cherryville, Pa., and most of the children are graduates of the Allentown Bible Institute, now known as Eastern Pilgrim College at Allentown.

G-4. Ernest Jeremiah Oplinger, born July 3, 1912, was reared by his uncle and aunt, Wallace and Sallie Kleppinger, Philadelphia. He is employed by Leeds & Northrup Co. in Philadelphia, and resides at 921 Loney Street. He is married to Dorothy Remley, and they have two daughters:

H-1. Sandra Jean Oplinger, born June 26, 1941.

H-2. Suzanne Dorothy Oplinger, born Dec. 15, 1945.

(Newton J. Oplinger was married again in 1922 to Miss Bertha Kresge. They live on a truck farm near Pennsville, Pa., and have two daughters, who are married and have children.)

F-5. Elsie Jane Kleppinger was born Oct. 27, 1884. At the age of four she went to live with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Fogel, at Wilkes-Barre and later Fullerton, Pa. She was married June 11, 1910, to Victor E. Schaeffer. For a time they lived on a farm at Millersburg, Pa., and later moved to Fullerton, Pa., where Mr. Schaffer had a baker route. Mr. Schaffer was born Oct. 14, 1882, and died Dec. 19, 1953. They have two children:

G-1. Elvin Roy Schaffer, born May 4, 1911, married April 19, 1940, to Pearl Mae Buss, and they reside at Wescoesville, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Sheila Mae Schaffer, born April 4, 1941.

H-2. Neil Roy Schaffer, born Oct. 7, 1943.

H-3. Eileen Schaffer, born Nov. 5, 1950.

G-2. Isabel Mary Schaffer, born June 16, 1917, married Feb. 23, 1941, to Matthew E. Givler, of Allentown, Pa. Isabel has a son:

H-1. Robert L. Benner, born Jan. 4, 1936, at Fullerton, Pa. He operates a baker and grocery route which was started by his grandfather, Victor Schaffer, and Bobby continued it at the age of 17 after his grandfather died.

F-6. Harry Lewis Kleppinger, born Jan. 29, 1887, patternmaker, now retired, residing in Weatherly, Pa. He was married May 7, 1914, to Eva R. Manbeck, born April 13, 1891 and died Feb. 16, 1943, in her 52nd year. They have two sons and two daughters, as follows:

G-1. Eugene Manbeck Kleppinger, born April 6, 1915, at Weatherly, Pa. He was married to Jane Houser, and they now live in Marion, Ohio. They have three children:

H-1. Geneva Mae Kleppinger, born Aug. 12, 1946.

H-2. Kathy Jane Kleppinger, born June 5, 1949.

H-3. Harry Earl Kleppinger, born Nov. 21, 1951.

G-2. May Amanda Kleppinger, born May 15, 1918, was married Aug. 30, 1941, to Eugene Filbert, who died Oct. 30, 1950. She was married again March 1, 1953, to Foster Gerhard, of Tamaqua, R. #1, Pa. No children.

G-3. Roy Edward Kleppinger, born March 19, 1922, Weatherly, Pa. He was married April 15, 1944, to Dorothy Morgan. No children.

G-4. Ruth Naomi Kleppinger, born May 11, 1928, married May 30, 1946, to Elwood A. Vack. They live in Weatherly, Pa., and have one son:

H-1. Donald Jesse Vack, born Jan. 27, 1952.

F-7. Nora Alice Kleppinger, born July 6, 1888, died June 16, 1939, in her 51st year. She was married on Oct. 31, 1925, to Warren W. Wehr, born May 31, 1892, toolmaker, Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Evelyn Alice Wehr, born Sept. 7, 1926, employed at the F. W. Grand-Silver store in Allentown.

G-2. Donald Lewis Wehr, born July 28, 1928, employed at the Mack Mfg. Company, Allentown. He was married June 4, 1955, to Harriet Butz, and they live in Bath, Pa.

G-3. Arlene Fay Wehr, born March 9, 1931, employed at the Penn State Mills, Allentown.

G-4. Pauline May Wehr, born March 9, 1931, employed at the Phoebe Home, Allentown. Arlene and Pauline are twins.

(Warren W. Wehr was married again in 1944 to Berdie B. Yenser).

F-8. Frank Albert Kleppinger, born Feb. 15, 1890, married Oct. 8, 1912, to S. Florence Schappell, born Oct. 8, 1888. He was employed by the Dexter Portland Cement Company at Nazareth and lived at Newburg, Easton, Route 3, Easton, Pa. He is now retired and is handyman at Eastern Pilgrim College, Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Russell Alfred Kleppinger, born July 7, 1913, married Feb. 4, 1938, to Annabelle Russell, in Miami, Florida, where he is in the U. S. Mail Service. They are members of the Nazarene Church in Miami. Issue:

H-1. Donald Ray Kleppinger, born Dec. 27, 1940, died Nov. 3, 1945, in his 5th year, killed in an automobile accident near his home.

H-2. Janet Kay Kleppinger, born May 27, 1945.

H-3. Keith Russell Kleppinger, born April 3, 1948.

G-2. Miriam Amanda Kleppinger, born Feb. 3, 1915, married Sept. 23, 1935, to Daniel J. Murphy, born Jan. 3, 1913, operating a a dairy farm at Hector, N. Y., They have ten children, as follows:

H-1. Paul Allen Murphy, born Nov. 21, 1936.

H-2. Martha May Murphy, born April 16, 1938, was stricken with polio in Oct. 1953, and has been paralyzed from the neck down for three years.

H-3. Ronald Lee Murphy, born Nov. 21, 1939.

FRANK A. KLEPPINGER FAMILY

Front row: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kleppinger and daughter Ruth, wife of Wilson Miller. Back row: Miriam, wife of Daniel Murphy, Willard, Russell, Robert and Arthur Kleppinger.

H-4. Phyllis Ellen Murphy, born July 12, 1941.
H-5. Mark Ellen Murphy, born Nov. 26, 1944.
H-6. Gene Elbert Murphy, born June 19, 1946.
H-7. Carol Marie Murphy, born April 20, 1950.
H-8. Mary Ann Murphy, born August 12, 1951.
H-9. Larry Ray Murphy, born March 16, 1953.
H-10. John Daniel Murphy, born Aug. 16, 1954.

G-3. Arthur Jeremiah Kleppinger, born June 2, 1915, married June 15, 1940, to Ethel York, born Jan. 6, 1916. He is a bookkeeper for Bethlehem Fabricators, Inc., and they live at 2021 Michael St., Bethlehem, Pa. Issue:

H-1. Gloria Rae Kleppinger, born Feb. 9, 1943.

H-2. Richard Arthur Kleppinger, born Oct. 4, 1946.

H-3. Wesley Albert Kleppinger, born Oct. 29, 1951, died April 19, 1952.

H-4. Eugene David Kleppinger, born Aug. 4, 1953.

Arthur was elected president of the Kleppinger-Clippinger Family Assoc. in 1954.

G-4. Willard David Kleppinger, born April 2, 1919, married April 11, 1941, to Maxine Sypolt, born Oct. 18, 1921, residing at Irwin, Route 1, Pa. Issue:

H-1. Dawn Elaine Kleppinger, born July 21, 1943.

H-2. Joyce Gay Kleppinger, born Feb. 2, 1955 (adopted).

G-5. Robert Jesse Kleppinger, born Jan. 21, 1921, married Nov. 30, 1943, to Betty Jean Smith, born Dec. 24, 1924. He is an accountant at Bethlehem Steel Company, and they reside at 742 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. Karen Kay Kleppinger, born Sept. 30, 1946.

H-2. Robert Keith Kleppinger, born Nov. 16, 1947.

H-3. David Merrill Kleppinger, born Sept. 5, 1950.

G-6. Homer Kleppinger, born Oct. 2, 1922, died Oct. 4, 1922.

G-7. Ruth Elizabeth Kleppinger, born June 20, 1925, married Sept. 7, 1946, to Wilson D. Miller, born June 17, 1925, general contractor, living near Cherryville, Pa. They are members of the Pilgrim Holiness Church in Cherryville. Their children are:

H-1. Leonard Wilson Miller, born May 1, 1947, died May 16, 1947.

H-2. Bonnie Ruth Miller, born Aug. 29, 1948.

H-3. Barry Lee Miller, born Dec. 30, 1950.

H-4. Sally Ann Miller, born March 8, 1952.

H-5. Glenn Dale Miller, born June 8, 1955.

Robert and Arthur, above, and their parents are members of the Pilgrim Holiness Church in Bethlehem, Pa. Frank's children are all graduates of Eastern Pilgrim College, Allentown, Pa.

F-9. Elvin Ellsworth Kleppinger, born Dec. 18, 1891, at Pennsville, Pa. In the fall of 1912 he went to Kansas where he secured employment on a farm. He was married in 1914 to Irma I. Oplinger, born June 19, 1893, daughter of David E. Oplinger, of Jewell, Kansas, who had moved there with his family from Pennsylvania in the year 1911. Mr. Kieppinger owned a farm near Jewell, Kansas, is now retired and living in Jewell, where they are members of the Assembly of God Church. They have three children:

G-1. Albert Ernest Kleppinger, born Nov. 17, 1919, married July 16, 1944, to Irene Blackman. He graduated from the Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mo. in 1942, and since that time has been pastor of the Assembly of God Church in Denison, Iowa.

They have two adopted children:

H-1. David Earl Kleppinger, born Aug. 26, 1951.

H-2. Crystal Rose Kleppinger, born Dec. 17, 1954.

G-2. Clyde David Kleppinger, born Sept. 19, 1923, farmer, Jewell, Kansas, married Oct. 7, 1951 to Rose M. Gano. They have two children:

H-1. Edwin Everett Kleppinger, born Dec. 18, 1952.

H-2. Joyce Elaine, born Nov. 12, 1955.

G-3. Roberta Lu Kleppinger, born Oct. 12, 1928, married June 15, 1951, to Ivan Christoffersen, both graduates of the Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mo. He is pastor of the Assembly of God Church in Stockton, Kansas. They have a son:

H-1. Arlan Bruce Christoffersen, born Jan. 9, 1954.

F-10. Marvin Eugene Kleppinger, born Nov. 14, 1895, married Dec. 1, 1917, to Mabel E. Easterday, born Nov. 28, 1897. He operated the Valley Home Farm at Pennsville, Pa. (formerly owned by his father) until his death March 1, 1946. Their children are:

G-1. Mildred Esther Kleppinger, born Oct. 25, 1919, married on Nov. 4, 1939, to George E. Dettmer, born Dec. 19, 1917, employed by Bethlehem Steel Co. They live at Allentown, R.4, and have five children:

H-1. George E. Dettmer, Jr., born Oct. 13, 1941.

H-2. Mabel Emma Dettmer, born June 4, 1943.

H-3. Russell David Dettmer, born Nov. 20, 1945.

H-4. Rose Mary Dettmer, born Nov. 4, 1950.

H-5. Paul David Dettmer, born Sept. 13, 1955.

G-2. Irene Amanda Kleppinger, born Feb. 21, 1921, is dietician at the Eastern Pilgrim College, Allentown, Pa.

G-3. Emma May Kleppinger, born May 4, 1923, is a graduate of Houghton College, and was a teacher at the Allentown Bible Institute until her marriage. She was married Aug. 7, 1953, to William E. Thurston, born June 7, 1926. Rev. Thurston is completing his ministerial training at the Eastern Pilgrim College and is preaching at the Pilgrim Holiness Church in West Pen Argyl, Pa. They live in Allentown and have two children:

H-1. Rebecca Jane Thurston, born May 2, 1954.

H-2. Wesley Brooks Thurston, born June 30, 1955.

G-4. Naomi Gladys Kleppinger, born Sept. 4, 1928, was married on Aug. 20, 1954, to Alton D. Ziegenfuss, of Cherryville, Pa.

G-5. Betty June Kleppinger, born June 22, 1936, is employed at the Eastern Pilgrim College, Allentown, Pa.

G-6. Mary Elizabeth Kleppinger, born and died Oct. 11, 1937.

G-7. Maybelle Edna Kleppinger, born Nov. 4, 1940.

Residence: Cherryville, Pa., where they are members of the Pilgrim Holiness Church.

F-11. Stanley Jeremiah Kleppinger, born June 20, 1899, the writer of this history, was graduated from the Lehigh Township High School at Berlinsville, Pa. In the year 1917-18 he taught Levan's

School, near Northampton, and the following year took the secretarial course at the American Commercial School, Allentown. Since 1922 he has been employed in the Purchasing Department of the Lehigh Portland Company at Allentown. He is treasurer and trustee of Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church and superintendent of the Sunday School for 35 years. He was president of the Lehigh County Sunday School Association 1952-56. He is a member of the Lehigh County Historical Society, and has been the secretary and genealogist of the Kleppinger Family Association since 1921. He was married Oct. 8, 1924, to Lucy A. Wehr, born Nov. 6, 1896. They live at 629 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Gerald Stanley Kleppinger, born April 13, 1926, a graduate of Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C. He was in Christian service and radio work at Boone Biblical College, Boone, Iowa, 1952-55, and since February 1956 is at King's Garden, Seattle, Washington, helping to operate a Christian radio station and assisting in evangelistic work there.

G-2. Lucille Edna Kleppinger, born May 15, 1927, was married Aug. 9, 1947, to William J. Essig, born July 7, 1924, Allentown, Pa. Both are graduates of the Philadelphia Bible Institute, and have done some missionary work in Michigan and Minnesota. At present Mr. Essig is employed at the Lehigh Valley Dairy in Allentown. They have two children:

H-1. Dale William Essig, born Feb. 6, 1951.

H-2. Karen Sue Essig, born March 12, 1955.

They are members of Evangel Fellowship Tabernacle, and Mr. Essig is the treasurer.

E-8. George Herman Kleppinger, son of David and Lovina Kleppinger, was born June 16, 1856, and died Jan. 18, 1938. On April 1901, he married Miss Clara S. Wilson, born Feb. 19, 1849, died June 14, 1928. They resided at 52 Delaware Ave., Easton, Pa. No children.

E-9. Thomas M. Kleppinger, of Germansville, Pa., was born Sept. 1, 1859, and died Aug. 31, 1941, aged 82 years. On Sept. 8, 1888, he married Lena M. Peiffley, born May 12, 1864, died Aug. 8, 1940. For many years Mr. Kleppinger was the station agent of the Reading Railway Company at Germansville, Pa. They had two sons:

F-1. Warren David Kleppinger, born April 4, 1889. He was an interne at the Allentown Hospital, and was a promising young doctor, when he died Oct. 19, 1915, at the age of 26. He was not married.

F-2. Clayton M. Kleppinger, born June 14, 1890, died Oct. 21, 1928, was married to Jennie Snyder, who is now the wife of Wm. T. Shockcor, of Allentown, Pa. Clayton was employed by the Lehigh Valley Transit Company at Allentown, Their children were:

G-1. Clayton T. Kleppinger, born May 5, 1914, was graduated from Lehigh University with B. S. degree in Chemical Engineering. He was a major in the U. S. Army with seven years of service and a total of 20 yrs. in the Reserves, has received the title of Lieut. Colonel. He is now employed as chemical engineer with the

Trojan Powder Company. He is married to Mary E. Johnson and they reside at 121 S. Madison St., Allentown, Pa. They have four children:

H-1. Gretchen Sue Kleppinger, born Jan. 22, 1942.
H-2. Clayton Thomas Kleppinger, II, born March 14, 1947.
H-3. Michael E. Kleppinger, born Apr. 11, 1953.
H-4. Gay Stephanie Kleppinger, born Oct. 8, 1955.

G-2. Joyce Snyder Kleppinger, born July 2, 1917, died April 24, 1927.

E-10. Sarah E. Kleppinger, born Aug. 11, 1862, died April 12, 1914, was married first to Albert D. George. They had one daughter, Nellie George, born 1885, died 1904. Sarah was married second to Dr. Nathaniel Ritter. For several years she conducted a hair-dressing parlor at 1010 Hamilton Street, Allentown, Pa.

THE DREISBACH FAMILY
(Adina Kleppinger and Franklin Dreisbach)

E-12. Adina Rebecca Kleppinger, the daughter of Lovina Kuntz and David Kleppinger, was born near Cherryville, Pa. on January 5, 1866. She died on September 20, 1947 at Allentown, Pa. and is buried at Zion Stone Church Kreidersville, Pa. She married on Oct. 9, 1891, Franklin Sylvester Dreisbach, of Pennsville, Pa., the son of Christianna Beil and George Dreisbach. Franklin Dreisbach was born on Aug. 2, 1864 at Slatington, Pa. and died in Allentown, Pa. on Dec. 23, 1929. He is also buried at Zion Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

Franklin S. Dreisbach and Adina R. Kleppinger started housekeeping near Northampton, Pa. but a few years later moved to Allentown, Pa. He was a graduate of Kutztown Normal School, Class of 1889, and for some years taught school in Lehigh and Northampton Counties. In later years he was employed by the Atlas Portland Cement Co. at their Northampton offices. Frank Dreisbach was an active church worker, both at Stone Church, Kreidersville and at Salem Reformed Church, Allentown, after moving to that city. He also took a great interest in the Dreisbach Family Association, of which organization he was secretary for many years.

Franklin S. Dreisbach and Adina R. Kleppinger had five children as follows:

F-1. Mark Sylvester Dreisbach was born in Northampton County, Pa. on Jan. 11, 1893. He received his education at a private school for the deaf in Philadelphia, Pa. By trade he is a paper ruler and he has worked at this trade in various printing establishments in Allentown, Pa. since completing his schooling. (Many years at Searle and Bachman, and later at O. K. Mohr Printing Co.)

F-2. Elda Christianna Dreisbach was born at Allentown, Pa. on May 14, 1896. She is a graduate of Kutztown Normal School and taught school in the Allentown Public Schools. She married on Jan. 10, 1920, Paul Glose Breinig, of Allentown, Pa., the son of Mr. and

Mrs. Claude Breinig. Paul G. Breinig was born on Aug. 30, 1897. He is a graduate of Lehigh University, a civil engineer, and for a time conducted his own firm. For many years he has been associated with the Pennsylvania State Highway Department at Allentown, Pa. Paul Breinig is a trained musician on stringed instruments and was active with the Allentown Symphony Orchestra. The Breinigs are members of Salem Reformed Church. They have five children (See next page).

F-3. George David Dreisbach, was born in Allentown on Sept. 14, 1901 and died in infancy on Feb. 26, 1902. He is buried at the Friedens Church.

F-4. Naomi Louisa Dreisbach was born at Allentown, Pa. on April 14, 1903. She is a graduate of Shippensburg Normal School and she also completed graduate work at the University of Penna. Graduate School where she was awarded the Master of Science Degree. She is a school teacher and at present teaches science and related subjects in Allentown Junior High Schools. Naomi Dreisbach is an active church worker at Salem Reformed Church. She is also active in educational organizations and the American Association of University Women. She is a member of Liberty Bell Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, becoming a member as a descendant of Pvt. Ludwig Kleppinger, Soldier in the American Revolution. Other ancestors in a direct line who participated in the American Revolution (including paternal line) are Pvt. Jacob Kuntz, Lt. John Mosser, Capt. Godfrey Knauss and Judge John Greisemer.

F-5. Paul Franklin Dreisbach was born at Allentown, Pa. on Oct. 22, 1910. He married on Nov. 23, 1939, Christine Elizabeth Baker of Allentown, Pa., daughter of Lawrence H. and Estella (nee Schwenk) Baker. Christine Baker was born at Reading, Pa. on April 14, 1908. She is a graduate of Wilson College. Paul F. Dreisbach is a graduate of Muhlenberg College and also holds the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy from New York University Graduate School where he also served four years as Graduate Assistant in Chemistry. He is an organic chemist and he has been active in organic chemical research for over twenty years. He was employed by pharmaceutical chemical companies in Yonkers, N. Y. and in Newark, N. J. and since 1944 has been with the American Cyanamid Co. at Bound Brook, N. J. In the course of his scientific work, he was named as an inventor on about a dozen United States patents relating to chemical inventions. He is the author of an article in the "Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology" and has co-authored a number of articles in scientific journals. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, a Fellow of the American Institute of Chemists, a former member of the New York Academy of Science and he is listed in American Men of Science. He is also a Registered Patent Agent specializing in chemical patents and is now Supervisor of the Patent Liaison Section, Research Division American Cyanamid Co. Laboratories at Bound Brook, N. J.

Paul F. Dreisbach and his wife reside in Somerville, N. J. where

they are members of the Reformed Church. He has served on the Consistory. He is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and has been active as a member of the Boards of the Community Chest and the Y. M. C. A. For the past eight years, he has been a member of the Board of Trustees of the Somerville Free Public Library. They have no children.

Children of Elda C. Dreisbach and Paul G. Breinig: (5)

G-1. Doris Lorraine Breinig was born Dec. 2, 1920 at Allentown, Pa. She is an accomplished musician on the piano and organ and is a graduate of the Guilmont Organ School of New York City. At present she lives in Washington, D. C. where she is employed by the Tax Foundation. She married on Nov. 16, 1941, Louis Almeida of Allentown. He was a Captain in the United States Air Force and was killed in the service of his country in World War II in the South Pacific Area.

G-2. Beatrice May Breinig was born March 4, 1922 at Allentown, Pa. She married on July 1, 1947, Albert Almeida of Allentown, Pa. (brother of Louis, above). Albert Almeida is in the Merchant Marine and has had extensive training and experience. He serves as Chief Engineer on the ships of the Isbrandsten Lines. In the course of his work he has made numerous trips around the world. Children: (2)

H-1. Cameron Almeida, born April 16, 1948.

H-2. Leslie Louise Almeida, born May 31, 1955.

G-3. Joan Cynthia Breinig was born in Allentown, Pa. on May 28, 1928. She has worked in the operating department of the Bell Telephone Co. At present, she resides in Miami, Florida where she is employed.

G-4. Shirley Fay Breinig was born on May 16, 1929 at Allentown, Pa. She married on Jan. 5, 1951, Thomas E. Baxter of Allentown, Pa. He is an army veteran and is engaged as a life underwriter with the Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Children: (2)

H-1. Ric Alan Baxter, born Sept. 7, 1951.

H-2. James Gilliland Baxter, born Aug. 25, 1954.

G-5. Richard Douglas Breinig was born on Mar. 27, 1939 at Allentown, Pa. where he is now a student in the High School.

D-2. SARAH A. KLEPPINGER
(married Stephen Anewalt)

D-2. Sarah A. Kleppinger, daughter of Lewis, was born April 8, 1820, and died Nov. 21, 1908. She was married to Stephen Anewalt, and had the following children:

E-1. Anna C. Anewalt, born Nov. 23, 1844, married Frank Young. (See next page)

E-2. Ellen A. Anewalt, born Feb. 25, 1847, married Benjamin J. Kuntz, both deceased. They had four children: Harrison J. and Cora A. died in infancy; Ed. J. Kuntz, born Dec. 8, 1873, died

May 24, 1898; and Clara N. Kuntz, married to Mr. Hood, and lived in Atlantic City, N. J.

E-3. Lewis M. Anewalt, born March 10, 1848, deceased.

E-4. Peter S. Anewalt, of Catasauqua, Pa., was born April 19, 1849, died about 1930, married Alice Hartzell. Their children were:

F-1. Ellsworth Q. Anewalt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, married Bessie Maurice. Three sons: Maurice, Jackson and Clifford Anewalt.

F-2. Quintus Anewalt (deceased), was married to Christiana Herman.

F-3. Floyd Anewalt (deceased).

F-4. Naomi Anewalt, of Catasauqua, Pa.

Several children died in infancy.

E-5. Melissa E. Anewalt, born July 1, 1850, died April 17, 1931, Bethlehem, Pa. She was married to Henry Lapp, who died in 1922. They had three children:

F-1. Harvey E. Lapp, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y., died May 11, 1953 No issue.

F-2. Helen Lapp, died young.

F-3. Frank Lapp, died young.

E-6. Monroe T. Anewalt, born Jan. 16, 1852, died March 5, 1911. He was married to Ella Lawfer, and lived in Pleasant Hill, Ohio. They had three sons: Ray, Wilbur and Clarence Anewalt. The latter died Jan. 21, 1950.

E-7. Eli S. Anewalt, born March 7, 1855, died Oct. 16, 1918. He was married to Dora C. Koehler, born March 2, 1860, died May 15, 1952, Allentown, Pa. They had two children:

F-1. Roy Anewalt, born Feb. 9, 1887, married to Helen Schmidt.

F-2. Helen Anewalt, born Mar. 17, 1891, married to Harry E. Ruch, of Allentown. They have one son, Edward Thomas Ruch, born Aug. 22, 1927, a graduate of Penn State College, married Dorothy Albright, has a daughter Priscilla Ann, born Oct. 13, 1955.

E-8. Alonzo Anewalt, born April 13, 1858; deceased.

E-1. Anna C. Anewalt, born Nov. 23, 1844, died Feb. 20, 1929, at Easton, Pa., aged 84 years. She was married to Frank Young. Their children were:

F-1. Naomi L. Young, born April 22, 1878, died Feb. 17, 1920. She was married to Henry Radcliffe and they had three sons:

G-1. Lester Radcliffe, born May 28, 1907, Bethlehem, Pa. He was married July 3, 1930, to Melva Reimer, born Oct. 4, 1912. One son:

H-1. Robert Radcliffe, born May 15, 1932, married Betty Jean Tell, and they have a son, Richard, born July 18, 1954.

G-2. Mark Radcliffe, of Bethlehem, Pa., married Anna Ackerman. They have two sons, Warren Radcliffe, born Aug. 31, 1931, and Edward Radcliffe.

G-3. Frank Radcliffe, Lutheran minister, Reading, Pa., married Catherine Kohler, and they have three children: Beverly Louise, Brian, and Cynthia Sue Radcliffe.

Henry Radcliffe was married second on Dec. 24, 1922, to Christiana Herman, widow of his first wife's cousin, Quintus Anewalt. They live at Newburg, R.D.3, Easton, Pa.

F-2. Jacob S. Young, born 1877, died Feb. 7, 1929, in Ansonville, N. C., married first Mabel Graver, second Nell Sullivan. Issue:

G-1. Mildred Young, born May 7, 1908, married Ray L. Miller of Bethlehem, Pa. They have two sons:

H-1. Howard P. Miller, born May 27, 1926, married Helen Frantz, and they have two children: Carol Ann Miller and Carlson Charles Miller.

H-2. Charles Ray Miller, born Dec. 10, 1928, married Eleanor Hoch.

G-2. Jacob S. Young, Jr., is married and lives in South Carolina. No issue.

G-3. William F. Young, lives in North Carolina, is married and has one child.

G-4. Martha Ann Young, married Nathan Clark, of Charleston, W. Va. They have a son, Steven Clark.

F-3. Frank C. Young, of Nazareth, Pa., died Feb. 24, 1950, aged 65. He was married to Elsie Bartholomew, and they have a daughter, Alverta Young, unmarried, living in Nazareth, Pa.

D-5. WILLIAM C. KLEPPINGER

D-5. William Christian Kleppinger, son of Lewis, was born Dec. 27, 1827, at Cherryville, Pa., and died at Hebron, Neb., May 15, 1900. He was married in 1851 to Elizabeth Seem, born Aug. 3, 1829, died May 22, 1906. Both are buried at Hebron, Neb. They had nine children, as follows:

E-1. Mary Alice Kleppinger, born Feb. 24, 1852, married John C. Newell. See next page.

E-2. Addie C. Kleppinger, born Nov. 14, 1855, died Oct. 20, 1937. She was married to James B. Kelley, who died March 1924. Three children:

F-1. Minnie F. Kelley, born June 28, 1876, died Oct. 25, 1894.

F-2. William R. Kelley, born March 31, 1880, died Aug. 17, 1885.

F-3. James B. Kelley, born Sept. 14, 1899, married Ruby Doty. Residence: Lincoln, Neb. and Kansas City, Mo.

E-3. Abysinna Kleppinger, born June 21, 1857, died Dec. 11, 1863; buried at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

E-4. Preston C. Kleppinger, born Jan. 29, 1859. See page 97.

E-5. Elizabeth J. Kleppinger, born Dec. 17, 1861, died Jan. 6, 1954, aged 92 years. She was married first to Conway Leedom, and married second to William Illian, who died in 1929. Lived in Albion, Neb. No issue.

E-6. Rosa B. Kleppinger, born May 14, 1863, Married J. D. Garmire. See page 98.

E-7. Robert D. Kleppinger, born Aug. 27, 1866, died July 1, 1936. Issue, two sons:

F-1. Harold C. Kleppinger, born 1895, died 1901.

F-2. Burdette A. Kleppinger, born Jan. 16, 1905, in Beatrice, Neb., now residing in Seattle, Wash. He was married Aug. 3, 1935, to Frances Smith. No children.

E-8. James R. Kleppinger, born Aug. 28, 1869, died April 17, 1895.

E-9. Meda S. Kleppinger, born Aug. 16, 1874, died April 19, 1877.

E-1. Mary Alice Kleppinger, born Feb. 24, 1852, died March 13, 1936. She was married on Oct. 14, 1870, to John C. Newell, born June 2, 1836, died Dec. 26, 1919. They lived at Killduff and Altoona, Iowa; buried at Newton, Iowa. Their children are as follows:

F-1. Harry L. Newell, born Jan. 29, 1871. See next page.

F-2. Leta Newell, born July 10, 1874, was married first to Thomas McCausland, who died in 1907. Two children:

G-1. Thomas McCausland, born Nov. 9, 1894, married Neal Trotter. They have two children:

H-1. Thomas McCausland, Jr., married Mona Streeter.

H-2. Betty McCausland, married Joe Bell, and has two children:

I-1. Betty Jo, born May 27, 1940

I-2. David, born Sept. 1946.

G-2. Marie McCausland, born Jan. 21, 1900, married first to Francis Bergman, and has a daughter:

H-1. Louise Bergman, born Nov. 22, 1918, married Paul Hollister, and has two children:

I-1. Michael Hollister, born April 27, 1942.

I-2. Jerome Hollister, born May 28, 1947.

Marie was married second to Norman Magers, and they reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

F-2. Leta Newell was married second to Roy Epley, and she still lives (1956) in Enid, Oklahoma, aged 82.

F-3. James W. Newell, born June 27, 1876, married Maude M. Sparks, who died Nov. 7, 1948, aged 69 years. Residence: Altoona and Bondurant, Iowa. Their children are:

G-1. Russell J. Newell, born Nov. 7, 1900, married Dorothy Naylor. They live in Des Moines, Iowa, and have two children:

H-1. Russell J. Newell, Jr., born Aug. 26, 1938.

H-2. Richard Lee Newell, born June 9, 1943.

G-2. John W. Newell, born Dec. 5, 1902, Altoona, Iowa, was married Dec. 22, 1921, to Hazel Herschman, born May 8, 1902, in Des Moines, Iowa. Mr. Newell is a County Road Foreman. They have three children.

H-1. James W. Newell, born Aug. 26, 1925, married June 30, 1946 to Helen Hefflin. They have a son:

I-1. Jay Winston Newell, born June 10, 1951.

H-2. Betty L. Newell, born Oct. 6, 1926, married Feb. 24, 1945, to Francis Thomsen. Two children:

I-1. Danny Thomsen, born March 19, 1949.

I-2. Larry John Thomsen, born April 21, 1954.

H-2. Jack E. Newell, born March 28, 1928.

G-3. Bernard E. (Bill) Newell, born Aug. 14, 1908, Altoona, Iowa, married Margaret Diehl, and they have three children:

H-1. Patricia Newell.

H-2. Marguerite Elizabeth Newell.

H-3. Billy Newell.

F-4. Carl Preston Newell, born Sept. 29, 1878, married Bertha Clark, born June 5, 1880, died Oct. 5, 1914. Three children:

G-1. Donald Newell, born Oct. 22, 1897, married Leona Dahms. Issue:

H-1. Donald Lee (Bud) Newell, born Feb. 27, 1929.

H-2. Phyllis Newell, born April 4, 1927, married Russell Graff, and they have a daughter, Nancy Graff, born Feb. 12, 1950.

G-2. Dorothy Newell, born Nov. 16, 1907, married Lee Nelson, born Aug. 27, 1897. They have one son:

H-1. Raymond Lee Nelson, born March 16, 1934.

G-3. Isabelle Newell, born Oct. 5, 1914, married Gail Haskins (div.). Two children, Jerry and Doris Haskins.

F-5. Bessie Eliza Newell, born Nov. 11, 1880, married Vint Gray, of the Franklin Flower Shop, Highland Park, Los Angeles, California. They have one daughter:

G-1. Velma Gray, born May 5, 1903, married James Blohm.

F-6. Robert J. Newell, born Sept. 4, 1883, died May 1, 1887.

F-7. Ray F. Newell, born March 3, 1885, died Jan. 22, 1917, married Mary E. Sparks. Two children:

G-1. Ila B. Newell, married Joe Max Wright, of Denver, Colo.

G-2. Paul Ray Newell, born Oct. 22, 1907, at Newton, Iowa. He is a salesman, residing at 4660 Teller St., Wheatridge, Colorado. He was married Aug. 11, 1940, to Madeline Elaine Towne, born Dec. 10, 1914. No children.

F-8. Elmer P. Newell, born April 1, 1888, married Ethel Endfield. They lived in Shell Rock and Altavista, Iowa, and had five children:

G-1. Iola Newell, born June 1, 1911.

G-2. Morgan Newell, born Nov. 1, 1913.

G-3. Dole Newell, born May 28, 1915 (deceased).

G-4. Charles Newell, born Dec. 13, 1921.

G-5. Joseph Newell.

F-9. Alice Newell, born June 1, 1890, died Sept. 2, 1890.

F-10. Joe E. Newell, born Feb. 1, 1893, married to Carrie Trotter. They had a baby boy which died when an hour old. They live in Shell Rock, Iowa.

F-11. Dela C. Newell, born March 2, 1895, died March 21, 1896.

F-1. Harry L. Newell, born Jan. 29, 1871, died Oct. 16, 1938, was first married to Let White. Eight children were born to this union, as follows:

G-1. Roy Newell, born June 14, 1891.

G-2. Lem Newell, born Aug. 22, 1894.

G-3. James C. Newell, born March 18, 1898 (deceased). He was married and had three children:

H-1. James R. Newell, born April 5, 1920.

H-2. Patricia Newell, born Jan. 20, 1922.

H-3. Donald Newell, born June 1, 1925.

G-4. Zaza Newell, born Oct. 14, 1900, married Herald Hansom. They have one son:

H-1. Harold Hansom, born June 4, 1924.

G-5. Robert Newell, born March 9, 1903.

G-6. Florence Newell, born Jan. 28, 1905, married Newton Packard, of Ankeny, Iowa.

G-7. Bessie Newell, born Sept. 6, 1907, married Mr. Thomas. One daughter:

H-1. Phyllis Thomas, born Sept. 3, 1924, married Mr. Haley, and has a son, William Haley.

G-8. Leta Newell, born Feb. 27, 1909, married Paul Strayer.

Harry L. Newell was married the second time to Susie Bropkey, and they had two children:

G-9. Charlotte Newell, born Feb. 15, 1921.

G-10. Jack E. Newell, born Oct. 15, 1924.

They lived in Des Moines, Iowa.

E-4. Preston C. Kleppinger, son of William C., was born Jan. 29, 1859, and died June 8, 1949, aged 90 years. He was married to Jennie B. Gish, born June 19, 1862, died April 6, 1942. They lived in Beatrice, Nebraska, and had five children, as follows:

F-1. Hally J. Kleppinger, born Oct. 8, 1885, lives in Beatrice, Neb. He was married March 19, 1914, to Neva Hathaway, who died Jan. 19, 1951. They have two children:

G-1. Phil H. Kleppinger, born May 28, 1915, was married on Aug. 21, 1940, to Marguerite Davidson, born Aug. 14, 1917. Their children are:

H-1. Phil Davidson Kleppinger, born March 22, 1942.

H-2. Deborah Kay Kleppinger, born June 25, 1946.

H-3. Barbara Jean Kleppinger, born Jan. 2, 1949.

G-2. Marcella Kleppinger, at home.

F-2. Florence E. Kleppinger, born 1888, died 1889.

F-3. Bessie B. Kleppinger, born April 13, 1890, died Sept. 27, 1934, aged 44 years. She was married June 28, 1911, to William E. Boyes, born Oct. 25, 1889, formerly of Hebron, Neb., now living in Nampa, Idaho, salesman of Nutrilite. Three children:

G-1. Phyllis E. Boyes, born July 27, 1912.

G-2. William J. Boyes, born Dec. 12, 1916, married Aug. 15, 1940, to Dorothy Biggs. They have three children:

H-1. Judith Lynn Boyes, born Dec. 1, 1941.

H-2. William J. Boyes, Jr., born Feb. 14, 1947.

H-3. Kathleen Elaine Boyes, born Dec. 11, 1949.

G-3. Earl M. Boyes, born Nov. 23, 1918, married May 10, 1942, to Elaine Biggs. Their children are:

H-1. Jann Susan Boyes, born May 6, 1945.
H-2. Richard Earl Boyes, born June 24, 1951.

F-4. Ralph W. Kleppinger, born Aug. 21, 1893, died Oct. 9, 1898.

F-5. Earl P. Kleppinger, born Feb. 23, 1897, lives in Lincoln, Neb., where he is manager of the rug department of the Gold Department Store. He is married to Mildred Monia, and they have two sons:

G-1. Val Dean Kleppinger, born Sept. 29, 1921, married Doris Tilmer, and they have a son, Michael Val Kleppinger, born Feb. 14, 1947.

G-2. Robert Kleppinger, born April 4, 1930, married Jeanette Ogle.

Mr. & Mrs. Earl P. Kleppinger

Mrs. Rosa Garmire

E-6. Rosa B. Kleppinger, daughter of William C., was born May 14, 1863, was married in 1883 to John D. Garmire, born 1861, died Sept. 6, 1938. They lived in Hebron, Nebraska, and had four children. Mrs. Garmire has a wonderful personality and is still living (1956) at the age of 93 years, with her daughter Iva at Nelson, Nebraska. The four children are:

F-1. Iva M. Garmire, born July 23, 1884, married Roy R. Lockwood, who died Dec. 2, 1932. Residence: Nelson, Nebraska. They have two sons:

G-1. Wilbur Leroy Lockwood, born Oct. 7, 1906, was married March 18, 1930, to Adelyn Kulka. They reside at 890 Lamar St., Denver, Colorado. Wilbur is general business manager for Drs.

Arneill and Arneill, Jr. Clinic in Denver. They have one daughter:

H-1. Beverly Ann Lockwood, born April 8, 1932, married Dec. 12, 1952, to Robert Graham Cox, of Denver, Colorado.

G-2. John D. Lockwood, born Dec. 29, 1910, was married Feb. 5, 1933, to Yvonne Loraine Greenwood. They reside at 1023 Grant St., Beatrice, Neb. John is general manager of the City Investment Company in Beatrice. Four children:

H-1. Linda Kay Lockwood, born Dec. 3, 1939.
H-2. John Robert Lockwood, born Aug. 24, 1941.
H-3. Carol Ann Lockwood, born Dec. 29, 1942.
H-4. Judith Lynn Lockwood, born June 6, 1945.

F-2. Beatrice Garmire, born Dec. 1, 1888, married Charles Hoyt, formerly state agent for the Aetna Insurance Company, living at Sioux Falls, South Dakota. They have three children:

G-1. Charles Garmire Hoyt, born 1913.
G-2. Bernice Barbara Hoyt, born 1917.
G-3. Betty Ann Hoyt, born 1922.

F-3. Bernice Garmire, born Dec. 1, 1888. (Beatrice and Bernice are twins). Her first husband was Oscar Torgerson, and her second husband is Dr. Milton J. Powell, an eye, ear and nose specialist at Fairbury, Nebraska. One daughter:

G-1. Beatrice Lorraine Torgerson, born 1910, married Arthur C. Bailey. They have three daughters:

H-1. Barbara Adair Bailey, born Nov. 29, 1934.
H-2. Susan Bernice Bailey, born May 7, 1939.
H-3. Beatrice Elizabeth Bailey, born June 30, 1942.

F-4. Delma Garmire, born Nov. 6, 1892, died Oct. 8, 1951, was married Oct. 11, 1911, to Charles Taylor Wilson, born Nov. 3, 1888. Mr. Wilson formerly owned two bus lines at Hebron, Nebraska, and also handled insurance and bonds. He is now retired and lives in Seattle, Wash. They have three daughters:

G-1. Gertrude Barbara Wilson, born May 7, 1915, married Nov. 6, 1944, to Alvin B. Johnson, born Sept. 8, 1920, living in Grand Island, Nebraska. They have one son:

H-1. Boyd Brent Johnson, born Dec. 18, 1946.

G-2. Betty Jean Wilson, born Sept. 4, 1919, married Dec. 29, 1945, to Clarence L. Bell, born Oct. 31, 1908, living in Hebron, Nebraska. Issue:

H-1. James Lee Bell, born July 3, 1947.
H-2. Susan Louise Bell, still-born Feb. 24, 1955.

G-3. Delma May Wilson, born Nov. 21, 1930, married Dec. 28, 1947, to Robert M. Dudgeon, born Sept. 23, 1926, living on a farm near Hebron, Neb. They have three children:

H-1. Richard Max Dudgeon, born Oct. 13, 1948.
H-2. Sharon Ruth Dudgeon, born Sept. 24, 1951.
H-3. Catherine Jane Dudgeon, born July 17, 1954.

D-6. REBECCA KLEPPINGER

D-6. Rebecca Kleppinger, born Feb. 1, 1832, died Jan. 1, 1904, married to John M. Hower, born Feb. 7, 1829, died July 26, 1885, at Cherryville, Pa. Their family consisted of four daughters, as follows:

E-1. Ellen J. Hower, born June 18, 1853, died July 12, 1923. She was married first to James Naylor and second to Jacob Heinly. No issue.

E-2. Henrietta Hower, born Dec. 29, 1855, died Feb. 21, 1940, married to Alexander Mummey (deceased). Their children are:

F-1. Lottie Mummey, born 1879, died June 3, 1950, aged 71 years. She was married to Charles Milford, of Allentown, Pa. Children are:

G-1. Henrietta Milford, married Louis Kaufman, of Bethlehem, Pa.

G-2. Stella Milford, married William Bobst.

F-2. John R. Mummey, of New York City, married Ethel Levy.

F-3. Harry Mummey, died in infancy.

E-3. Minnie I. Hower, born March 16, 1862, married William H. Minnich, born 1861 and died April 30, 1930. They lived at East Mauch Chunk, Pa., and had the following children: Howard Minnich (deceased) married Anna Brenkers; Bertie Minnich; Carrie Minnich, married to Charles A. Ritz, of South Bound Brook, N. J., Warren Minnich, married to Elsie Zellner; Florence, Raymond, Elsie and Loretta, died young.

E-4. Stella M. Hower, born Dec. 19, 1874, died Aug. 13, 1943, married Ed. N. Lee, who died Dec. 25, 1939, lived in Bethlehem, Pa. Children: Leland J. Lee, of Allentown, Pa.; Hazel Lee, died 1927; Ethel Lee, married Wm. H. Shellenberger; Mrs. Dora Lee Ocock, of Bethlehem, Pa., Willis Lee, and Harold Lee. Harold died in infancy.

C-2. ANTHONY KLEPPINGER

There is a branch of the Clippinger family living in and around Franklin county, Pa., who are descendants of Anthony Kleppinger, or Klippinger, as it was spelled at that time. He is said to have come from Lancaster county and located at Willow Hill, Pa. It has been established that this was a son of B-1 Ludwig Kleppinger and a grandson of John George Kleppinger. Anthony is mentioned in the will of his uncle, John Henry Kleppinger, and also in a deed of Ludwig Kleppinger's estate. We have no definite record of the date of Anthony's birth, but he died June 14, 1832, aged 57 years, so he must have been born in the fall of 1774, as the sister next to him was born April 15, 1776.

Franklin County, Pa. Orphans' Court records, Volume D, page 40, show the following: Orphans' Court dated April 3, 1837.

The petition of Jacob Klippinger, eldest son of Anthony Klippinger, states that his father died intestate in the year 1832, leaving a widow named Mary and eight children, viz.:

Jacob.

Catherine, married to Jacob Brinley.

David.

Elizabeth, married to James McCurdy.
Maria, married to Oliver McCurdy.
Susan, married to Daniel Skinner.
Lavina and Anthony, minors, of whom Jacob Shearet is guardian.

C-2. Anthony Klippinger, son of Ludwig, was born in 1774 and died June 14, 1832, aged 57 years. He was born in Northampton county, and was married March 16, 1802, in the First Reformed Church, Easton, Pa., by Rev. Christian L. Becker. He was married to Mary Barbara Hess, born June 11, 1870, died May 11, 1860. Both are buried at Springrun, Pa. Their children were:

D-1. Jacob Clippinger, born July 10, 1803. See below.

D-2. Catharine Clippinger, born Oct. 4, 1804, married Jacob Brinley. See page 109.

D-3. David Clippinger, born 1806. See page 115.

D-4. Eliza Clippinger, born Feb. 14, 1808, married James McCurdy. See page 118.

D-5. Maria Clippinger, born June 5, 1811, married S. Oliver McCurdy. See page 119.

D-6. Susan Clippinger, born July 17, 1813, married Daniel Skinner. See page 120.

D-7. Anthony Clippinger, born about 1815. See page 122.

D-8. Lavina Clippinger, born June 1818, married Jacob Flickinger. See page 122.

D-9. Clippinger, a daughter, born 1819, died March 9, 1840, aged 20 years.

D-10. Barbara Ann Clippinger, born March 9, 1821, died Oct. 1, 1831, aged 10 years.

D-1. JACOB CLIPPINGER

D-1. Jacob Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born July 10, 1803, and died July 10, 1873, aged 70 years. He was born in Willow Hill, Franklin county, and moved to Wells Tannery, Fulton county, where he died. He was married to Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, born Oct. 5, 1806, and died Oct. 30, 1888. (Another source gives her name as Elizabeth Wolf. As her first child was born in her 27th year, might it be possible that she was a widow when Jacob Clippinger married her, therefore the two names?) Their children were:

E-1. James K. Clippinger, born July 6, 1833. See next page.

E-2. Maria Clippinger, born about 1835, was married to Dennis Sipes, and had children: Montgomery, Sarah, Ella, Bessie, Martha, Thomas, Fannie, and William Sipes (died in infancy).

E-3. Anthony Clippinger, born about 1836, died in childhood.

E-4. Jacob Clippinger, born March 25, 1839. See next page.

E-5. William Clippinger, born about 1841, was married and had a son Carl Clippinger, who died in 1955 in Jeannette, Pa.

E-6. Margaret Elizabeth Clippinger, born May 23, 1844, was married to William L. Mosebey. See page 103.

E-7. Wilkison Montgomery Clippinger (known as Montgomery) born Oct. 6, 1845. See page 105.

E-1. James K. Clippinger, born July 6, 1833, died March 29, 1877, laborer, soldier in Civil War. He was married April 24, 1856, to Catharine Donelson, born March 28, 1831, died Sept. 16, 1898. Their children were:

F-1. Mary Belle Clippinger, born March 8, 1857, died Feb. 3, 1900, was married to Wesley Smith.

F-2. Jacob Clippinger, born April 10, 1858, died Oct. 27, 1931: was married Oct. 28, 1886, to Rhoda Hollinger. They have a son:

G-1. William Lester Clippinger, born Aug. 15, 1889, at Jeromesville, Ohio. He was married April 7, 1915, to Blanche M. Stoner. Lester is connected with the Davison Chemical Corp. and resides in Canton, Ohio.

F-3. Emma Clippinger, born April 28, 1860, died March 2, 1897; was married to Lester Brown.

F-4. A. M. Clippinger, born Jan. 3, 1862, died single, Miami, Florida.

F-5. Sarah Elizabeth Clippinger, born Aug. 18, 1863, died Oct. 10, 1915; was married to Thomas Hollinger.

F-6. William H. Clippinger, born Sept. 23, 1866, died Dec. 9, 1955, aged 89 years; married Sept. 21, 1906, to Sue K. (Jessie) Bateman, born Dec. 30, 1876. Occupation Hard Rock Miner; died in Grand Junction, Colo., where his widow still resides.

F-7. Edgar Clippinger, born June 30, 1868, died Aug. 11, 1928. See below.

F-8. James Clippinger, born Dec. 27, 1870, died Jan. 26, 1918, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was married to Deseret Burt, born Nov. 4, 1980, died July 4, 1946. Two sons:

G-1. James Burt Clippinger, born March 13, 1915, in Midvale, Utah; married May 6, 1939 to Hazel F. Slemin, born Jan. 16, 1914. No children. Address: 641 W. 119th St., Whiting, Ind.

G-2. Glen B. Clippinger, of Hammond, Ind.

F-7. Edgar Clippinger (above) born June 30, 1868, died Aug. 11, 1928; principal of Sutton, Nebraska, schools for twelve years, and six years as principal of consolidated schools in Jeromesville, Ohio; also with the American Missionary Society working with the colored people in their schools in the South. He was married first to Mary Chapin, of York, Neb., who died in 1914; married second to Florence Milner, born April 13, 1889. Their children are:

G-1. Kathryn Clippinger, born Oct. 27, 1917; married to Frank Myers, and they have two daughters: Gretchen Myers, born Nov. 18, 1938, and Sally Ann Myers, born Oct. 29, 1939, in Sierra Madre, Calif.

G-2. Frances E. Clippinger, born Nov. 24, 1921; single.

G-3. Edgar G. Clippinger, born Oct. 7, 1924, died at birth. Edgar's widow, Mrs. Florence Clippinger, lives at R.F.D. 30, Solvang, Calif.

E-4. Jacob Clippinger, son of D-1 Jacob Clippinger, was born March 25, 1839, and died July 29, 1922, in his 83rd year; buried at

Mountain Grove, Mo. He was married to Mary Amanda Walters, who died in 1894. Their children are:

F-1. John Sylvester Clippinger, born March 1871, at Prescot, Iowa, now deceased. He was married to Dora Wilson, deceased, and had one daughter.

F-2. Harriet Adaline (Hattie) Clippinger, born Oct. 1, 1873, was married Aug. 3, 1902, to Cyrus Holder, deceased. Hattie is now living at Leavenworth, Wash. Their children are:

G-1. Joe Stanley Holder, born July 2, 1903, died 1903.

G-2. Katie Florence Holder, born Sept. 1, 1905, died Feb. 1, 1909.

G-3. Dorothy Harriet Holder, born March 26, 1907, died Feb. 3, 1909.

G-4. Gladys Beatrice Holder, born June 9, 1911; married June 9, 1929, to Carl Clifford Parsons, living at Leavenworth, Wash. Two sons:

H-1. Gerald C. Parsons, born March 17, 1930.

H-2. David L. Parsons, born Oct. 12, 1941.

F-3. Jacob Clippinger, born in 1877, at Prescot, Iowa; was married to Maggie Sipp (deceased), and had one daughter who died when born.

F-4. Catherine Mary Clippinger, born Nov. 16, 1880; was married to Charles Hogan (deceased). She lives in Denver, Colorado, and has three children, all married:

G-1. Mrs. Georgia Cattron, born Dec. 11, 1904. No children.

G-2. Mrs. Florence Hunter, born Aug. 4, 1906. One daughter.

G-3. Elbridge Hogan, born March 7, 1908. Three children.

F-5. Emily Clippinger, born Oct. 2, 1882; was married to Jay Jones, deceased. She is living in Golden City, Mo. and has four children.

F-6. Cora Clippinger, born Oct. 17, 1885; was married first to Henry Fry, and second to Dave McGowan, both deceased. She is living in Mountain Grove, Mo., and has two children:

G-1. Mrs. Anna Mae Davis, born Aug. 2, 1912.

G-2. Anthony Fry, born April 11, 1916, of Denver, Colorado.

F-7. Grover Clippinger, born 1894, in Springfield, Mo., died in infancy.

E-6. Margaret Elizabeth Clippinger, born May 23, 1844, died May 21, 1927; was married Sept. 6, 1864, to William Leslie Mosebey, of Wells Tannery, Pa., born June 22, 1836, died April 9, 1921. They are buried in the Wells Valley M. E. Cemetery. Children are:

F-1. Elizabeth Agnes Mosebey, born Sept. 13, 1865, died Oct. 18, 1865.

F-2. Margaret Leslie Mosebey, born Aug. 17, 1879; married to S. Warren Anderson. See next page.

F-3. Robert Lee Mosebey, born March 23, 1882. See next page.

F-4. Mary Mosebey, born Nov. 30, 1885, died July 2, 1945; was married to Fred J. Reichley, who died in 1937. They had a son, Fred, Jr. who died in childhood.

F-2. Margaret Leslie Mosebey, born Aug. 17, 1879; married Oct. 31, 1900, to S. Warren Anderson, born June 16, 1879, died Nov. 11, 1935, Wells Tannery, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Margaret Estella Anderson, born Aug. 7, 1901; married George Gladfelter on Nov. 11, 1924. He died Nov. 4, 1954. No children.

G-2. William Lee Anderson, born April 22, 1904, at Wells Tannery, Pa. He was married May 28, 1930, to Lottie Lucile Griffith, born Oct. 2, 1909. Their children are:

H-1. Amos Ray Anderson, born Dec. 17, 1930; married Aug. 6, 1955, to Norma Grissinger.

H-2. Warren Guy Anderson, born July 19, 1932; married May 14, 1955, to Normalee Bard.

H-3. Donald Lee Anderson, born March 31, 1937.

H-4. Alma May Anderson, born Nov. 28, 1938.

H-5. Leona Leslie Anderson, born Jan. 5, 1941.

H-6. William Edward Anderson, born July 23, 1942.

H-7. Grace Lucile Anderson, born June 19, 1944.

H-8. Flora Evaline Anderson, born Sept. 5, 1946.

H-9. Bettie Ella Anderson, born March 23, 1948.

G-3. Evaline M. Anderson, born Nov. 22, 1909; married Oct. 30, 1930, to DeKalb Metzler, born Jan. 23, 1903. They live at Wells Tannery, Pa., and have three children:

H-1. Wilda Carl Metzler, born Sept. 13, 1931.

H-2. Hilda Grace Metzler, born Sept. 13, 1931; married Oct. 30, 1949, to P. McFern Mellott, born July 6, 1925. Issue:

I-1. Trudy Marie Mellott, born May 13, 1951.

I-2. Terry Lee Mellott, born March 20, 1955.

H-3. Thelma Patricia Metzler, born May 25, 1937; married to Carl Souders, born Aug. 10, 1936, Wells Tannery, Pa. Issue:

I-1. Carl Duane Souders, born May 17, 1955.

F-3. Robert Lee Mosebey, born March 23, 1882, at Wells Tannery, Pa.; married April 14, 1906, to Carolyn Rebecca Rosenberry, born Aug. 15, 1884. They have eight children, as follows:

G-1. Rosalene Mosebey, born April 14, 1908, died Feb. 28, 1926.

G-2. William Lyle Mosebey, born May 1, 1911; married Oct. 9, 1935, to Edyth Knepper, born Jan. 6, 1913. They have four children:

H-1. William Lyle Mosebey, Jr., born March 23, 1938.

H-2. Florence Carolyn Mosebey, born Aug. 24, 1939.

H-3. Rosemary Elaine Mosebey, born March 4, 1941.

H-4. Timothy Knepper Mosebey, born Nov. 30, 1946.

G-3. Helen Virginia Mosebey, born Aug. 11, 1913; married July 11, 1940, to Don Clair Knepper, born Feb. 27, 1911. Two children:

H-1. Rodney Clair Knepper, born Sept. 3, 1931.

H-2. James Stephen Knepper, born July 12, 1944.

G-4. Glenn Franklin Mosebey, born March 28, 1915; married Dec. 23, 1945, to Helen Elizabeth Wright, born Aug. 29, 1918. They have a son:

H-1. Dennis Glenn Mosebey, born Oct. 23, 1951.

G-5. Dorothy Jane Mosebey, born Mary 30, 1917; married April 2, 1938, to Ralph Leroy Norcross, born July 20, 1916. They live in Shippensburg, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Ralph Leroy Norcross, Jr., born Nov. 7, 1938.

H-2. Lester Mosebey Norcross, born Nov. 10, 1942.

G-6. Robert Junior Mosebey, born July 24, 1921; married May 21, 1949, to Edith Kifer, born March 1919. They live at Saxton, Pa., and have a daughter:

H-1. Ruby Grace Mosebey, born Aug. 25, 1955.

G-7. Lottie Lou Mosebey, born Oct. 21, 1924; married Dec. 22, 1945, to William Wayne McBride, of Harrisburg, Pa. Their children are:

H-1. William Wayne McBride, Jr., born Aug. 9, 1951.

H-2. Robert Lyle McBride, born June 7, 1953.

H-3. John Ashley McBride, born May 3, 1955.

G-8. Rebecca Carolyn Mosebey, born Aug. 13, 1927; married June 17, 1950, to Harry N. Fix, born June 27, 1927, of Chambersburg, Pa. Issue:

H-1. Carol Sue Fix, born Jan. 7, 1954.

E-7. Wilkison Montgomery Clippinger (known as Montgomery) was born Oct. 6, 1845, at Willow Hill, Pa., and died Feb. 14, 1933, aged 87, at Wells Tannery, Pa. He was married to Ellen Huston, born July 29, 1855, died Dec. 25, 1919. They had eight children, as follows:

F-1. Elizabeth Clippinger, born Feb. 10, 1879, died June 30, 1946, married Theodore Wright, born 1872, died 1944, at Wells Tannery, Pa. Two children:

G-1. Wilkison Wright, born Feb. 2, 1899, of Hopewell, Pa.; married Mary Taylor, born Aug. 2, 1918. They have eight children:

H-1. Wilkison Wright, Jr., born March 3, 1939.

H-2. Glee Wright, born Feb. 12, 1940.

H-3. Yonnie Wright, born June 21, 1941.

H-4. Max Wright, born Dec. 12, 1943.

H-5. Karen Wright, born Feb. 19, 1945.

H-6. Shannon Wright, born Sept. 2, 1946.

H-7. Wilka Wright, born Feb. 16, 1949.

H-8. Audrey Wright, born March 30, 1950.

G-2. Carl Wright, born July 9, 1913, of Hopewell, Pa.; married Ruth Garlock, born Dec. 28, 1918. They have one daughter:

H-1. Kathryn Wright, born Feb. 14, 1935.

F-2. Drucilla Clippinger, born Jan. 21, 1880; married Peter Guillard, born Dec. 4, 1878, in Angier, France, now living at Wells Tannery, Pa. See page 107 for record of their family.

F-3. Charles Clippinger, born Aug. 11, 1883, died Aug. 11, 1885.

F-4. William Clippinger, born Oct. 15, 1885, died Oct. 15, 1885.

F-5. Margaret Clippinger, born March 18, 1887; married Calvin Auman, born March 27, 1886, of Hopewell, Pa. They have three children:

G-1. Cloyd Auman, born Sept. 20, 1905; married Alberta Bristol, who died in Sept. 1943, then married Alberta Kyler. Four children:

H-1. Gloria Auman, born Dec. 3, 1938.
H-2. Merlyn Auman, born Aug. 30, 1941.
H-3. Robert Auman, born March 19, 1951.
H-4. Herman Auman, born Oct. 3, 1955.

They live at New Brighton, Pa.

G-2. Ernest Auman, born March 14, 1911; married Ruby Ford, born July 21, 1913. They live at Hopewell, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Fred Auman, born June 11, 1934.
H-2. Ralph Auman, born Feb. 12, 1939.

G-3. Grace Auman, born Jan. 15, 1916; married Ernest Ford, of Chambersburg, Pa. They have two children:

H-1. Alice Ford, born May 30, 1937.
H-2. Audrey Ford, born May 23, 1942.

F-6. Bertha Clippinger, born Nov. 2, 1889. Not married.

F-7. Virginia Clippinger, born .....; married Chester Householder, of New Brighton, Pa. They have two children:

G-1. Ruth Householder.
G-2. Ralph Householder.

F-8. Edna Clippinger, born May 16, 1895; married Ernest Clark, Wells Tannery, Pa. There are three children:

G-1. Eugene Clippinger, born Nov. 1, 1912; married Esther Wright, born May 3, 1914. They live at Wells Tannery, Pa., and have twelve children:

H-1. Eugene Clippinger, born July 21, 1933; married Bertha Young.
H-2. Lambreth Clippinger, born June 26, 1934.
H-3. Bertha Clippinger, born March 10, 1936.
H-4. Merrian Clippinger, born Sept. 17, 1938.
H-5. Matilda Clippinger, born April 4, 1940.
H-6. William Clippinger, born March 19, 1943.
H-7. Cassie Clippinger, born Sept. 21, 1945.
H-8. Sue Clippinger, born Nov. 14, 1946.
H-9. Jerry Clippinger, born July 28, 1948.
H-10. Ella Mae Clippinger, born July 20, 1951.
H-11. Nancy Clippinger, born June 20, 1953.
H-12. Hattie Clippinger, born Feb. 10, 1955.

G-2. Melvin Clark, born June 28, 1915, died July 23, 1923.

G-3. Raymond Clark, born June 30, 1917; married Lucille Defibaugh, born Feb. 20, 1915. They live in Homer City, Pa., and have eight children:

H-1. Ernest Clark, born Feb. 11, 1940.

H-2. Nancy Clark, born Sept. 18, 1941.
H-3. Phyllis Clark, born July 20, 1943.
H-4. Alice Clark, born Sept. 23, 1945.
H-5. Edna Clark, born June 4, 1947.
H-6. Ellwood Clark, born Oct. 13, 1949.
H-7. Gary Clark, born Sept. 6, 1951.
H-8. Dennis Clark, born Sept. 19, 1955.

F-2. Drucilla Clippinger, born Jan. 21, 1880; married Peter Guillard, born Dec. 4, 1878, in Angier, France, now living at Wells Tannery, Pa., and have six children:

G-1. Lawrence Guillard, born Dec. 20, 1897; married Carrie Mellott, born May 22, 1900, died Dec. 23, 1951, at Hagerstown, Md. Three children:

H-1. Gladys Guillard, born July 5, 1918; married first to Sam Hein, who died in 1950, now married to James Gandy, born Feb. 24, 1920, of Washington, D. C. Children are:

I-1. Darwin Hein, born Oct. 13, 1934; married Rosalie Jones, born Oct. 8, 1937. They have a daughter:

J-1. Roxanne Hein, born June 4, 1955, at Washington, D. C.

H-2. Lester Guillard, of Hagerstown, Md., is married to Marie ....., and they have three children: Larry, Richard and Sue Guillard.

H-3. Harold Guillard, born Jan. 10, 1935; married Shirley Byers, born April 27, 1937. They live in Williamsport, Md., and have a daughter:

I-1. Sherry Guillard, born Dec. 11, 1954.

G-2. Alta Guillard, born April 30, 1899; married Luke Ritchey, born April 15, 1900. They live at Wells Tannery, Pa., and have two children.

H-1. Shirley Ritchey, born Oct. 20, 1925; married Oct. 12, 1945, to George Hoover, born Sept. 26, 1919. They live in Harrisburg, Pa., and have three children:

I-1. Vicki Lynn Hoover, born Feb. 28, 1948.
I-2. Charles Hoover, born June 2, 1951.
I-3. Karen Lee Hoover, born Sept. 26, 1954.

H-2. Vaughn Ritchey, born Feb. 7, 1932.

G-3. Gertrude Guillard, born Feb. 27, 1902; married April 12, 1923, to Clarence Miller, born May 14, 1896, Harrisburg, Pa. One daughter:

H-1. Joan Miller, born March 6, 1927; married Nov. 14, 1946, to William Sherk, born July 25, 1920. They live in Rutherford Heights, Pa., and have three children:

I-1. William Sherk, Jr., born Feb. 29, 1948.
I-2. Chris Sherk, born June 20, 1951.
I-3. David Sherk, born June 7, 1953.

G-4. Sylvester Guillard, born May 29, 1907, died April 26, 1910.

G-5. Harold Guillard, born Aug. 26, 1912, died Oct. 1918.
G-6. Charlotte Guillard, born Dec. 27, 1914.

The second wife of Wilkison Montgomery Clippinger was Sina Austin, deceased.

The family of Wilson Montgomery Clippinger (1869-), who was a son of Wilkison Montgomery Clippinger and Catherine Culp, follows:

F-1. Wilson M. Clippinger, born Feb. 13, 1869, was married July 31, 1902, to Mary Esther Knepper, born March 16, 1879, died March 16, 1949. They lived at Three Springs, Fulton county, Pa. and their thirteen children were born there:

G-1. John W. Clippinger, born March 7, 1904, engineer; married Oct. 3, 1936, to Myriam Wright, born April 25, 1906, daughter of John L. Wright and Mary (Miller) Wright. They reside at 200 Calder St., Harrisburg, Pa. No children.

G-2. James Scott Clippinger, born May 4, 1905; married Oct. 5, 1940, to Beatrice Margaret Sipes, born Oct. 12, 1912. They live in Saint Thomas, Pa. No children.

G-3. Elizabeth Frances Clippinger, born Sept. 7, 1906; married Feb. 14, 1928, to Laurence C. Cutchall, born April 1, 1906. They live at Clear Ridge, Pa., and have four children:

H-1. Evelyn M. Cutchall, born July 8, 1928; married Nov. 15, 1945, to Chester Long, of Chambersburg, Pa. They have one son:

I-1. Gary Lee Long, born April 16, 1946.

H-2. Paul L. Cutchall, born May 28, 1934; married Nov. 1955, to Anna Martin.

H-3. Earl W. Cutchall, born Feb. 14, 1936.

H-4. Mary E. Cutchall, born Oct. 2, 1937.

G-4. Nora Esther Clippinger, born Feb. 8, 1908; married Jan. 4, 1938, to John Ellis Appleby born Jan. 31, 1905, of Hustontown, Pa. Four children:

H-1. Ellis Charles Clippinger, born April 25, 1927; married April 7, 1950, to Freda Belle Grissinger, born April 4, 1931. They live at Robertsdale, Pa., and have two children:

I-1. Charles Allen Clippinger, born Nov. 2, 1950.

I-2. Nelson Craig Clippinger, born April 21, 1954.

H-2. Mary Jane Appleby, born March 3, 1938.

H-3. Robert E. Appleby, born May 4, 1939.

H-4. John E. Appleby, Jr., born Sept. 17, 1940.

G-5. Samuel Wilson Clippinger, born Aug. 13, 1909, of Three Springs, Pa., married Dec. 25, 1929, to Ada May Barnett, born March 23, 1912, died March 12, 1942, married second to Elsie E. Fields. Twelve children, as follows:

H-1. James M. Clippinger, born July 17, 1930; married Dec. 1, 1950, to Evelyn Chestnut.

H-2. Robert S. Clippinger, born April 28, 1932.

H-3. Carl E. Clippinger, born Jan. 20, 1934.

H-4. Dorothy M. Clippinger, born March 2, 1942.

H-5. Esther V. Clippinger, born Nov. 28, 1944.
H-6. Roger L. Clippinger, born March 28, 1946.
H-7. Elaine H. Clippinger, born Aug. 10, 1947.
H-8. Freda L. Clippinger, born Dec. 4, 1949.
H-9. George Wilson Clippinger, born April 26, 1951.
H-10. Donald Ray Clippinger, born May 10, 1953.
H-11. Donna Kay Clippinger, born May 10, 1953 (Twins).
H-12. Mary Jean Clippinger, born March 18, 1955.

G-6. Jessie A. Clippinger, born Sept. 23, 1911, died Sept. 30, 1911.

G-7. Alberta E. Clippinger, born Sept. 22, 1912.

G-8. Margaret B. Clippinger, born March 6, 1915; married first on July 28, 1932, to Arlie C. Melotte, born March 11, 1906, died Nov. 5, 1933, married second to Walter Ervin. Two children:

H-1. Norman B. L. Melotte, born April 11, 1934.
H-2. Mary Annette Ervin, born Jan. 24, 1937.

G-9. Montgomery P. Clippinger, born Jan. 24, 1917; married March 31, 1945, to Elizabeth H. Johnston.

G-10. Myrtle Grace Clippinger, born May 3, 1919; married Nov. 23, 1940, to Rush B. Knepper, born May 21, 1915, of Saint Thomas, Pa.

G-11. Lester K. Clippinger, born Oct. 14, 1921; married April 24, 1940, to Mary Jane Burns, born April 24, 1922. They live in Knobsville, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Dorinda Ann Clippinger, born July 26, 1944.
H-2. Lester K. Clippinger, Jr., born Sept. 11, 1946.

G-12. Laura P. Clippinger, born Feb. 29, 1924. Not married.

G-13. Millicent J. Clippinger, born Feb. 20, 1926; married June 26, 1954, to Paul V. Ruth, born March 17, 1927. They live in Martinsburg, Pa., and have a daughter:

H-1. Paula June Ruth, born Aug. 28, 1955.

D-2. CATHARINE CLIPPINGER
(married Jacob Brinley)

D-2. Catharine Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born Oct. 4, 1804, died May 6, 1885. She was married in 1825 to Jacob Brinley, son of Michael Brinley, born 1790, died 1866. Both are buried at Springrun, Pa. Their children were:

E-1. David C. Brinley, born Jan. 16, 1826, died May 17, 1843, aged 17.

E-2. Mary A. Brinley, born about 1827, married in 1845, to John Runk. They are buried in San Diego, Calif. They had a son:

F-1. Joseph Runk, married Ellen Brinley.

E-3. Margaret Brinley, born Oct. 9, 1829, died Dec. 8, 1917; married Amos Devor, born Nov. 26, 1832, died May 20, 1902. Their children were:

F-1. John Henderson Devor, born Aug. 15, 1855; married Ada B. Smith.

F-2. Tirzah A. Devor, who was twice married but had no children.

F-3. Nora Elizabeth Devor, born April 30, 1860, died 1946.

F-4. Margaret Susan Devor, born July 27, 1862, died 1946.

F-5. Amos McGinley Devor, born April 7, 1865; married Elizabeth J. Robinson.

F-6. Cora Weldon Devor, born March 10, 1869, died 1931.

F-7. James G. Devor, born Aug. 17, 1871, married Ada Miller.

E-4. Elizabeth Brinley, born Feb. 9, 1831, died April 2, 1888; married Jacob J. Devor. Their children were:

F-1. Margaret Ellen Devor, born Feb. 24, 1850, died Feb. 16, 1923, married Winfield A. Walker, born June 8, 1850, died April 10, 1919. Children:

G-1. Mary L. Walker, born Nov. 3, 1875; married J. Newton Nelson, born Dec. 7, 1864, died Sept. 29, 1914. Their children are:

H-1. Walker Nelson, born July 27, 1897, married Irene Rupp.

H-2. Hilda M. Nelson, born Jan. 16, 1901, married J. Elmer Harper.

H-3. Jesse J. Nelson, born Feb. 27, 1903, died Dec. 19, 1918.

H-4. Elizabeth A. Nelson, born May 27, 1906, married Ira Goshorn.

H-5. Mary A. Nelson, born July 8, 1908, married Horace Myers.

H-6. Esther S. Nelson, born Dec. 6, 1913, married Eugene Sherrer.

G-2. Zeola Belle Walker, born June 11, 1885, married (1) C. Ross Campbell, (2) Charles Lightner. Children are:

H-1. William Finney Campbell, born Aug. 4, 1912, married Helen McGarvey.

H-2. John Walker Campbell, born Feb. 13, 1910, died June 22, 1914.

H-3. Jessie Lightner, born May 15, 1924.

G-3. John B. Walker, born Nov. 22, 1887, married.

G-4. Newton Hayes Walker, born Sept. 23, 1894, married Mabel Bollinger.

G-5. Ira Jacob Walker, born Jan. 21, 1877, died Apr. 26, 26, 1881. Four others died young.

F-2. William M. Devor (Rev.), born Oct. 7, 1852, died Dec. 9, 1905, married Lulu Finney, and had two children:

G-1. William Jay Bruce Devor.

G-2. Galen Leslie Devor.

F-3. Mary Elizabeth Devor, born Oct. 28, 1854, died Sept. 13, 1918; married Amos McG. Kirkpatrick, born June 24, 1851, died Sept. 18, 1887. Issue:

G-1. Lodemma Kirkpatrick, born May 29, 1878; married Rev. Chas. W. Bryner who died July 17, 1939. One son:

H-1. Leon K. Bryner, born June 20, 1906, married Mary Lauderdale.

G-2. D. Lacea Kirkpatrick, born Feb. 22, 1880, died May 1941, married J. Daniel Stitt.

G-3. J. McGinley Kirkpatrick (Rev.), born Jan. 9, 1882, died Sept. 12, 1947, married Marie Haugh. One son: John A. H. Kirkpatrick, born June 20, 1920.

G-5. Luetta Mae Kirkpatrick, born July 26, 1885, died Jan. 25, 1955, in Shirleysburg, Pa. She was married to Frank Wible. Two children: Grace and Kermit, who is married to Erma Hileman, and has two children, Leon and Linda.

F-4. Sarepta Jane Devor, born Feb. 28, 1857, died Oct. 19, 1886; Feb. 2, 1886, to Daniel Haynes.

F-5. Doras McGinley Devor, born Sept. 12, 1861, died May 25, 1914, in Springrun, Pa.; married (1) Alice Hammon, (2) Ada Nesbitt. Children are:

G-1. Sarah Devor, born May 29, 1887, died Sept. 15, 1953, in Warren, Ohio. She was married to Solomon Crouse.

G-2. Carrie Devor, married a Hawley.

G-3. Martin Devor, born Oct. 14, 1890.

G-4. Juanita Devor, born Dec. 11, 1893, married a Kaltenbaugh.

G-5. Walter D. Devor, born Aug. 18, 1906.

G-6. E. Jesse Devor, born Dec. 30, 1907.

G-7. Gladys V. Devor, born Feb. 20, 1910, married a Galpin.

F-6. John Elmer Devor, born Nov. 5, 1863, died Nov. 1, 1886.

F-7. Anna Susan Devor, born May 21, 1866, died Nov. 13, 1942; married May 22, 1889, to Arthur A. Johnston, born May 7, 1866, died Jan. 21, 1947, at Springrun, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. J. Corwin Johnston, of Mount Union, Pa., born March 23, 1890; married June 25, 1911, to Sadie Reed, born Oct. 4, 1887. One son:

H-1. Robert Leroy Johnston, born June 3, 1912; married Mary Flynn, born Oct. 23, 1916. They have a daughter:

I-1. Pearl Louise Johnston, born June 5, 1943.

G-2. Lester Wendell Johnston, born Oct. 27, 1893, at Springrun, Pa., died in Souilly, France, Oct. 18, 1918, in World War I.

G-3. Samuel Armstrong Johnston, born May 3, 1898, died Jan. 28, 1954, in Middletown, Pa. He was married Dec. 20, 1922, to Mary Beltzhoover, born April 28, 1897, died Dec. 1, 1948. One daughter:

H-1. Edyth Kathryn Johnston, born July 21, 1924; married April 9, 1944, to Paul E. Beard, Jr. They have two children: Susan and Betsy.

F-8. Luetta May Devor, born May 9, 1868, died Jan. 26, 1946; married Dec. 23, 1895, to William T. Steele, born Aug. 3, 1869, died March 13, 1939, in Shirleysburg, Pa. Four children:

G-1. Marie Steele, born Oct. 29, 1896; married April 2, 1923, to Rev. Chalmers H. Goshorn. They have three children:

H-1. Anna Luetta Goshorn, born May 20, 1924.

H-2. Robert Dick Goshorn, born June 1, 1927; married to Jean S. Milford.

H-3. Chalmers H. Goshorn, Jr., born July 16, 1925.

G-2. Donald Steele, born Oct. 5, 1898; married June 21, 1922, to Carrie Linn. They have two children:

H-1. Donald L. Steele, Jr., born April 16, 1923, in Huntingdon, Pa., married to Rena .....

H-2. Marcia Ann Steele, born Aug. 6, 1933.

G-3. Anna Steele, born Jan. 11, 1902; married Feb. 22, 1929, to Joseph McIlroy. Children: Beverley, Joseph and Luetta McIlroy.

G-4. Bruce D. Steele, born Feb. 23, 1904; married June 30, 1925, to Freda M. Shue, born Sept. 3, 1899, died May 14, 1954. Six children:

H-1. Bruce Frank Steele, born July 8, 1927, died Oct. 11, 1953.

H-2. Freda Ramona Steele, born July 26, 1929.

H-3. Mildred Iona Steele, born Oct. 25, 1930.

H-4. William T. Steele, born Nov. 1, 1931.

H-5. Ronald Steele, born July 5, 1936.

H-6. Melissa Steele.

F-9. Jessie Catherine Devor, born Jan. 22, 1871, died June 18, 1936; married (1) J. MacSkinner, (2) Fred Heideman, (3) John Hayden.

F-10. Huldah Eleanor Devor, born July 7, 1872, died May 15, 15, 1936; married Jan. 19, 1916, to Martin L. Jensen.

E-5. John A. Brinley, born March 12, 1835, died Nov. 26, 1907; was married four times, (1) Barbara Ellen Coons, (2) Margretta Typer, (3) Agnes Stitt, (4) Sarah Ann Davis, born Jan. 28, 1842, died July 24, 1920. Children were;

F-1. Martin Brinley, born Oct. 16, 1856, died July 3, 1935; married May Piper. They had two sons:

G-1. Herman Brinley, of Tarentum, Pa., married and has daughter, Jane.

G-2. Lester Brinley (deceased), not married.

F-2. William West Brinley, born Jan. 10, 1859, died July 30, 1928; was married Sept. 16, 1902, to Marie Elizabeth Godfrey, born March 4, 1878, died Aug. 14, 1954. They had four children:

G-1. Olva Marie Brinley, born Oct. 14, 1903; married Oct. 9, 1923, to Dan Bilbao, of Orem, Utah, born Dec. 11, 1895, in Jujua, Spain. Four children:

H-1. Jack Bilbao, born Oct. 14, 1924, died Jan. 11, 1926.

H-2. Ellis Daniel Bilbao, born Sept. 12, 1926; married Laura Crandall, born Feb. 17, 1926. Their children are:

I-1. Lee Ellis Bilbao, born July 25, 1947.

I-2. Ann Bilbao, born July 15, 1949.

I-3. Linda Sue Bilbao, born Feb. 8, 1952.

I-4. Steven C. Bilbao, born April 14, 1953.

H-3. Ramon Douglas Bilbao, born July 29, 1929, married Renae Kirkman, born Sept. 28, 1934. They have a daughter:

I-1. Lynnette Bilbao, born Dec. 24, 1954.

H-4. Roy Gene Bilbao, born June 11, 1932.

G-2. John Ervin Brinley, born Aug. 29, 1906; was married Dec. 11, 1933, to Phyllis Christensen, born Oct. 7, 1909. Their children are:

H-1. Jerry Brinley, born July 21, 1934; was married Aug. 9, 1953, to Beverly Mutz.

H-2. Beverly Brinley, born Oct. 16, 1936; was married July 20, 1954, to John Sharp.

H-3. John Ervin Brinley, Jr., born Aug. 5, 1943.

H-4. William A. Brinley, born Jan. 11, 1947.

G-3. Elmer William Brinley, born June 29, 1909; was married Jan. 6, 1938, to Leona Christensen. No children.

G-4. Bertha Ellen Brinley, born Aug. 19, 1913; was married April 9, 1947, to L. D. Davis. No children.

F-3. Nan Brinley, born Feb. 20, 1874, at Dry Run, Pa., died June 14, 1948.

F-4. Ellen Brinley, born Dec. 8, 1875, died Aug. 29, 1943; married Joseph Runk. Two children:

G-1. Sarah Runk, born May 18, 1908.

G-2. William Runk, born Aug. 1911.

They are married and live in San Diego, Calif.

F-5. John Franklin Brinley, born Jan. 14, 1877, died March 31, 1939; married Oct. 31, 1906, to Blanche Wharton. They had two children:

G-1. John Stewart Brinley, born 1909, died Sept. 10, 1910.

G-2. Elizabeth Brinley, born July 4, 1910; married James W. Houck, of Dry Run, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. James W. Houck III, born July 4, 1933.

H-2. Frank Wharton Houck, born Jan. 31, 1936.

H-3. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1937.

F-6. Annie Brinley, died in infancy.

F-7. George Washington Brinley, born March 17, 1879; married Mary Shields. They had twelve children:

G-1. Sarah Brinley, born June 18, 1910; married Charles Rittler. Issue:

H-1. Charles Rittler, born Dec. 13, 1940.

H-2. Elaine Rittler, born July 18, 1942.

H-3. Robert Rittler, born July 24, 1944.

G-2. Anne Brinley, born May 23, 1911; married Paul Troup in 1938. They have two girls, Peggy Ann and Paula Troup.

G-3. Helen Brinley, born Oct. 11, 1914; married Paul Bankes in 1934. They have one son, Edward Bankes, born Jan. 28, 1936.

G-4. Gertrude Brinley, born Nov. 8, 1915; married Cyrus Snoke in 1938, and they have three sons.

G-5. John Thomas Brinley, born June 1, 1917, married; one son.

G-6. Virginia Brinley, born June 30, 1919; married Wm. Guy; 4 children.

G-7. George Brinley, born Oct. 23, 1921, married; 3 children.

G-8. William Brinley, born Nov. 1, 1922, married; 1 child.

G-9. Patricia Brinley, born May 12, 1924; married May 3, 1948, to Kenny O'Connor. They have 4 children.

G-10. Joseph Brinley, born May 11, 1925; married Jan. 12, 1946, to Doris Flower. They have 5 children.

G-11. Infant son, died a few days old.

G-12. Samuel Brinley, born Feb. 9, 1927, married in 1950; 2 children.

F-8. Thomas Brinley, born 1880, married Laura Anderson; he died Dec. 30, 1929. No children.

F-9. Mary Brinley, born Sept. 7, 1881; married Aug. 17, 1907, to William Bankes; she died July 22, 1926, leaving four children:

G-1. Franklin Bankes, born Jan. 12, 1909; married Thelma Wagner. They have three children: Barry, William and June.

G-2. William Bankes, born June 14, 1911; married Charlotte Evest. They have one son, Paul Bankes.

G-3. Annabelle Bankes, born Jan. 17, 1915; married Lawrence Burris. They have two sons, Larry and Robert.

G-4. Mary Louise Bankes, born May 5, 1919; married Joe Rollin. They have five children.

F-10. Noah Brinley, born Dec. 27, 1882; married Margaret Tennant, born Sept. 13, 1888. They have two children:

G-1. Geraldine Brinley, born Dec. 17, 1910; married Ralph Leech. They have one daughter, Linda, born July 26, 1940.

G-2. Mary Brinley, born April 5, 1919; married Floyd May. One son, David, adopted.

F-11. Robert Brinley, born Aug. 1884, died Sept. 25, 1925; single.

E-6. Susan Brinley, daughter of Jacob and Catharine Clippinger Brinley, born in 1836, died Feb. 24, 1923, aged 86, not married.

E-7. Noah Brinley, youngest son of Jacob, was born March 25, 1839, and died Feb. 19, 1903. He was a blacksmith at Springrun, Pa. He was married first to Elizabeth Bair (1837-1866) and had four children. He was married second to Martha Wolf (1842-1902) and had three children;

F-1. John C. Brinley, born 1858, died 1946, at Lurgan, Pa. He was married to H. Ada Shearer. No children.

F-2. Lydicia Brinley, married, died in California.

F-3. Margaret Brinley, born March 15, 1863, died Nov. 11, 1950, in Baldwin Park, Calif. She was married to James A. Berrier, born April 23, 1859, died July 5, 1935. They have two children:

G-1. Bethel Berrier, born Sept. 8, 1891; married Roy Birrer; no issue.

G-2. William Noah Berrier, born June 22, 1901; married Edith Lee Harris; no issue.

F-4. McClellan Brinley, died in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

F-5. Daniel Brinley, born July 28, 1870, died Dec. 3, 1942, in Los Angeles, Calif. He was married Jan. 28, 1903, to Matilda Coons, born Nov. 29, 1869, daughter of John M. Coons; their children were:

G-1. Martha Brinley, born May 20, 1907; married Wm. Porter.

G-2. John Brinley, born Feb. 18, 1906; married Hazel Daniel.

G-3. Earl Brinley, born Feb. 26, 1911; married Josephine Varia; they have two children, Daniel V. and Earlene F.

G-4. McClellan Brinley, married in Los Angeles to Carol McCabe.

F-6. Fohl C. Brinley, born Feb. 17, 1872, died April 16, 1951, in Washington, D. C.; married Marie Good, born Oct. 15, 1879, died Sept. 20, 1948. They have two children:

G-1. Wade I. Brinley, born July 1911, in Washington, D. C.; married Helen Frances Jost, born June 13, 1911. They have a daughter, Marlene Sue Brinley, born Oct. 30, 1942.

G-2. Kathryn Brinley, married Harold A. Watson.

F-7. Susan A. Brinley, born in Springrun, Pa., died in Lemoyne, Pa., was married to William Kirkpatrick.

D-3. DAVID CLIPPINGER
(son of Anthony)

D-3. David Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born in 1806 at Willow Hill, Pa., and died in 1884 at Fannettsburg, Pa. He was married to Catherine Kegerreis, born in 1809, and died March 9, 1840. They had three children: David, Catherine, and Mary Ann.

E-1. David Clippinger, son of David, was born Aug. 6, 1836, and died March 14, 1911. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Wineman, born Oct. 13, 1836, died April 10, 1922. They had the following children:

F-1. Sara E. Clippinger, born Nov. 21, 1857, died March 19, 1887; married April 5, 1886, to William McVitty, of Amberson Valley, Pa. They had one son:

G-1. Dwight McVitty, born March 1, 1887, of Greenvillage, Franklin County, Pa.

F-2. John E. Clippinger, born Jan. 29, 1861, died in 1937 in Chambersburg, Pa. Not married.

F-3. Franklin P. Clippinger, born April 7, 1866, at Fannettsburg, Pa., resided in Beatrice, Neb. since March 15, 1889. He was married Sept. 26, 1891, to Ora A. Kurtz, born Oct. 19, 1870, near Decatur, Ill. One son:

G-1. Donald David Clippinger, born Nov. 20, 1897. He served in the Navy during World War I, with one year as instructor at Great Lakes, Ill. He is married to Olive May MacDonald, and lived in Maywood, Ill. Two children:

H-1. Donald David Clippinger, Jr., born March 26, 1924; married Pauline Kippel.

H-2. Olive May Clippinger, born Jan. 1928; married Robert Westley.

F-4. David Clippinger, born April 1, 1869, died June 12, 1938, at Fannettsburg, Pa., blacksmith. He was married Dec. 25, 1890, to Annie Fleming, who died in 1945. They have three children, as follows:

G-1. Mary Orene Clippinger, born Dec. 20, 1891; married Dr. J. A. Burk. They reside in Shippensburg, Pa., and have four children:

H-1. Anna E. Burk, born Aug. 22, 1916.
H-2. Kathryn R. Burk, born March 23, 1920.
H-3. James A. Burk, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1923.
H-4. John W. Burk, born June 25, 1925.

G-2. David Gill Clippinger, born June 21, 1896; married Alma Hope Shearer, born Jan. 24, 1897; carpenter, live at Chambersburg, R.—4, Pa. They have one son:

H-1. David Gill Clippinger, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1923; married Mary J. Sheffler, born Jan. 31, 1923. They have three sons:

I-1. Donald Gill Clippinger, born June 3, 1942.
I-2. Harold Romaine Clippinger, born Sept. 14, 1943.
I-3. Paul LeRoy Clippinger, born Feb. 18, 1947.

G-3. Ruth Elizabeth Clippinger, born Nov. 9, 1897; married May 1, 1918 to Harry Walker, born May 31, 1897, died Aug. 14, 1944, farmer, Fannettsburg, Pa. They have six children:

H-1. David A. Walker, born Jan. 4, 1919: married Virginia Shoop.
H-2. Anna Louise Walker, born July 1, 1922; married Andrew Hammond.
H-3. Betty Lee Walker, born Dec. 10, 1924; married Harold Keefer.
H-4. Marie Walker, born Aug. 16, 1927.
H-5. Donald Walker, born July 4, 1930.
H-6. Glen Edward Walker, born July 20, 1933; married Patsy Garner.

F-5. Anna Clippinger, deceased.
F-6. Mary Clippinger, deceased. Anna and Mary were twins.

E-2. Catherine Clippinger, daughter of D-3 David Clippinger, was born June 1, 1838, and died April 7, 1921; married Jacob Hefflefinger.

E-3. Mary Ann Clippinger, born about 1839; was married Feb. 17, 1858, to Samuel McVitty. They had seven children:

F-1. William A. McVitty, born Dec. 2, 1858; married Margaret Culbertson.
F-2. Oliver McVitty.
F-3. Franklin C. McVitty, born May 19, 1867.
F-4. Mary E. McVitty, born 1868, died 1938; married Daniel Craig.
F-5. Jennie May McVitty, born May 23, 1871, married Herbert Piper.
F-6. Nora Catherine McVitty.
F-7. Roberta E. McVitty.

D-3 David Clippinger (1806-1884) was married second to Rachel Vansyoc, born Feb. 10, 1817, died March 7, 1884. Born to this union:

E-1. John Clippinger, born May 7, 1848, died Jan. 7, 1870.

E-2. Franklin S. Clippinger, born Aug. 10, 1852, died Feb. 23, 1868.

E-3. George W. Clippinger, born Feb. 26, 1856, died July 9, 1885.

E-4. Anthony Clinton Clippinger, born March 27, 1858. See below.

Three or four daughters were also born to David and Rachel Clippinger, the youngest, Ellen, married to a Dr. Burgett.

E-4. Anthony Clinton Clippinger, born March 27, 1858 at Sumner, Ill., died Feb. 25, 1919. He was married to Eliza Belle Donahey, born Jan. 14, 1862, died Oct. 18, 1939 at Carmi, Ill. After leaving Sumner they resided for a time at Fairfield and later at Enfield, Ill., where Mr. Clippinger was in the newspaper business. In 1895 they moved to Norris City, Ill., where he was owner of the Norris City Record until his death in 1919. Methodists. Buried at Sumner, Ill. Three sons:

F-1. Ralph Clippinger, born in Sumner, Ill., Nov. 17, 1883, died April 25, 1936; was married to Isabel Jones, of Norris City, Ill. One adopted son:

G-1. Donald Clinton Clippinger, born June 23, 1912; married Aug. 15, 1933 to Mary Morris. Two daughters:

H-1. Barbara Clippinger, born Sept. 26, 1935; married Dec. 23, 1950 to Carl L. Julian. They have two sons:

I-1. James David Julian, born Jan. 1, 1952.

I-2. Carl Lee Julian, Jr., born Jan. 17, 1955.

H-2. Marjorie Clippinger, born Feb. 25, 1937; married Aug. 17, 1953 to James Churchwell. They have two daughters:

I-1. Elizabeth Ann Churchwell, born June 12, 1954.

I-2. Marjorie Diane Churchwell, born Oct. 6, 1955.

F-2. Roy Clippinger, born in Fairfield, Ill., Jan 13, 1886; former president, editor and business manager of Carmi Democrat-Tribune, and twice a member of Congress (79th and 80th). He was married to Mary Land on June 7, 1911. One son:

G-1. John Land Clippinger, born in Carmi, Ill., June 27, 1912; married Edna L....., and had one daughter:

H-1. Marjorie Jean Clippinger.

John L. Clippinger was divorced in 1952 and married Jennie Norwall, of LaGrange, Ill. on Oct. 21, 1955.

Roy Clippingers second marriage took place on May 31, 1917 to Verna Blanche Essery. They have a son;

Earl Essery Clippinger, born April 4, 1918; married Ruth Taylor. One son:

H-1. Eric Clippinger, born Sept. 25, 1949.

Roy Clippinger was divorced in 1949 and married Velda T. Puntney. He is now president, editor and business manager of the Carmi Times Publishing Co. which corporation publishes six newspapers in Southern Illinois: Carmi Times, daily; Eldorado Examiner, twice-a-week; Gallatin Democrat, weekly; Ridway News, weekly; Norris City News, weekly, and Carrier Mills News weekly. He also organized the Carmi Broadcast-

Roy Clippinger

ing Company radio station (with call letters WROY) of which he is president.

F-3. Cecil E. Clippinger, born Dec. 27, 1887, died Jan. 1952; married Neva Holland. Residence: 808 W. Mountain Ave., Fort Collins, Colo. Two daughters:

G-1. Marjorie Clippinger, born April 25, 1917; married Robert L. White, who has a government job in Washington, D.C., living in Alexandria, Va. No children.

G-2. Dorothy Ruth Clippinger, born April 14, 1921; married Chester L. Wentworth, engineer with Continental Oil Co., Denver, Colo. Two daughters:

H-1. Neva Marie Wentworth, born May 20, 1947.

H-2. Joyce Ann Wentworth, born Oct. 26, 1949.

D-4. ELIZA CLIPPINGER
(married James McCurdy)

D-4. Eliza Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born Feb. 14, 1808, died Dec. 18, 1897; married Maj. James McCurdy, who died Dec. 27, 1893, in Fannettsburg, Pa. Their children were:

E-1. Margaret Ann McCurdy (1833-1911), married John A. Wolf (1832-1907), Dry Run, Pa. Five children:

F-1. Laura E. Wolf (1856-1946), married Denton O. Shearer.

F-2. Nettie B. Wolf (1859-1947), married Wm. M. Alexander.

F-3. John McGinley Wolf (1861-1942), married (1) Margaret Skinner, (2) Mary E. Burk. No children.

F-4. Oliver Brown Wolf (1863-1896), married Minnie Kirkpatrick.

F-5. James Anthony Wolf, died young.

E-2. Stephen O. McCurdy (1834-1888); married Isabella Witherow (1838-1918). Their children were:

F-1. James McCurdy, born 1864; married Mary Kegerreis.

F-2. J. Harry McCurdy, born 1872, died 1950; married Margaret Adams.

F-3. David McCurdy; married Elizabeth .....; died in Fannettsburg, Pa.

F-4. Mary Belle McCurdy, born 1861, died 1916.

F-5. Annie McCurdy, born 1869, died 1947; married Oliver M. Park.

F-6. Franklin McCurdy, born 1875, died 1876.

F-7. Ella A. McCurdy, born 1881, died 1949.

E-3. Anthony K. McCurdy (1836-1898), married Ellen E. Flickinger (1842-1926). Their children were:

F-1. William F. McCurdy, born 1870, died 1902.

F-2. Martha E. McCurdy, born about 1872; married March 15, 1893, to Charles C. Ryder.

F-3. Anna K. McCurdy, born 1875, died 1944.

F-4. Lucretia McCurdy, born 1882, died 1948.

E-4. Elizabeth McCurdy, born April 14, 1838, died July 16, 1914; married David Flickinger. No children.

E-5. Mary McCurdy, born 1839, died 1921, married Snively Flickinger. No children.

D-5. Maria Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born June 5, 1811, and died Feb. 23, 1890: married S. Oliver McCurdy, born May 28, 1810, died Feb. 17, 1881, at Springrun, Pa. They had six children;

E-1. Oliver Brown McCurdy, died in Philadelphia, Pa.

E-2. John McCurdy, born Jan. 4, 1840, died Nov. 21, 1889, in Philadelphia.

E-3. Amos McCurdy, died in McVeytown, Pa.

E-4. Annie McCurdy, born 1849, died Feb. 21, 1894; married J. Clinton Burk, born 1852, died Nov. 25, 1926, at Springrun, Pa. Children are:

F-1. Ella Maria Burk, born March 2, 1881; married Joseph Culbertson.

F-2. Mary McCurdy Burk, born Dec. 11, 1882; married Robert Wineman.

F-3. Jeanette Jane Burk, born March 14, 1885; married Samuel A. Skinner.

F-4. James McCurdy Burk, born May 9, 1891, died 1919, at Springrun, Pa.; married Hazel Stitt.

E-5. Mary L. McCurdy, died May 11, 1865; married William H. Mackey, and had two children: Annie M., married to William C. West, and James Mackey.

E-6. James McCurdy, died in Philadelphia, Pa.

D-6. Susan Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born July 17, 1813, and died April 19, 1871; married Daniel Skinner, born Oct. 18, 1807, died Jan. 1, 1886, at Springrun, Pa. Six children:

E-1. Ezra Skinner, born April 21, 1839, died Nov. 29, 1912; married to Jennie Skinner (1840-1909). Their children are:

F-1. Laura Susan Skinner, born Aug. 14, 1862, died Sept. 6, 1925; married Dr. Irvin G. Stewart.

F-2. Newton Hayes Skinner, born Feb. 7, 1866, died May 17, 1872.

F-3. McGinley A. Skinner, born July 29, 1871, died June 6, 1904; married Jessie C. Devor. No children.

F-4. Lulu E. Skinner, married George W. Hixon.

F-5. Herbert Skinner, died in California.

F-6. Ada May Skinner, born May 3, 1879, died Dec. 10, 1952, at Dry Run, Pa., was married to ..... Stodgill.

F-7. Lucy Etta Skinner, born Jan. 12, 1868.

E-2. Edgar M. Skinner, born 1843, died 1927; married (1) Frances Fisher, (2) Catherine Mason.

E-3. Amos A. Skinner, was married to a Miss Mumma.

E-4. S. Oliver Skinner, was in the Civil War, and died in Andersonville Prison on Dec. 4, 1864.

E-5. Daniel C. Skinner, born March 2, 1847, died Sept. 14, 1849.

E-6. Lucinda Skinner, born Nov. 16, 1849, died Aug. 6, 1925; married Dennis D. Stitt, born Feb. 19, 1849, died Aug. 26, 1900, in Springrun, Pa. Their children were: John Daniel Stitt (1880-1947), Floyd A. Stitt, Paul S. Stitt, Mary Susan Stitt (1888-1893) and Ruth B. Stitt, born March 9, 1892, married George Hammond.

D-7. ANTHONY CLIPPINGER
(son of Anthony)

D-7. Anthony Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born about 1815 at Willow Hill, Pa., and died Aug. 1, 1867, at Fannettsburg, Pa. He was married in 1848 to Susan Keasey, born 1815, died April 16, 1898. They had three children:

E-1. Anthony Solomon Clippinger, born Feb. 17, 1849. See below.

E-2. Mary Jane Clippinger, born Nov. 24, 1853, was married May 25, 1871, to Charles Schumaker, and had a daughter, Grace. Died in Chicago.

E-3. Drusilla Clippinger, born June 19, 1857; was married Nov. 25, 1877, to Joseph B. Shoop, born Feb. 3, 1854, died in Shippensburg, Pa. Issue: Nettie Maria, Nora Elizabeth, Wendell McCarrell Shoop, Francis Clark Shoop, and Carrie V. Shoop.

E-1. Anthony Solomon Clippinger, above, born Feb. 17, 1849, died May 30, 1928, Fannettsburg, Pa. He was married to Christina

Ann Neusbaum, born Feb. 8, 1858, died Sept. 14, 1939. They had seven children, as follows:

F-1. Sarah Ellen Clippinger, born May 1, 1877, died July 2, 1951; married George M. Ott, born May 10, 1868, died June 30, 1954. One son:

G-1. George Leslie Ott, born Sept. 24, 1914.

F-2. Leslie Belle Clippinger, born Nov. 8, 1879; married Sept. 16, 1909, to Christian H. Gochnauer, born Feb. 8, 1874, conducted dairy farm at New Bern, N. C. No children.

F-3. Anthony McCurdy Clippinger, born May 6, 1881, died 1900.

F-4. Lewis Henry Clippinger, born July 4, 1886, died Feb. 12, 1887.

F-5. John Franklin Clippinger, born Jan. 28, 1888, died Oct. 19, 1953; married Aug. 6, 1913, to Margaret Agnes Coons, born May 10, 1896. They lived at Chambersburg, Pa., and had five children:

G-1. Mildred Marilla Clippinger, born July 23, 1914; married Dec. 5, 1936, to John Thomas Campbell, born April 22, 1906, Doylesburg, Pa. Six children:

H-1. June Ivonne Campbell, born June 18, and died June June 24, 1937.

H-2. Joyce Ann Campbell, born Sept. 10, 1938.

H-3. Jerry Lee Campbell, born Feb. 22, 1941.

H-4. Nancy Lois Campbell, born Dec. 29, 1943.

H-5. Gary Ray Campbell, born June 30, 1950.

H-6. Ronald John Campbell, born Nov. 24, 1953.

G-2. Lois Ann Clippinger, born July 3, 1918, married Robert H. Murray. They live in Chambersburg, Pa., and have a son:

H-1. Robert H. Murray, Jr., born Sept. 29, 1942.

H-2. Gordon Parker Murray, born Sept. 19, 1951.

G-3. Ralph LeRoy Clippinger, born June 22, 1920, Fannettsburg, Pa., married Mabel Marie Smith on Dec. 31, 1955.

G-4. Donald Coons Clippinger, born Oct. 10, 1922; married Sept. 18, 1948, to Norma Louise Stred, born Sept. 21, 1926.

G-5. Eunice Louise Clippinger, born March 19, 1928, married Sept. 20, 1952, to Carl Eugene Linn, born May 20, 1923.

F-6. James Harrison (Harry J.) Clippinger, born March 11, 1891, lives in Fannettsburg, Pa. Not married.

F-7. Raymond Edwin Clippinger, born July 13, 1895, died 1925; was married to Grace Morrow. One son:

G-1. Eugene Robert Clippinger, born March 11, 1920; married Louise Pauline Mentzer, born Aug. 19, 1923. Five children:

H-1. Robert Clippinger, born Oct. 20, 1940, died same day.

H-2. Donald Emery Clippinger, born April 23, 1942.

H-3. Richard Eugene Clippinger, born Aug. 31, 1944.

H-4. Ronald Dale Clippinger, born March 30, 1946.

H-5. Judy Dolores Clippinger, born Feb. 9, 1950.

D-8. LAVINA CLIPPINGER
(married Jacob Flickinger)

D-8. Lavina Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was born June 1818, and died April 1901; was married in 1838 to Jacob Flickinger, born June 1816, died Nov. 1889, Willow Hill, Pa. They had seven children:

E-1. Mary E. Flickinger, born 1842, died 1897; married Oct. 11, 1871, to Maj. J. Mc. Wilhelm, born 1842, died 1897, Fannettsburg, Pa.

E-2. Edward M. Flickinger, born March 27, 1845, died April 5, 1939, at Dry Run, Pa.; married Ada Elder. Children: Maurice, Chambers, Mary, and Jessie, married to Zepheniah Piper.

E-3. J. Chambers Flickinger, born Jan. 18, 1840, died Sept. 7, 1869, at Springrun, Pa.; married Margaret S. Keasey, born Oct. 19, 1841, died Aug. 15, 1883. Children: James Willis, J. Chambers.

E-4. William Flickinger.

E-5. Annie E. Flickinger, born Aug. 31, 1852, died Feb. 8, 1934, in Willow Hill, Pa.; married George W. Shearer. No children.

E-6. Albert A. Flickinger, born Feb. 21, 1858, died Dec. 15, 1931, in Willow Hill, Pa.; married Annie Neil. No children.

E-7. Clara Flickinger, born Nov. 4, 1860, died Feb. 16, 1907; married John A. Burk, born June 1, 1862, died Sept. 6, 1938, in Dry Run, Pa. Their children were: Marion Burk, born 1891, died 1894; Archie Burk, born June 4, 1889; Victor Burk; Mary Adeline Burk, married Merle Hammond; Anna Hazel Burk married Chilson Robinson; Marian Lavina Burk, born 1891, and Alice Burk.

CHAPTER III

B-2. JOHN KLEPPINGER

B-2. John Kleppinger, son of John George Kleppinger, was born Aug. 1, 1743, and was the first child baptized in the Trappe Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Pa., baptized Aug. 13, 1743, sponsor Johannes Hallman. For a time he lived in Northampton County, as the records of the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., show that a number of his children were baptized there. His wife's name was Anna Margaretha, sometimes given as Margaretha. Their children were:

C-1. Mary Catherine Kleppinger, born April 13, 1768, baptized May 8, sponsors, John George Nagel and Mary Catherine Kleppinger. Married Barnet Hamsher. See page 142.

C-2. John George Kleppinger, known as George, born Jan. 20, 1772, married Anna Maria Lerch. See page 124.

C-3. John Kleppinger, born July 22, 1773. He had a son called Frederick, who moved to Ohio. No further record.

C-4. Catherine Margretha Kleppinger, born Oct. 19, 1774; sponsor, Juliana Catherine Kleppinger.

C-5. Maria Barbara Kleppinger, born April 14, 1776.

C-6. Mary Magdalene Kleppinger, born Aug. 17, 1779.

C-7. John Conrad Kleppinger, born Aug. 29, 1781. Conrad is mentioned as a soldier in the War of 1812. Penna. Archives 6th Ser. Vol. VII. No further record.

C-8. Anthony Kleppinger, born May 2, 1783.

C-9. Peter Kleppinger. No further record.

C-10. Frederick Kleppinger. No further record.

C-11. Henry Kleppinger. See page 138.

According to our records, John Kleppinger moved with his family to Cumberland County, Pa., where he settled. In this connection it will be interesting to quote a letter written in 1864 which refers to John Kleppinger's family and the Clippingers in general. This is a letter written by George Clippinger, of Greencastle, Pa., a son of Anthony, to Rev. Henry Clippinger, who was a son of C-11, Henry Kleppinger, above. A copy of this letter was received from Mrs. Watson R. Davison, of Chambersburg, Pa. It reads as follows:

Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa.,
June 2, 1864.

"Now I will say something about friends and relatives. The number that came from Germany was one, and his name was Anthony (Note. This should be John George), and lived in Northampton County, Pa., and he has six sons and their names were Henry, George, John, Frederick, Lewis and Anthony. If they had sisters I do not know.

"Now your father was a son of John. He lived 3 miles southwest of Shippensburg in Cumberland County. Frederick, Anthony and John

they moved and settled about Shippensburg, Cumberland County, and George, he moved to Westmoreland County, Pa. Lewis and Henry stayed in Northampton County. Your father had 6 brothers and 5 sisters as far as I know. They are all gone home. Mother Smith in Chambersburg was a sister. She departed this spring a year. His son Jacob was our preacher these two years. Your father had a brother, his name was John, and he had a son called Frederick, and he moved to Ohio. He is the only one living of your father and grandfather's connection that I know of except of you.

"Sol Clippinger that wrote to you from Lima, Ohio is a brother of mine, and the Clippinger at Funkstown is a brother, his name was John. And some of brother Adam's children are living at Lima also. The Dr. Clippinger you speak of who used to be called Sheriff John, is I think a son of John, he lived at Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa., and he was a son of Uncle Frederick, who lived east of Shippensburg. And this Sheriff John, he moved to the State of Indiana some years ago. He had a son, a doctor, and that Mrs. Alleson might be a daughter of his. I never heard of a Clippinger but was related.

"Your father's sisters were all married, one the second time. Two were married to two men the name of Lee, and one to Hamsher, and one to Smith, one to Stall. Henry C., a brother of mine, lived at New burk. Uncle Frederick had 3 sons, names, Anthony, George and John, the Sheriff. Your father's brothers' names were John, George, Conrad, Anthony, Peter, Frederick, Henry."

C-2. GEORGE KLEPPINGER

C-2. John George Kleppinger, son of John, was born Jan. 20, 1772, in Northampton County. He was known as George Kleppinger, and was married April 10, 1796, to Anna Maria Lerch, born April 10, 1776, died Feb. 3, 1840, in her sixty-fourth year of age. He died April 8, 1832, in his sixty-first year of age. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. John George Kleppinger is the one mentioned as administrator and beneficiary in the will of his uncle, John Henry Kleppinger, who died in 1796, an account of which is given on another page. It appears that John George was living in Franklin County, Pa., at the time the will was written, but after the death of his uncle, he moved back to Northampton County. They lived in Allen township and were the parents of the following children:

D-1. Margaret Kleppinger, born Jan. 25, 1797, married Peter Leisenring.

D-2. Elizabeth Kleppinger, born April 27, 1799.

D-3. Anna Maria Kleppinger, born May 13, 1801, married Emanuel Brown.

D-4. Polly Kleppinger, born Sept. 3, 1803, married Samuel Muffley, and had two sons, George and Samuel Muffley.

D-5. Lydia Kleppinger, born Sept. 3, 1803, died May 11, 1875.

D-6. John Kleppinger, born Feb. 1, 1806. See next page.

D-7. Catherine Kleppinger, born Feb. 14, 1808, married John

Laubach, and had the following children: David, Stephen, John. Maria, George, Tilghman and Frank Laubach. Frank Laubach was married to Sarah Geiser, and died at Allentown, Pa., in January, 1927.

D-8. Sarah Kleppinger, born Dec. 15, 1810, married Gabriel Shirey.

D-9. George Kleppinger, born June 22, 1813. See page 133.

D-10. Eliza, born Feb. 12, 1818, married John Person.

D-11. Joseph Kleppinger, born June 18, 1821. See page 135.

D-6. JOHN KLEPPINGER

D-6. John Kleppinger, son of John George Kleppinger, was born Feb. 1, 1806, and died Jan. 12, 1873. He was married to Annie E. Stedman, born April 10, 1810, died April 27, 1893. They had eight children, as follows:

E-1. Maria E. Kleppinger, married Harrison Hower. See below.

E-2. Jacob G. Kleppinger, born Feb. 11, 1834, died Aug. 30, 1877, married Sarah Bartholomew, born Sept. 18, 1840, died July 24, 1882. No issue.

E-3. Hannah Kleppinger, married William R. Lawfer. See next page.

E-4. Sarah Kleppinger, married John Miller. See page 128.

E-5. John H. Kleppinger, born March 9, 1843. See page 130.

E-6. William Alexander Kleppinger, born Nov. 13, 1844, and died Sept 7, 1848.

E-7. Amandes J. Kleppinger, born March 2, 1848. See page 131.

E-8. Belinda Kleppinger, married Francis Fenicle. See page 132.

E-1. Maria E. Kleppinger, born Nov. 14, 1831, was married to Harrison Hower. They had the following children:

F-1. John Allen Hower, married first to Sarah Minnich and second to Sara Evans. Children are:

G-1. Edward Charles Hower, of Springfield, Mo., had three children, Virgil, Lawrence and Ralph Hower.

G-2. Lizzie Marie Hower.

G-3. Harrison George Hower, had three children, Samuel, Esther and Ethel Hower.

G-4. Raymond Milton Hower, born 1878, died 1951, of Salina, Kansas, had two sons, Raymond R. and Max E. Hower, and a daughter, Mrs. Neva McBride, who had children, George and Jack McBride.

G-5. Alvin Wesley Hower, of Middletown, Colorado, had two sons, Allen Eugene and Wesley Dale Hower.

G-6. John T. Hower, of Akron, Ohio, had three children, John H., Raymond E. and Dorothy E. Hower.

G-7. Gwendolyn Dale Hower, married Ben Schaffer, of Jewell, Kansas. They had two sons, Arthur Eugene and Lewis Allen Schaffer.

G-8. Rev. Sylvester D. Hower, of Marion Kansas, had four children: H-1. Eva Lucille Hower, married Mr. Tanner, and has three children, Daniel, James and Martha Lou Tanner. H-2. Paul

Owen Hower, who had a daughter, Judith Ann Hower. H-3. Robert Theodore Hower. H-4. Betty Hower.

G-9. Earl Joy Hower, who has a son, Paul Joy Hower.

G-10. Merland Taft Hower.

F-2. Milton Hower, who lived in Kansas, died 1938. He was married to Ida Harte, and they had the following children:

G-1. William Hower.

G-2. Anna Hower.

G-3. Sadie Hower.

G-4. George Hower.

G-5. Archie Hower.

G-6. Matilda Hower.

F-3. George Hower, of Kansas, born Oct. 16, 1870, died Oct. 12, 1944. He was married to Lenora Yenser, who died in 1939, and had the following children:

G-1. Lillie Hower.

G-2. Lewis H. Hower.

G-3. Helen Hower, married Milton Bretz.

G-4. Carrie Hower, married Howard W. Coyle.

G-5. Morris Hower.

G-6. Marie Hower, married Lt. Col. Charles A. Dixon.

F-4. Mary A. Hower, born 1859, died 1882, married John P. Schneller, born Sept. 16, 1852, Catasauqua, Pa. Children were:

G-1. Ella V. Schneller, born 1880, died 1946, was employed in the National Bank of Catasauqua. She was unmarried.

G-2. William H. Schneller, attorney of Catasauqua, who died Nov. 23, 1943. He was married to Matilda A. Jones, and they had two children, William H. Jr., and Robert J. Schneller.

E-3. HANNAH KLEPPINGER, married to WILLIAM R. LAWFER

E-3. Hannah Kleppinger, born Feb. 12, 1837, was married Nov. 15, 1857, to William R. Lawfer, of Allentown, Pa. For a number of years Mr. Lawfer was connected with the firm Lawfer & Steckel, dry goods and groceries. Later he formed W. R. Lawfer & Company with his three sons, J. Harry, John N. and Alvin W. Lawfer. They conducted a large department store located at 611-613 Hamilton Street. Mr. Lawfer was the originator of the department store in Allentown. W. R. Lawfer was also active in developing real estate and bought about 100 residences. He was director of the Allentown National Bank of 15 years, a member of the Board of Trustees of Allentown College for Women. He was a member of Zion Reformed Church, of which he was treasurer for 20 years. He died at Allentown, Sept. 11, 1900. Mrs. Lawfer died June 1, 1897. They are buried in the Lawfer plot in Fairview cemetery, Allentown, Pa. They had four children, as follows:

F-1. J. Harry Lawfer, born Aug. 24, 1858. See page 127.

F-2. John N. Lawfer, born Feb. 9, 1860. See page 128.

F-3.. Alvin W. Lawfer, born Oct. 23, 1863, died March 6, 1912. He was married May 20, 1888, to Ida V. Engleman. No issue.

F-4. Annie C. Lawfer, born Oct. 15, 1873, was graduated from the

Allentown College for Women with the class of 1892. She was married on Oct. 23, 1900, to Edward H. Wetherhold, prominent jeweler of Allentown, who was born July 2, 1867, and died Jan. 26, 1927. Mrs. Wetherhold died Jan. 23, 1941. Their children are:

G-1. William E. Wetherhold, formerly of the firm E. H. Wetherhold & Son, jewelers, Allentown, Pa. He was born Aug. 14, 1901, and is married to Lillian V. Erich. They have three children:

H-1. Edward E. Wetherhold, born April 1, 1927.

H-2. George E. Wetherhold, born June 29, 1929.

H-3. Anna Mae Wetherhold, born Aug. 29, 1932.

G-2. John E. Wetherhold, born Oct. 14, 1902, died Nov. 2, 1909.

F-1. J. Harry Lawfer (above) was born Aug. 24, 1858, and died July 2, 1916. He started the Lawfer Auto Company, doing an extensive automobile business, later conducted by his sons. He also erected a number of residences in the northern part of Allentown. He was married to Lillie S. Dannenhower, who died Nov. 30, 1938, and had five children, as follows

G-1. Mabel L. Lawfer, born July 13, 1882, married to Charles D. Snyder, salesman, Real Estate Center, Allentown. They have three children:

H-1. William Snyder, born July 8, 1913, married to Helen—Staversky and they have a daughter, Patricia Snyder, born 1937. Res: Catasauqua, Pa.

H-2. Henry Snyder, born March 25, 1916, married (1) Mary Wallace, (2) Clair White. Two daughters: Judith and Susan Snyder.

H-3. Jean Snyder, born Jan. 15, 1923, married Ned Martin, and they have four children, Jan, Lynn, Jill and Kim.

G-2. W. Levan Lawfer, born Sept. 13, 1887, auto dealer—investment broker, Allentown, Pa., was married first to Mildred S. Koch, born Feb. 11, 1890, and died Nov. 20, 1931. They had two children:

H-1. Dorothy Koch Lawfer, born Feb. 6, 1917, married John J. McCarthy, and they have three children, John, William and Patricia.

H-2. William L. Lawfer, born Aug. 13, 1919.

W. Levan Lawfer was married second to Helen Danner Rausch on Oct. 28, 1939.

G-3. Miriam E. Lawfer, born Dec. 13, 1889, was married to Joseph Parks, and they live in Philadelphia. No children.

G-4. Stanley E. Lawfer, born July 4, 1891, auto-dealer—investment broker, Allentown, Pa., is married to Irene Porter, born Sept. 21, 1896. They had two daughters:

H-1. Margaret Lawfer, born April 1, 1917, married to Lee Coker, and they have three children, Peter Lee, Jimmy Gray, and Peggy Lee.

H-2. Cynthia Lawfer, born Jan. 3, 1925, married to Robert Numbers. They have four children: Susan Irene, Robert Thomas, Barbara Jane and William Lee.

G-5. Ruth A. Lawfer, born Sept. 12, 1892, married Milton Tucker, and they live in Philadelphia. No children.

F-2. John N. Lawfer, of Allentown, dealer in carpets, rugs, draperies and awnings, was born Feb. 9, 1860, and died July 1930. He succeeded his father as a trustee of Bethany Orphans Home. On. Dec. 1, 1881, he was married to Irene C. Saeger, born Feb. 12, 1858, and died Aug. 21, 1919. They had five children, as follows:

G-1. Emily M. Lawfer, born Oct. 27, 1882, died May 28, 1936, was married to H. Rowland Roop, electrician, Allentown, Pa., who died May 27, 1936. No children.

G-2. Charles H. Lawfer, born June 23, 1886, died Aug. 8, 1887.

G-3. Harold S. Lawfer, born Jan. 17, 1889, in Allentown, Pa., and died April 5, 1944, in San Francisco, Cal. He was an interior decorator and later an accountant. He was married first to Pauline Cole, who died, and he was married second to Edna May Price in Berkeley, Cal. They have a son, David Price Lawfer.

G-4. William R. Lawfer, born June 17, 1891, died June 18, 1913.

G-5. Marian S. Lawfer, born Feb. 14, 1896, died Sept. 10, 1896.

E-4. SARAH KLEPPINGER, married to JOHN H. MILLER

E-4. Sarah Kleppinger, daughter of John, was born March 4, 1840, and died Jan. 17, 1916. She was married to John Henrich Miller, born June 6, 1836 and died Dec. 14, 1922. They are buried at Howertown, Pa. They had the following children:

F-1. John Henry Miller, born Jan. 6, 1861, died Feb. 2, 1863.

F-2. William Franklin Miller, born Jan. 8, 1863, died May 14, 1891. He was married to Eliza Steinmetz, and they had one son John Miller, of Minneapolis, Minn., who is married and has two children, Russell and Mary.

F-3 and F-4. Twins, born Dec. 10, 1864, who died in infancy.

F-5. Louis Franklin Miller, born Nov. 27, 1865, was married to Kathryn Denning, born 1863, died 1947. He is still living at the age of 90 in Washington, D.C. No children.

F-6. Robert Clinton Miller, born Feb. 8, 1868, died Nov. 19, 1870.

F-7. Mary Alice Miller, born July 13, 1869, died June 24, 1922, was married to John Prye, of Northampton, born Feb. 25, 1856, died Nov. 11, 1908. They had two children:

G-1. John H. M. Prye, who was married and has children, Mary, Sally, and Susanne Prye.

G-2. Kathryn Prye, married Franklin Miller. They have a son, John Henry Miller, born July 29, 1929, married Gloria Patterson, and have a daughter Pamela.

F-8. Henry A. Miller, born Dec. 6, 1871, died Oct. 18, 1956, prominent business man of Northampton, Pa., owner of department store, former councilman, and member of state legislature. He was married to Elizabeth Kline, born 1872 and died 1947. They have two sons:

G-1. R. Kline Miller, born Aug. 26, 1896, married Josephine Lewis, Northampton, Pa. They have one daughter:

H-1. Jacqueline Miller, born July 12, 1926, married Robert

Mentzell, and they have a son, Robert Kline Mentzell, born Jan. 15, 1952.

G-2. Hillard A. Miller, born Dec. 1, 1902, married Dorothy Frantz, Northampton, Pa. They have two children:

H-1. Hillard Craig Miller, born Dec. 15, 1932.

H-2. Lynn Elizabeth Miller, born July 15, 1936.

F-9. Emma M. Miller, born June 22, 1874, died Nov. 20, 1937, married Edgar Kline, born Oct. 9, 1869, died Dec. 1924. Six children.

G-1. J. Fred Kline, of Northampton, Pa., married Patience Smith. They have three children:

H-1. Virginia E. Kline, married in May 1943 to James B. Felker, of Bethlehem, Pa. They have two children, Susan and Scott Felker.

H-2. Ruth Kline, married Herbert Dronenburg, and they have two children, Fred and Patience Dronenburg.

H-3. Patricia Kline, married Bruce Wittman, of Northampton, Pennsylvania.

G-2. Luther H. Kline, physician, of Cementon, Pa., was married to Dorothy L. Foxx. They have two children:

H-1. Robert F. Kline, born July 14, 1929.

H-2. Constance Kline.

G-3. Isabel Kline, married Calvin J. Miller, optometrist, of Allentown, Pa., now deceased. They have two daughters:

H-1. Nancy K. Miller, married Robert E. Hyatt, and have a daughter, Kimberly Hyatt.

H-2. Sally K. Miller, married Stephen Chromiak.

G-4. Edgar Kline, married Ellen Wolfe. They have two children:

H-1. Judith Ellen Kline, born Jan. 29, 1939.

H-2. Edgar L. Kline III, born Oct. 3, 1941.

G-5. Mae Irene Kline, married Joseph Girard. They have a son:

H-1. James Girard.

G-6. Donald Kline, married Bettye Irving. They have three children:

H-1. Donna Kline.

H-2. Mary Jo Kline.

H-3. Jeffrey Kline.

F-10. Annie B. Miller, born Jan. 25, 1877, married Jacob E. Sheaffer, born Dec. 15, 1873, died Dec. 25, 1949, aged 76 years. He was a school teacher and contractor. Residence: 531 East 4th St., Northampton, Pa. One daughter:

G-1. Sarah Ruth Sheaffer, born Jan. 6, 1901, married Arthur W. Hartford, born May 30, 1897, died March 23, 1955. They have two children:

H-1. Ann S. Hartford, born July 6, 1925, married Richard B. Cochran, of Rutland, Vermont. They have two children:

I-1. David Lewis Cochran, born Aug. 14, 1951.

I-2. Richard Andrew Cochran, born Jan. 14, 1953.

H-2. Charles E. Hartford, born June 8, 1932, married Kathryn M. Delich. They have two children:

I-1. Lois Anne Hartford, born Jan. 29, 1953.

I-2. Jean Louise Hartford, born Dec. 14, 1955.

F-11. Hattie Sarah Miller, born April 5, 1883, married Harry R. Newhard, of Northampton, Pa., noted musician and leader of the Allentown Band. They have one daughter:

G-1. Elizabeth Sarah Newhard, married William Curtis. They have two children:

H-2. William Curtis, Jr., born 1940.

H-2. Mary Elizabeth Curtis, born Sept. 16, 1944.

E-5. JOHN H. KLEPPINGER

E-5. John H. Kleppinger, son of John, was born March 9, 1843, and died July 31, 1903, at Northampton, Pa. He was married first to Sarah Lichtenwalner, born Sept. 18, 1840, died July 24, 1882. His second wife was Catherine Schaden, who died Nov. 25, 1935. Five children, all from his first wife, were:

F-1. Sylvanus Kleppinger, born Nov. 17, 1866, died Dec. 22, 1897. His wife was Minnie Diefenderfer, who later was married to Joseph Koehler.

F-2. Aquilla A. Kleppinger, born Feb. 12, 1869, died Feb. 22, 1932, married Jacob K. Levan, born May 18, 1858, died in 1933, at Northampton, Pa. One daughter:

G-1. Helen Levan, born June 16, 1892, died July 15, 1945, married Alfred Wolf, of Northampton, born June 17, 1891. They have two sons:

H-1. Alfred Levan Wolf, born May 30, 1910, married Regina Gallagher. They have a daughter, Helen Jane Wolf, born April 2, 1941.

H-2. Harold J. Wolf, born Aug. 7, 1918, married Beatrice Herter, born July 30, 1921. They have two children: Mary Ellen, born Jan. 24, 1944, and Kenneth H. Wolf, born Jan. 8, 1947.

F-3. Miranda Kleppinger, born June, 1871, died Feb. 19, 1937, married William H. Young, of Laurys, Pa. They have one son:

G-1. Harry W. Young, born Aug. 10, 1900, storekeeper and postmaster at Laurys, Pa. He was married July 17, 1926, to Mary Seidel, born March 6, 1902. They have two children:

H-1. Emma Miranda Young, born Feb. 24, 1930, married April 15, 1956, to Theodore G. Eberhardt, of Egypt, Pa.

H-2. William Harry Young, born May 12, 1936.

F-4. Sarah M. Kleppinger, born Aug. 19, 1874, died June 22, 1953, was married to Elmer Schneck, born March 18, 1871, died April 14, 1935. Two sons:

G-1. Edward H. Schneck, born May 2, 1902, Allentown, R.4, Pa., married Ruth Heckman, born March 4, 1902. One son:

H-1. Dalton Schneck, born June 5, 1927, died July 13, 1947, killed by a tractor in a farm accident.

John H. Kleppinger

G-2. Paul J. Schneck, Sr., born Aug. 20, 1905, married Nov. 26, 1931, to Leona Eyer, born Oct. 5, 1910. They live on a farm at Schnecksville, R. 1, Pa., and have three children:

H-1. Paul J. Schneck, Jr., born Sept. 1, 1932, was married May 14, 1955, to Jane Eisele.

H-2. Curtis E. Schneck, born Oct. 17, 1933.

H-3. David E. Schneck, born March 5, 1938.

F-5. John J. Kleppinger, prominent butcher of Northampton, Pa., was born July 29, 1877, and died March 17, 1937. He was married to Lizzie Kleppinger, a daughter of James M. Kleppinger. Their six children and their families are listed on Page 78 under James M. Kleppinger.

E-7. AMANDES J. KLEPPINGER

E-7. Amandes J. Kleppinger, son of John, was born March 2, 1848, and died Oct. 4, 1887. He was married to Anna A. Strauss, who died in 1926. Both are buried on the Union and West Cemetery, Allentown, Pa. Their children were.

F-1. Raymond Kleppinger, born 1873, died 1885.

F-2. Alfred Kleppinger, born 1875, died 1903. He had one daughter, Anna L., born 1900, died 1919.

F-3. John M. Kleppinger, of Chicago, Ill., was married to Musette Griffith, who died Dec. 25, 1951. They had three children:

G-1. John Kleppinger, died aged 3.

G-2. Florence A. Kleppinger, who died July 12, 1947, was married to David Abbott, and they had one daughter, Susan Abbott, born July 9, 1935.

G-3. William A. Kleppinger, born Aug. 25, 1910, married Williamina Farnham. They reside at 7648 Oglesby Ave., Chicago, Ill., and have five daughters:

H-1. Carol Ann Kleppinger, born Dec. 21, 1933.
H-2. Linda Lee Kleppinger, born Aug. 21, 1935.
H-3. Judith Kay Kleppinger, born June 10, 1940.
H-4. Joan Musette Kleppinger, born Feb. 10, 1945.
H-5. Debra Jan Kleppinger, born May 31, 1951.

F-4. William H. Kleppinger, of East Chicago, Indiana, was born in Allentown, Pa., in 1882, and died in Chicago, Ill., on Sept. 12, 1932. He was president of the Calumet Foundry and Machine Co., and president of the East Chicago Chamber of Commerce. He was married first to Fannie Schwab, who died Feb. 14, 1946, and second to Louise Boyle. There is one adopted son, William Kleppinger.

F-5. Anna Kleppinger, was married to J. Walter Moore (deceased) of Chicago and Geneva, Ill. They had two children:

G-1. Jane Evelyn Moore, married David J. Stratton, and they have two children, Nancy and Lois Ann.

G-2. Donald W. Moore, married Shirley Bray, and they have two children, Gary Moore and Donna Moore.

F-6. Florence Kleppinger, married J. Clair Stone (deceased) of St. Paul Minn. They have one son:

G-1. Robert A. Stone, married Missie Ryder, and they have a daughter, Missie Ann Stone.

F-7. Carrie Kleppinger, married Charles E. Smith, both deceased. They have a daughter, Dorothy A. Smith, married to Bradley R. Hahana, who lived in Chicago, now both deceased.

E-8. Belinda Kleppinger, youngest daughter of John, was born April 3, 1850, and died Oct. 28, 1918, buried on Fairview Cemetery, Northampton, Pa. She was married to Francis O. Fenicle, born Aug. 30, 1846, died Nov. 20, 1930. They had two children:

F-1. Sarah Fenicle, married to Frank Moser, who died at Northampton, Pa., in 1915. They had three children:

G-1. Emily B. Moser, married to Reynold C. Peters, of Allentown.

G-2. Hattie Moser, married to Charles G. Ferrari, of Minneapolis, Minn. They had a son, Charles E. who died Feb. 1928 aged five years.

G-3. Elvin F. Moser, of Allentown, married Helen M. Diehl, and had four sons, Charles F., Frederick E., John D. and Robert Bruce who was born June 13, 1932. Mrs. Moser died June 20, 1932, and Mr. Moser was married second to Naomi Landis, and they had a daughter, Sarah Ann, born July 27, 1934.

F-2. Elvin Fenicle, of Northampton, died March 7, 1946, aged 71 years was married to Carrie Woodring, and they had two daughters:

G-1. Helen M. Fenicle, married first to Daniel Williams, second to Harvey C. Kohler. Two daughters, Carolyn Mae and Doris Williams.

G-2. Amanda B. Fenicle, married to Paul F. Kohler, of Northampton, Pa.

D-9. GEORGE KLEPPINGER

D-9. George Kleppinger, son of C-2 John George Kleppinger, was born June 22, 1813, in Northampton county, Pa. He was a farmer in Allen township and occupied the farm now owned by the Lawrence Portland Cement Company. He died on Dec. 23, 1857. He was married to Maria Newhard, who was born Sept. 14, 1808, and died Dec. 18, 1850. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. Their children were as follows:

E-1. Louisa Kleppinger, married Elias Houser. They had a daughter, Mary Houser. Buried at Shoenersville, Pa.

E-2. Samuel H. Kleppinger, born Feb. 8, 1837, died young.

E-3. Stephen G. Kleppinger, born July 4, 1838, was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. He is buried at Gettysburg, but he has a tombstone at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

E-4. David K. Kleppinger, born March 2, 1840. See below.

E-5. Joseph Kleppinger, born Aug. 28, 1841, died July 5, 1863. He was killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, and is buried in the National Cemetery, Section C. Grave 79. The names of these two brothers: S. G. KLEPPINGER and J. KLEPPINGER appear among the names on a large monument in the Gettysburg National Cemetery. They were members of Company D, 153rd, Penna. Infantry.

E-6. Margretta Kleppinger, born Jan. 17, 1843, died young.

E-7. Eliza Kleppinger, born April 24, 1844, married Jeremiah Quier, and had a son Owen Quier; all deceased.

E-8. Amandes Stephen Kleppinger, born July 31, 1847, died young.

E-9. Amanda Kleppinger, married to Amandus Holmes, deceased. They had two children: Jeremiah Holmes, of Easton, Pa., and Ella Holmes, of Bethlehem, Pa.

E-4. David K. Kleppinger, son of George, was born March 2, 1840, and died Oct. 10, 1920. He was for many years a shoemaker in Allentown, Pa. His wife was Matilda Johnson, born Feb. 4, 1847, and died Aug. 9, 1911. They are buried on the West End Cementery, Allentown. They had three sons:

F-1. George W. H. Kleppinger, born Aug. 9, 1866, died Nov. 26, 1936, was a painter and paper hanger living at Kuhnsville, west of Allentown. He was married to Ellen C. Ruder, who died Aug. 18, 1936. They had the following children

G-1. William D. Kleppinger, born Feb. 12, 1889, died Oct. 23, 1946. He was not married.

G-2. Charles L. Kleppinger, born July 26, 1890, died May 13, 1936. He was married to Ella Readinger, who still lives in Macungie, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. June Kleppinger, born June 12, 1923, married George W. Siegfried, of Macungie, Pa.

H-2. Walter Kleppinger, born July 7, 1925.

H-3. Russell Kleppinger, born March 29, 1929, married Melba Holland, and lives at Alburtis, R. 1., Pa. One daughter, Brenda Kay, born April 14, 1956.

G-3. George D. Kleppinger, born March 12, 1893, truck driver, Allentown, Pa., married Helen E. Schaffer. No children.

G-4. Araminta M. Kleppinger, born April 11, 1897, died Nov. 9, 1948. She was married to Russell Andreas, of Allentown. No children.

G-5. Edward H. Kleppinger, born March 26, 1895, died March 9, 1947. He was married Dec. 25, 1942, to Helen Todd, and had one son:

H-1. Edward H. Kleppinger, Jr., born July 1944.

G-6. Elemina Kathryn Kleppinger, born Nov. 26, 1898, was married to William Hausman, born 1891, died 1946, Allentown, Pa. Two children:

H-1. William F. Hausman, married May 25, 1949, to Jeannette Knerr.

H-2. Donald Hausman, born June 1, 1927, died Oct. 6, 1944.

G-7. Anna M. Kleppinger, born Oct. 6, 1900, married George D. Wilhide, of Catasauqua, Pa. No children.

G-8. Alfred J. Kleppinger, born May 19, 1905, of Allentown, married Oct. 9, 1937, to Winifred Neubauer. No children.

Harvey J. and Ira J. died in infancy.

F-2. Charles P. Kleppinger, born Nov. 18, 1867, bank watchman, now retired, Allentown, Pa. He was married to Laura H. Reinhard, who died June 5, 1951. Their children were:

G-1. Harry E. Kleppinger, born 1891, died 1917, aged 26 years. He was married to Pearl Osman, who died in 1925, leaving two children, Arlene and Rodney. After the death of the parents, the two children were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Leon DeWitt, of Allentown, and they took the name DeWitt. The children are:

H-1. Arlene DeWitt, born July 24, 1913, married William C. Wark, of Allentown. No children. Arlene is floorwoman at the F. & W. Grand Silver Store in Allentown.

H-2. Rodney DeWitt, born Nov. 20, 1916, married Almaretta Missmer, and they have one daughter:

I-1. Judith Arlene DeWitt, born July 6, 1945.

G-2. Raymond Kleppinger, born 1893, died June 30, 1907.

G-3. Erma Kleppinger, born 1902, died June 13, 1913.

G-4. Leroy K. Kleppinger, born Dec. 23, 1914, married Ruth V. Muth, who was born Dec. 6, 1919. He is employed by the Dictaphone Corp. and they live at 630 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. Two children:

H-1. Neil Kleppinger, born Aug. 20, 1947.

H-2. Rita Kleppinger, born Nov. 29, 1950.

F-3. Harry U. Kleppinger, born July 17, 1872, machinist, now retired, Allentown, Pa. He was married to Missouri Wieder, who died March 5, 1932. They have four children:

G-1. Helen M. Kleppinger, born Nov. 21, 1895, was married Jan. 1, 1915, to Ralph E. Kline, born March 7, 1894, employed by the Bell Telephone Co., Allentown. They have five children:

H-1. Ruth K. Kline, born Nov. 22, 1916, married Charles L. Spalding. They have one son:

I-1. Charles K. Spalding, born Feb. 23, 1936.

I-2. Kay Spalding, born Aug. 3, 1939.

I-3. Elaine Spalding, born Sept. 21, 1941.

I-4. Donald Spalding, born April 3, 1946.

I-5. Robert Spalding, born June 26, 1948.

H-2. Ralph E. Kline, Jr., born April 5, 1923, married Marian E. Quinn on Sept. 11, 1948, and live at Willow Grove, Pa. Two daughters:

I-1. Susan Linda Kline, born June 21, 1950.

I-2. Joan Beverly Kline, born Jan. 29, 1954.

H-3. Doris Elaine, born Jan. 3, 1927, married Frederick Lentz, of Wescoesville, Pa.

H-4. Kenneth Harry Kline, born June 7, 1931, married Kathleen T. Haas. One son:

I-1. Kenneth H. J. Kline, born Sept. 6, 1954.

H-5. Richard Wayne Kline, born March 28, 1933.

G-2. Ruth Alma Kleppinger, born March 24, 1901, died Dec. 25, 1903.

G-3. Pauline A. Kleppinger, born May 21, 1905, married Robert M. Smith, of Allentown, Pa. They have a son:

H-1. Robert M. Smith, Jr., born Dec. 28, 1927.

G-4. Rolland R. Kleppinger, born May 20, 1911, draftsman, Allentown, Pa., married Grace M. Ruch on Aug. 28, 1934. One son:

H-1. Bruce Dale Kleppinger, born Jan. 18, 1940.

D-11. JOSEPH KLEPPINGER

D-11. Joseph Kleppinger, son of C-2. John George Kleppinger, was born June 18, 1821, and died at Weaversville, Pa. He was married to Katherine Lerch, and they had the following children:

E-1. Ellen Kleppinger, born Oct. 6, 1849, married Peter Heilman. See next page.

E-2. Franklin Jefferson Kleppinger, born Nov. 7, 1852, and died in 1918 at Allentown. He was married to Diana Fry, who later married John Kratzer. They had two children:

F-1. Joseph H. Kleppinger, born July 29, 1884, was married to Elizabeth Lenhart (deceased), no children. Joseph was an orderly at the Allentown Hospital, now retired and living in Florida.

F-2. Mary A. Kleppinger, born Oct. 4, 1887, was married to Edward A. Christman, born March 8, 1884, died Dec. 19, 1938,

Allentown, Pa. Mrs. Christman is living with her daughter in Bethlehem, Pa. They have two children:

G-1. Arlene D. Christman, of Bethlehem, was married to J. Wilbur Raudenbush (divorced). No children.

G-2. Donald R. Christman, born Dec. 22, 1913, married Martha E. Deutsch. They live at R. 1, Macungie, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. James Edward Christman, born March 29, 1938.

H-2. Carolyn Joan Christman, born Oct. 20, 1943.

E-3. George Kleppinger (deceased), married Lizzie Koester, and had two children: F-1. Raymond Kleppinger (deceased). F-2. Mayme Kleppinger (deceased), was married to Milton Schaffer, and had three children, David, Mildred, and Florence Schaffer. After the death of George Kleppinger, his widow married John Lerch. She died May 15, 1943, at the age of 85 years.

E-4. Laura Kleppinger, died at the age of 32 years. She was married to Thomas Schaffer, now also deceased, and left no children.

E-5. Elenora Kleppinger, died young.

E-6. William Kleppinger, married Sarah Person. He lived in Wichita, Kansas, where he died and is buried. No issue.

E-7. Edward P. Kleppinger, born Oct. 14, 1869, died Aug. 1947, in Oakfield, N. Y. He married Mary Person, still living in Batavia, N. Y. They had four children:

F-1. Carrie Kleppinger (deceased), married John J. Sobers, of Nazareth, Pa., and had a daughter, Mrs. Lillian Edelman.

F-2. Lillian Kleppinger, married William Wight, formerly of Oakfield, N. Y.

F-3. Oscar William Kleppinger, born Feb. 21, 1907, was married Oct. 26, 1929, to Mary Hazel Thomas, born Jan. 28, 1909, in Divernon, Ill. They live at 3327 Lawn Ave., St. Louis, Mo., and have one son:

G-1. William Edward Kleppinger, born Aug. 10, 1934, in Chicago, was married Feb. 13, 1954, to Joan Schaan. They have two daughters:

H-1. Karen Kay Kleppinger, born Sept. 4, 1954.

H-2. Cynthia Fay Kleppinger, born Nov. 18, 1955.

F-4. Willis David Kleppinger, born Nov. 21, 1908, in Nazareth, Pa., was married in Waterloo, N. Y., on July 21, 1932, to Dorothy Isabel Wright, born June 26, 1908, in Cardinal, Ontario. He is an engineer and they now live in Montclair, N. J. They have two sons:

G-1. W. David Kleppinger, Jr., born May 29, 1934.

G-2. Edward Wright Kleppinger, born March 23, 1939.

E-1. Ellen Kleppinger, daughter of Joseph, was born Oct. 6, 1849, and died Oct 23, 1907, aged 58 years. She was married to Peter Heilman, and they had five daughters, as follows:

F-1. Lizzie C. Heilman, born Aug. 23, 1870, died Jan. 20, 1932, aged 61 years, 4 months, 21 days, was well-known in Allentown as

a cateress. She was married to Joseph Church, and had the following children:

G-1. Ethel Lucinda Church, born April 14, 1887, died young.

G-2. May Ellen Church, born April 14, 1887, died young. Ethel and May were twins.

G-3. Marian Irene Church, born March 31, 1888, died Jan. 13, 1985.

G-4. Elvin Joseph Church, born Sept. 9, 1889, died Jan. 13, 1895.

G-5. Emma M. Church, born July 15, 1893, died in 1923. She was married to Clarence E. Edwards, of Allentown, who later married Marie W. Schenck. Children are:

H-1. Gerald E. Edwards, born June 6, 1916, was married first to Melba J. Schmalzigan, and second to Gloria Helen Stettler. They have three children:

I-1. Patricia Lee Edwards.

I-2. Judith Ann Edwards.

I-3. Germaine Edwards.

H-2. Elinor Edwards, born Oct. 22, 1918, married Richard Carter, of Allentown.

H-3. John J. Edwards, born Sept. 16, 1921, heating engineer, Allentown, Pa., married Louise Reinert.

G-6. Harold H. Church, born July 5, 1895, was superintendent of schools in Fremont, Ohio, 1930-1938; administrative assistant in the Cincinnati schools 1938-1939, superintendent of schools in Elkhart, Ind., 1939-1949, and since is professor of education at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. He is married to Olive Oswald, and they have three children:

H-1. Melba Ruth Church, born April 14, 1917, is married to Dr. James M. Fisher, of Grosse Pointe, Mich. They have three daughters, Carol Ann, Sally Jo and Nancy Lou Fisher.

H-2. Marie Ethlyn Church, born June 19, 1919, is married to James A. Work III, of Elkhart, Ind. They have four children, Ann Elizabeth, Ruth Marie, Robert and Mary Susan Work.

H-3. Richard Oswald Church, born Nov. 8, 1927; patent lawyer for Dorr-Oliver, Inc., of Stamford, Conn.

G-7. Arline H. Church, born April 14, 1911, married June 22, 1931, to Harry C. Meyer, painter and decorator, living at 332 S. 22nd St., Allentown, Pa. They have four children:

H-1. Richard Meyer, born May 26, 1933.

H-2. Martha Ann Meyer, born April 23, 1940.

H-3. Mary Ann Meyer, born Nov. 23, 1944.

H-4. Donald James Meyer, born May 12, 1953.

(Mary Ann has a type of anemia which requires blood transfusions, and in her 11 years she has had 350 transfusions.)

F-2. Annie M. Heilman, died young.

F-3. Mary Heilman, died young.

F-4. Jennie Heilman, married to George Rhode, of Kutztown,

Pa. Their children are: Helen, Mabel, Dorothy, Homer, Mildred, Arlene, Peter, Lewis, and George, Jr. (deceased). Mr. Rhode conducted a butcher shop on Main Street in Kutztown until he died, and the business in now carried on by the sons Homer and Peter.

F-5. Westa Heilman, born Nov. 26, 1886, married George F. Ketterer, of Allentown, Pa. They have three children:

G-1. Warren P. Ketterer, married Florence G. Brewster, and has two children, Warren Paul Jr., born Sept. 15, 1947, and Patricia Ann, born Dec. 6, 1949.

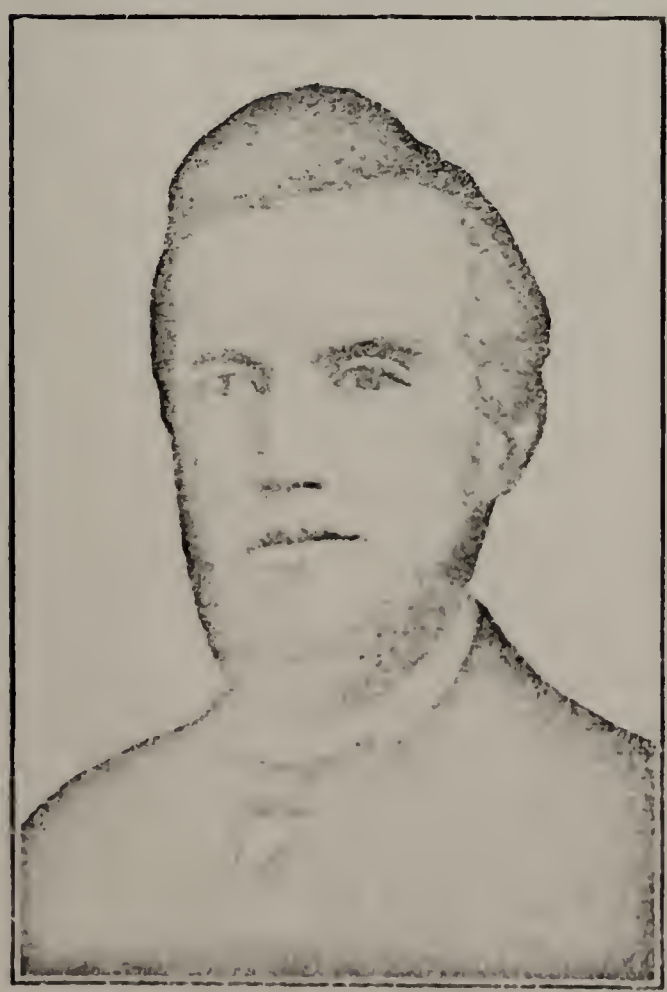
G-2. Ethel Ketterer, married Leidy Walbert, of Emmaus, Pa.

G-3. Marian Ketterer, married Lloyd Hirner in 1944 and died in 1946.

C-11. HENRY KLEPPINGER OR CLIPPINGER

C-11. Henry Kleppinger, or Clippinger, was the youngest son of B-2 John Kleppinger. He was born about 1790-92 and was married to Sarah Welty. Both are buried at Gettysburg, Pa.

D-1. John Henry Clippinger, son of Henry, was born Feb. 22, 1831, in Gettysburg, Pa., and was a minister. He is the Rev. Henry Clippinger to whom George Clippinger wrote the letter in 1864 referred to at the beginning of this chapter. He had no brothers, but had one sister, Sarah Jane, who married and died, her little child



Rev. Henry Clippinger

Rev. Henry C. Clippinger, D.D.

being buried with her. Rev. Henry Clippinger was married to Mary Rebecca Armstrong, who was born in Deerfield, Va., and died Aug. 30, 1895. He died May 23, 1875, at the age of 44 years. They had eight children as follows:

E-1. Henry Clayton Clippinger, D.D., Methodist minister for 46 years, was born Nov. 13, 1859, at Concord, N. H., and died May 1, 1938, at Greenwood, Ind. He was married to Henrietta Louise Blemker, born July 28, 1862, died Oct. 26, 1947. They had three children:

F-1. H. Foster Clippinger, born Feb. 7, 1886, died May 21, 1954, was vice-president of the Fletcher Trust Company, Indianapolis, Ind. He was married to Charlotte Tribolet, born July 24, 1885. They have two children:

G-1. Margaret Anne Clippinger, born April 10, 1915, married Richard Elmer Gutting. They have two children:

H-1. Richard Elmer Gutting, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1943.

H-2. Anne Letitia Gutting, born April 16, 1946.

G-2. H. Foster Clippinger, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1917, employed by Ball Brothers Co., Muncie, Indiana. Not married.

F-1. Gilbert Blemker Clippinger, of Indianapolis, Ind., was born Oct. 3, 1887, and died Dec. 5, 1929. He was married to Anne Ibach, born May 27, 1890. They had two daughters:

G-1. Mary Jane Clippinger, born Jan. 8, 1915, married Irving C. Jordan, of Los Angeles, Cal. They have three children:

H-1. Jo Anne Jordan, born 1941.

H-2. Caryl Jordan, born 1943.

H-3. Bruce C. Jordan, born 1946.

G-2. Jo Anne Clippinger, born Jan. 7, 1920, married Henry G. Randolph, of Houston, Texas. They have two daughters:

H-1. Margaret Randolph, born 1944.

H-2. Mary Jane Randolph, born 1949.

F-3. Mary Eleanor Clippinger, born March 6, 1895, at New Albany, Ind. She was married Aug. 22, to Stanley Lonzo Scott, born April 7, 1893, Major General in the United States Army (retired). They now reside at 517 Herbert Springs Road, Alexandria, Va. Three sons:

G-1. Stanley Clippinger Scott, born June 8, 1918, was a Major in the U. S. Army, 17th Observation Bn., and was killed in action in France Aug. 3, 1944.

G-2. William Buerk Scott, born June 3, 1922, was 1st Lieut, of Engineers in World War II. He was married April 23, 1950, to Eleanor Lasater, and they have two sons:

H-1. William Buerk Scott, Jr., born Jan. 15, 1951.

H-2. Burton Lasater Scott, born July 11, 1954.

G-3. Gilbert Theodore Scott, born Nov. 17, 1929, now 1st Lieut. of Engineers in the regular army. He was married Jan. 8, 1955, to Mary Elizabeth Kyster, and they have a daughter:

H-1. Mary Lynne Scott, born Feb. 19, 1956.

Major Gen. Stanley L. Scott

Major Stanley Clippinger Scott

E-2. James Armstrong Clippinger, born July 1, 7861, at Gettysburg, Pa., died June 24, 1889, at Coronado Beach, Cal.

E-3. Wilbur Fisk Clippinger, M.D., born Dec. 1863, at Mooresville, Ind. He practiced medicine at McCutchanville, Ind., and died Dec. 10, 1933. He married Mary Helen Erskine June 16, 1896, she died Sept. 30, 1946, in Evansville, Ind. They had one son:

F-1. Wilbur Clayton Clippinger, who married Anna Mary Gottman on June 16, 1931. Anna Mary died Feb. 21, 1943. They had five children:

G-1. Mary Ann Clippinger, born and died March 30, 1932.

G-2. Lynn Mary Clippinger, born Jan. 21, 1938.

G-3. Wilbur Michael Clippinger, born July 31, 1940.

G-4. Ann Claudia Clippinger, born Feb. 9, 1943.

G-5. Sara Cowle Clippinger, born Feb. 9, 1943. (Twins)

Wilbur Clayton Clippinger married Clara Abigail Brasseale on July 21, 1945, and they have one child:

G-6. Aline Abigail Clippinger, born March 30, 1948.

E-4. Walter Welty Clippinger, born April 20, 1865, at Monrovia, Ind., died Nov. 22, 1948, was a successful lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the first mayor of Indian Hill Village, a fashionable residential section of Cincinnati. He was married to Helen Louise Glidden, who died Oct. 2, 1928. Their children are:

F-1. Virginia Clippinger, born April 19, 1895, was married in 1937 to Dr. B. C. Simmons (deceased). She was a school teacher, living in Cincinnati, Ohio. They have two children:

Dr. Wilbur F. Clippinger

Walter W. Clippinger

G-1. James Coleman Simmons, born March 18, 1939.
G-2. Walter Clippinger Simmons, born April 29, 1940.

F-2. John H. Clippinger, born Aug. 21, 1897, attorney, member of firm of Taft, Stettinius & Hollister in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married on June 9, 1928, to Jane Bertha Becker, born Dec. 3, 1903, and they have three children:

G-1. Jane Judith Clippinger, born March 25, 1929.
G-2. Sarah Glidden Clippinger, born Dec. 5, 1934.
G-3. John Henry Clippinger III, born Oct. 21, 1943.

F-3. Ruth Helen Clippinger, born Oct. 30, 1899, high school teacher, Cincinnati, Ohio, graduate of University of Cincinnati and Columbia University of New York. Not married.

F-4. Carl Armstrong Clippinger, born July 10, 1903, died July 19, 1945, realtor, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was married March 17, 1926, to Jeanne Birkhoff. They have three children:

G-1. Carol Clippinger, born May 30, 1928, was married on June 7, 1947, to Frederick Lee Valentine, and they have a son:

H-1. Frederick Lee Valentine III, born Jan. 11, 1949.

G-2. David Edward Clippinger, born Sept. 12, 1931.
G-3. Ann Elizabeth Clippinger, born Aug. 4, 1934.

E-5. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Clippinger, born July 15, 1868, at New Albany, Ind., died in 1953, in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was unmarried.

E-6. Charles Simpson Clippinger, born Aug. 9, 1870, at Bloomington, Ind., died Aug 2, 1898, at Evansville, Ind.

E-7. Mary Ella Clippinger, born July 6, 1872, died March 31, 1915, at Evansville, Ind. She was married to James F. Ensle, attorney, born March 17, 1872, died Oct. 17, 1935. They have three daughters:

F-1. Mary Eleaner Ensle, married Howard E. Pursell, of Elkton, Florida, on June 28, 1927, now living in Gainesville, Ga. They have one daughter:

G-1. Mary Jane Pursell, born May 29, 1930.

F-2. Ruth Armstrong Ensle, married Leland Conner in Nov. 1929. He died in March 1930. They had no children. In June 1936 she married John E. Kuster, of Evansville, Ind., a civil engineer. They now live in Oak Ridge, Tenn., and have three children:

G-1. Ruth Ann Kuster, born Sept. 18, 1937.

G-2. Mary Ella Kuster, born March 17, 1940.

G-3. John E. Kuster, Jr., born April 17, 1945.

F-3. Jane Clippinger Ensle, was married on Aug. 24, 1934, to Neil V. Pierce, a teacher and school principal, in Evansville, Ind. They have two children:

G-1. James Ensle Pierce, born Nov. 24, 1937.

G-1. Rebecca Jane Pierce, born March 20, 1941.

E-8. Joseph Warren Clippinger, born March 2, 1874, died unmarried.

BARNET HAMSHER

C-1. Catherine Clippinger, daughter of John, was born April 13, 1768, and died Nov. 24, 1813. Married March 20, 1788, Barnard (or Barnet) Hamsher, born Nov. 18, 1761, in Northampton County, and died April 20, 1815, in Franklin County, Pa. They had the following children:

D-1. Peter Hamsher, born Aug. 7, 1789, died Sept. 19, 1839; married Jan. 17, 1822, Elizabeth Klein (born....., died May 1, 1845), and had issue:

E-1. William, died 1899, Decatur, Ill.

E-2. John, died....., Decatur, Ill.

E-3. David, died....., Decatur, Ill.

E-4. Samuel, lived in Decatur, Ill.

E-5. Barnard, lived in Decatur, Ill.

E-6. Rebecca, married Samuel Rotz, McConnellsburg, Pa.

E-7. Hannah, married Ephraim Baer, Decatur, Ill.

E-8. Lovina, married.....Williams.

D-2. John Hamsher, born Aug. 2, 1792, died June 10, 1869; married Feb. 20, 1823, Mary Wunderlich (born Jan. 1, 1805, died Oct. 4, 1856), and had issue:

E-1. Catherine Margaret, born Nov. 19, 1823, died May 12, 1873; married David Hollar, and had issue.

E-2. Jacob Wunderlich, born March 3, 1825, died Nov. 30, 1872; married Margaret Rebock, and had issue.

E-3. Mary Ann, born March 10, 1827, died July 7, 1838.

E-4. Barnett Y., born March 4, 1829, died July 16, 1903; married Mary Ann Beckner, and had issue.

E-5. Thomas Oliver, born March 19, 1831, died Feb. 1, 1897; married Dec. 18, 1856, Jane Mary Shoemaker (born Dec. 12, 1838), and had issue.

E-6. Lucinda Susannah, born Oct. 24, 1833: married John D. Speer, and had issue.

E-7. Rebecca Jane, born March 14, 1836; married Leva Kendig.

E-8. Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1840, died Nov. 8, 1856.

E-9. Martha Ann, born June 3, 1842, died May 14, 1883; married Henry J. Stewart, and had issue.

E-10. John Washington, born Feb. 21, 1845; married Dec. 7, 1869, Sarah Ann Reber, and had issue.

E-11. William Myers, born Dec. 17, 1849; married Mary Luckhardt, and had issue.

D-3. Catherine Hamsher, born Aug. 20, 1794, died Jan. 16, 1835; married March 14, 1816, Gottlieb Wunderlich.

D-4. Margaret Hamsher, born July 11, 1796, died Oct. 4, 1830; married March 9, 1820. Jacob Cormany, and had issue:

E-1. John married Wilhelmina Myers.

E-2. Wilhelmina, married Philip Karper.

E-3. Hannah, married John Karper (brother of Philip).

E-4. Lydia, married Henry Rebock.

D-5. Aunt Mary ("Polly") Hamsher, born Dec. 4, 1797, died April 16, 1883; married May 24, 1825, to George Clippinger (son of Anthony Clippinger). Issue: Isaiah, John, Hamsher, and Catherine Clippinger. For full record of their descendants see Chap. VII.

D-6. Susannah Hamsher, born Oct. 27, 1799; married Sept. 19, 1839 Jacob Myers.

D-7. Adam Hamsher, born Aug. 6, 1801, died Nov. 26, 1890. married Jan. 19, 1834, to Mary Ann Beck, born Jan. 14, 1912, died Nov. 14, 1890. Children are:

E-1. Susan Hamsher, born Dec. 18, 1834, married Enoch Staver, Newburg, Pa.

E-2. Emeline Hamsher, born Nov. 3, 1936, died March 17, 1859, married Elias Thrush, of Lurgan, Pa.

E-3. Hannah Catherine Hamsher, born Aug. 27, 1838, married William Davis, of Greensburg, Pa.

E-4. Anna Elizabeth Hamsher, born March 15, 1841, married Samuel Waddel, of Gettysburg, Pa.

E-5. Amos Jesse Hamsher, born Aug. 6, 1843, married Mary Seiders, Middle Spring, Pa.

E-6. Eli Hamsher, born April 28, 1845, died July 28, 1847.

E-7. Adam Emanuel Hamsher, born July 9, 1847, married Libby Stevick, Newburg, Pa.

E-8. John Reuben Hamsher, born Feb. 4, 1850, married Mattie Baker, Mowersville, Pa.

E-9. Mary Anna Hamsher, born March 9, 1855, died Jan. 29, 1920, married Levi Hoch Clippinger, of Mowersville, Pa., born Aug. 11, 1851, died Sept. 24, 1934. Levi was a son of D-2 Daniel Clippinger. See Chap. VII for the family record.

D-8. Jacob Hamsher, born Sept. 17, 1803, died May 19, 1837; single.

D-9. Elizabeth Hamsher, born July 15, 1805, died Aug. 2, 1847; married Mar. 7, 1833, John Griffin.

D-10. Magdalene ("Mattie") Hamsher, born March 6, 1808; married Oct. 19, 1826, Levi Diehl, and had issue:

E-1. Reuben, married Ober.
E-2. Isaiah, married————, Shippensburg, Pa.
E-3. Caroline, married David Ober; Mechanicsburg, Pa.
E-4. Rebecca; Mechanicsburg, Pa.
E-5. Catherine, married Rev. Seabrooks; Mechanicsburg, Pa.
E-6. Sarah, married Ross Williams; Mechanicsburg, Pa.
E-7. Mary, married————Gibson; Perry County, Pa.
E-8. Simon, married————Brandt; Mechanicsburg, Pa.
E-9. Charles, lived in Carlisle, Pa.
E-10. Emma, married————Zugg.

D-11. Hannah Hamsher, born Aug. 17, 1811, died April 18, 1840; married Sept. 25, 1834, John S. Pope.

D-12. Lydia Hamsher, born————, died Dec. 29, 1836, married Nov. 6, 1831, Jacob Cormany (second wife).

CHAPTER IV

B-3. JOHN GEORGE KLEPPINGER

(CLIPPINGER—KLEPINGER)

B-3. John George Kleppinger, son of the original John George Kleppinger, lived in Westmoreland County, Pa., and was known as George Clippinger. He was born in North Wales township, Montgomery County, Pa., and was baptized in the Trappe Lutheran Church on June 2, 1745, then 7 weeks old. Sponsors were John George Cressman and wife Barbara. He moved with his parents to Northampton County, and later he moved to Westmoreland County, Pa. Nothing more was definitely known of him until we learned that the Klepinger family who spell the name with one "p," originated in Westmoreland County.

Around 1925 we began correspondence with Rev. Murn B. Klepinger in Ohio, and in 1929 with Richard L. Clippinger, of Kalamazoo, Mich., and Frank A. Livringhouse, of Lincoln, Neb., all of whom are descendants of B-3. John George. In 1935 Mr. Livringhouse sent us copies of important papers which helped in finding the family connections, as follows:

From Westmoreland County, Penn., Records

Deed Book 7-1, page 99.

Aug. 1, 1803—George Clipinger and wife Mary, of Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., to Daniel Kendrick, of same place, land obtained by patent from Secry of Land Office of Penn., bearing date June 16, 1803, a certain tract of land called "Evergreen," situated on the waters of Sewickly crick in Mt. Pleasant Twp.—660 pounds for 121 acres.

Deed signed:

George Clippinger

Witness: Thomas Potter
Robert McDowell

Mary (X) Clippinger
her mark

Deed Book 10-2, page 557.

April 1, 1813—George Klipinger of Mt. Pleasant Twp., Westmoreland Co., and John Shilling . . . Tract of land in Mt. Pleasant Twp., 150¾ acres, recorded in Patent Book No. 31, page 125, for sum of $930. Adjoins land of Anthony Ruff and Andrew Branker.

Deed signed: George Clippinger

Witness: Clement Burleigh
Henry Clippinger

Mary (X) Clippinger
her mark

In the petition for settlement of the estate of George Clippinger, Intestate, of Hempfield Twp., the Heirs consisted of the Widow and ten children. They were:

Mary, wife.
Betsy, married Philip Lucas.
Catherine, married William Altman.
Mary, married David Fallinger.
John.
Anthony.
Susanna, married Jacob Brenneman.
George Clippinger.
Henry Clippinger.
Sally (Sarah) Clippinger.
Peggy, married Israel Bigelow.

The above proceedings were begun May 22, 1820, and finished in 1823.

From a "Record of Births and Baptisms, of the Middle Churches, in Mt. Pleasant Township, Westmoreland County, Penna." (The record written in German was in the custody of Rev. Paul Stonesifer, Pastor First Reformed Church, Mt. Pleasant, Penna.):

Johan George Klebinger, born 10/19/1800, baptized 11/28/1800, son of Johannus Klebinger and wife Elisabeth. Sponsors, John George Klebinger, and wife Anna Maria.

Anna Maria Klebinger, born 6/6/1804, baptized 7/1/1804, daughter of George Klebinger and wife Elisabeth. Sponsors, George Klebinger, Sr. and wife Anna Maria.

Anna Marie Klopinger, born 1/4/1802, baptized 3/19/1802, daughter of Anthony and wife Margaretha. Sponsors, George Kloppinger and wife Anna Maria.

Daniel Klebinger, born 9/5/1803, baptized 11/9/1803, son of Anthony and wife Margaretha. Sponsors, George Klebinger and wife Anna Maria.

(Note the various ways the name is spelled in the above documents.)

Anna Maria and Daniel, last two births reported above, were the two youngest children of B-6 Anthony Clippinger, brother of B-3 John George.

B-3. John George Kleppinger, known as George Clippinger, born 1745, died about 1820, and his wife, Mary (Anna Maria) had ten children as follows:

C-1. Betsy Clippinger, married Philip Lucas.

C-2. Catherine Clippinger, married William Altman.

C-3. Mary Clippinger, married David Fallinger.

C-4. John Klepinger, born Jan. 31, 1774, married Elizabeth Benkard. This is the ancestor of the Klepinger Family. See page 147.

C-5. Anthony Clippinger.

C-6. Susanna Clippinger, married Jacob Brenneman.

C-7. George Clippinger, married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Peter and Catherine Smith. They had a daughter, Anna Maria Clippinger, born June 6, 1804.

C-8. Henry Clippinger, born July 23, 1789, married Eva Lamb. See page 229.

C-9. Sally (Sarah) Clippinger.

C-10. Peggy Clippinger, married Israel Bigelow.

Nothing more is known of any of these children except C-4 John and C-8 Henry, whose families follow.

C-4. JOHN KLEPINGER

C-4. John Klepinger was born Jan. 31, 1774, and died Oct. 12, 1833, aged 59 years; buried near Attica, Ind. He was married Dec. 31, 1799 to Elizabeth Benkard who was born Sept. 25, 1778, and died Feb. 1861, aged 83 years. She was buried near Battle Ground, Ind. They had ten children, as follows:

D-1. George Klepinger, born Oct. 19, 1800. See below.

D-2. John Klepinger, born May 26, 1802. See page 164.

D-3. Jacob Klepinger, born April 9, 1804. See page 197.

D-4. Henry Klepinger, born June 8, 1806. See page 200.

D-5. Anna Maria Klepinger, born May 23, 1808, married Christian Wenger. See page 203.

D-6. Isaac Klepinger, born July 10, 1810. See page 225

D-7. William Klepinger, born Oct. 13, 1812. See page 225

D-8. Sarah Klepinger, born Oct. 28, 1814, married——Clevenger. Page 226.

D-9. David Klepinger, born May 14, 1817. See page 226.

D-10. Samuel Klepinger, born Aug. 1, 1819, died 1877, married a Pulver. See page 228.

D-1. GEORGE KLEPINGER--MARIA LAUTZENHISER

D-1. George Klepinger was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1800 and died in Montgomery Co., Ohio, July 4, 1858, married Maria Lautzenhiser, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1796, and died April 28, 1863. They are buried in Ehrstine Cemetery near Taylorsburg, northwest of Dayton. In the later winter of 1833 scarlet fever epidemic struck the family and in a little more than a month 4 of the 5 oldest children succumbed to the disease. He was 15 years old when he came to Ohio with his father. Farmer in Randolph Twp. Ch. of Brethren. Old line Whig in politics. 10 children. He died while on a visit to Westmoreland Co., Pa.

E-1. Elizabeth Klepinger, born Dec. 25, 1825, died Mar. 17, 1833. Scarlet Fever.

E-2. Daniel Klepinger, born Dec. 14, 1826, died Mar. 9, 1833. Scarlet Fever.

E-3. Reuben Klepinger, born Feb 15, 1828, died Mar. 5, 1833. Scarlet Fever.

E-5. Lucetta Klepinger, born Mar. 27, 1831, died Apr. 5, 1833. Scarlet Fever.

E-9. Aaron Klepinger, born Sept. 4, 1837, died Apr. 4, 1864.

E-4. Susannah Klepinger, born Nov. 15, 1829, died Aug. 20, 1883, married, Apr. 20, 1853, Jacob Hiram Welty Mumma, born in Harrison Twp. Mont. Co., Ohio, Feb. 9, 1830, died July 15, 1914. Buried in Ft. McKinley Cemetery. Farmer, one of the pioneer fruit growers of this section; florist, and manufacturer. His farm, "Pleasant Hill Fruit Farm" was 2 ¼ miles north of Dayton at that time, is part of suburban region. 11 children, 10 sons and 1 daughter.

F-1. George Franklin Mumma, born Dec. 17, 1853, died Mar. 22, 1922, married, June 5, 1881, Elizabeth Denlinger, born Feb. 22, 1861, died Mar. 1, 1938. Farmer, fruit grower. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Ft. McKinley Cemetery.

G-1. Bertha Denlinger Mumma, born Nov. 22, 1882, married Dec. 25, 1907, Irvin Jesse Brubaker, born Dec. 28, 1882. Farmer, near Virden, Illinois, retired, living in Sebring, Florida, 202 Oak Ave., Ch. of Brethren.

H-1. Fern Elizabeth Brubaker, born Feb. 19, 1909, married July 27, 1930, Herman S. Plunkett, born Dec. 1, 1905, in Virginia. Manchester College, teacher 5 yr. farmer 5 yr. toolmaker 16 yrs, now a plumber in Eaton. Ch. of Brethren. Lions Club, Garden Club. Address 325 S. Barron St., Eaton, O.

I-1. Eugene Russell Plunkett, born May 25, 1931, married, Aug. 16, 1952, Barbara Jean Rust, born Nov. 29, 1932. Grad of Manchester. She was a teacher for 2 yrs. Plumber. Ch. of Brethren. 204 E. St. Clair St., Eaton, Ohio.

J-1. Debbie Sue Plunkett, born Aug. 27, 1953.

J-2. Beth Ann Plunkett, born Mar. 13, 1955.

I-2. Norma Lee Plunkett, born Aug. 23, 1935. Manchester College.

H-2. Orpha Pearl Brubaker, born Apr. 4, 1910, married, Dec. 25, 1931, Rev. Lawrence A. Garst, born Aug. 8, 1909. Pastor and elder, CH. of Brethren. Principal of Washington Elem. Schools, Dayton. Grad. of Manchester, A.B., 1932 A.M., 1936; Miami U. Pastor of Gratis Ch., 1932-36, assisted at Lower Miami from 1927 to 1950.

I-1. Richard Allen Garst, born Dec. 19, 1938.

I-2. Joan Iris Garst, born July 7, 1936.

H-3. Miriam Irene Brubaker, born Dec. 6, 1912, married, May 25, 1935, Okal Clinton Wrightsman, born Jan. 20, 1912. Farmer and real estate dealer. She grad. of Manchester College, 1932. Ch. of Brethren. 330 W. Loud St., Virden, Ill.

I-1. Dwayne Earl Wrightsman, born Dec. 26, 1936. Manchester student, 1956.

I-2. Marvin Okal Wrightsman, born July 16, 1938.

I-3. Loy Dale Wrightsman, born Nov. 21, 1950.

H-4. Ona Mae Brubaker, born Apr. 19, 1919, married,

May 30, 1942, Jack E. Miles, born Mar. 18, 1920. Building materials. Owner and mgr. of Prairie Wholesale Co., Springfield. Methodist Ch. Masonic Order. She grad. from Manchester and New Mexico State Teachers College. 2012 North 6th St., Springfield, Illinois.

I-1. Jackie Sue Miles, born Jan. 1, 1943.

I-2. Connie Ann Miles, born Oct. 5, 1946.

I-3. Pamela Miles, born July 18, 1949.

G-2. Ida May Mumma, born Feb. 26, 1884, died May 21, 1911.

G-3. Melvin Lee Mumma, born Sept. 12, 1887, married Sept. 4, 1911, Della F. Lentz, born Jan. 23, 1891. Retired farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 2235 Grant Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Arza L. Mumma, born Oct. 15, 1915, married, July 17, 1939, Evelyn Hartzell, Nov. 1917. Farmer. 2260 Liberty and Ellerton Road, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Arza Junior Mumma, born Apr. 5, 1940.

I-2. Arthur Mumma, born May 31, 1944.

I-3. Mary Evelyn Mumma, born Feb. 3, 1952.

H-2. Harlan E. Mumma, born Feb. 4, 1920, married, Mar. 7, 1948, Helen Schmidt, born Nov. 1921 Machinist. Address 10212 Del-Rio Road, Spring Valley, Calif.

G-4. Esta Roy Mumma, born Oct. 11, 1888, died Aug. 12,1890

F-2. Simon Snyder Mumma, born Feb. 2, 1856, died Nov. 15, 1947, married Sept. 28, 1882, Nancy May Studebaker, born May 14, 1864, died Apr. 7, 1933. A successful stock and truck farmer, north of Dayton, Buried in Woodland Cemetery.

G-1. Earl Mono Mumma, born Mar. 5, 1884. Farmer. 6315 Philadelphia Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

G-2. Myrtle May Mumma, born June 16, 1886, married, Dec. 31, 1908, Harold Wampler, born Dec. 23, 1886. Fruit grower.

H-1. Harold Wampler, Jr., born Mar. 8, 1912, married, Dec. 25, 1935, Maxine Walkup.

I-1. William Wampler III

I-2. Nancy Louise Wampler.

H-2. Judy Wampler, born Apr. 9, 1914, married, Jan. 16, 1948, John B. Rix.

I-1. Jonathan Alan Rix.

I-2. Jack Barney Rix.

H-3. Ralph Mumma Wampler, born Dec. 2, 1922.

G-3. Ethel Maud Mumma, born Aug. 1, 1890, married, Feb. 5, 1920, Rowland B. Lyttle, born Aug. 28 1896. Mechanical engineer. 2821 Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

H-1. Roy W. Lyttle, born Dec. 28, 1920, married Nov. 11, 1944, Marilyn Philips. Ensign in U. S. Navy. Served in South Pacific, Iwo Jima, Ishima, and Okinawa.

H-2. Lois A. Lyttle, born July 20, 1922, married, Oct. 18, 1942, David D. David

H-3. Lee O. Lyttle, born June 14, 1924, married, Oct. 4,

1952, Ivana Tietz. Corp. in Air Force, serving in Africa, Italy, France and Germany.

H-4. Jean D. Lyttle, born Oct. 10, 1929, married, Feb. 26, 1952, Arthur Stone.

G-4. Orpha Lois Mumma, born Aug. 13, 1896, married Lawrence D. Johnson. Chief Commercial Agent for Railway Express Co., Dayton. Baptist Church. 1248 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, Ohio. Grad of Lincoln Memorial U. She from Miami U.

F-3. Oliver Webster Mumma, born Sept. 3, 1857, died June 6, 1905, married. Buried in Woodland Cemetery.

G-1. Clyde Stroup Mumma, born Sept. 20, 1885, Orchardist. Fruit grower. 5235 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Bernard Mumma, Shiloh Springs Road, Dayton, O.

G-2. Waldo Emerson Mumma, born Mar. 8, 1887, died Feb. 15, 1895.

G-3. Dwight Lincoln Mumma, born Feb. 12, 1897, died Mar. 4, 1899.

F-4. Victor Samson Mumma, born Mar. 2, 1859, died Dec. 17, 1890, married, Sept. 18, 1890, Orpha Shisler, born Apr. 9, 1867. Married 3 months. Buried in Woodland Cemetery.

F-5. Hiram Welty Mumma, born Nov. 13, 1860, died May 8, 1939, married, June 26, 1884, Anna Denlinger, born Dec. 23, 1863, died June 19, 1942. Supt. of Farmersville and Randolph Twp. Schools. Teacher at Steele H. S. for 26 years. U. B. Church, Scottish Rite, and Borrowed Time Club. Buried in Fairview Cemetery.

G-1. Archie Abram Mumma, born Feb. 5, 1887, died Nov. 16, 1941, married, Nov. 29, 1917, Edith Kiester, born Oct. 15, 1887. Wrote music published by Presser, Schmidt, Schrimer, and Lorenz. Buried in Fairview Cemetery. She lives at 51 Drake Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

F-6. Aaron Klepinger Mumma, born Sept. 30, 1862, died May 25, 1946, married, June 30, 1897, Martha Elizabeth Sanders, born Jan. 15, 1874. Buried at Harlan, Indiana. Grad. Otterbein College, 1889; Wittenberg, 1903; Hamma Divinity School, 1906. Lutheran minister. She lives at Harlan, Ind.

G-1. Levi Bushnell Mumma, born June 18, 1898, married, May 25, 1923, Grace Emma Martin, born Oct. 11, 1898. Consulting engineer. United Lutheran Ch. Lutheran Men in America and Lutheran Layman's Movement. Grad. Wittenberg, 1920; Purdue U., 1922. Service record: S.A.T.C. at Wittenburg. 31316 Lake Shore Drive, Willoughby, Ohio.

H-1. Martha Louise Mumma, born Mar. 3, 1927, married, Jan. 3, 1948, David E. Willis.

H-2. Barbara Jane Mumma, born Mar. 5, 1929, married, Sept. 5, 1952, Theodore M. Bray.

G-2. Jeanne Lucille Mumma, born May 17, 1901, at Cicero,

Ind., married June 30, 1924, Virgil Elvin Zigler, born Oct. 29, 1898, at Bryan, Ohio. Grad. of Wittenberg College, 1922; U. of Cincinnati Med. School; intern, Deaconess Hospital, Cinn. Doctor. Missionary to South India. He has been stationed at Rentichintala, Guntur, and Rajahmundry. His work has been supervisory and executive as well as general practice and surgery. She grad. from Wittenberg, 1923; Nursing school. Deaconess Hospital, Cincinnati. Teacher, nurse, missionary. Have been in India since 1930. They plan to retire in 1957 live in Harlan, Ind. Rajahmundry, South India, 4 children.

H-1. Elizabeth Lucille Zigler, born Sept. 5, 1933, in India. Grad. of Wagner College, Staten Is.; taking medical work at U. of Cincinnati.

H-2. Beverly Ann Zigler, born Mar. 9, 1937, in India. Stud. at Wagner College..

H-3. Carol Corinne Zigler, born Oct. 12, 1938, in India. Student at Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.

H-4. Sylvia Jane Zigler, born Dec. 17, 1944. At school in India.

G-3. David Richard Mumma, Sr., born Apr. 9, 1908, married, 1st., June 14, 1936, Loma Marie Warner, born Dec. 29, 1910, died, Feb. 1, 1952. Buried at Leo, Ind. 2nd. June 12, 1954, to Mildred Quinn, born Nov. 28, 1915, near Shirley, Ill. She is a grad. of Illinois State Normal, Teacher's State College, Greely, Col., A.M. He is an electrician. Route 1, Grabill, Ind. Live in Leo.

H-1. David Richard Mumma, Jr., born Feb. 8, 1937. Member of Air National Guard since May 1954.

F-7. Levi Blessing Mumma, born Dec. 27, 1864, died May 2, 1912. Y.M.C.A. Secy, was a solicitor and promoter of the Y.M.C.A Unmarried. Buried in Woodland Cem., Dayton, O.

F-8. Clara Victoria Mumma, born Dec. 24, 1866, died Feb. 13, 1892. Unmarried. Buried in Woodland Cemetery.

F-9. Noah Jasper Mumma, Sept. 21, 1869, died Apr. 12, 1910, married, Dec. 24, 1907, Nellie Grant Snavely, born Nov. 5, 1872. Lived in Arizona. She is member of U. B. Ch. A.A.U.W. He is buried in Phoenix, Arizona.

G-1. Joseph Snavely Mumma, born Oct. 17, 1909, married, Dec. 26, 1933, Roberta Maude Bromeley, born May 2, 1914. Hotel Manager, Hotel Fassett, Wellsville, New York. Methodist Ch. Grad. Otterbein College. B.S. Rotary Club. Elks' Club, Masons, Royal Arch Masons.

H-1. Ann Bromeley Mumma, born Apr. 4, 1936, in Dayton, Ohio, married, July 2, 1955, Donald Heath Fleischer.

I-1. Michael Heath Fleischer, born Jan. 19, 1956.

Nellie and son live at 48 1/2 Pleasant St., Wellsville, New York.

F-10. Albert Marion Mumma, born June 4, 1872, died Aug. 9, 1935, married, Dec. 6, 1894, Mary Catherine Miller, born Aug. 21,

1876. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Woodland Cemetery. She lives at 3170 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

G-1. Arthur Russell Mumma, born Apr. 15, 1896, married, Dec. 2, 1919, Elsie W. Fetters, born July 8, 1901. Model maker. Englewood E.U.B. Ch. World War I veteran. Masonic Blue Lodge; Scottish Rite Valley of Dayton; Antioch Shrine. 403 S. Main St., Englewood, Ohio.

H-1. Betty Jane Mumma, born Sept. 5, 1920, married, Aug. 24, 1940, Max L. Overla. 22 Wolf, Englewood, Ohio.

I-1. Linda Lou Overla, born Aug. 8, 1942.

I-2. Maxine Roberta Overla, born Apr. 14, 1944.

I-3. Norbert Elwood Overla, born Jan. 20, 1953.

H-2. Don Ellis Mumma, born Oct. 22, 1928, married, Apr. 22, 1950, Gloria Joyce Larsen. 19 Wolf, Englewood, Ohio.

I-1. Joyce Ann Mumma, born Oct. 8, 1951.

I-2. John Arthur Mumma, born Mar. 9, 1954.

G-2. Clarence William Mumma, born Oct. 27, 1897, married, May 15, 1924, Dorothy Jane Yeager, born May 18, 1903. Teacher, coach, Physical Education director at Riverside College, and Polytechnic H. S. for 34 years. Williams College, Chicago, Ill., grad. B.P.E. degree. Calvary Presbyterian. Masons; S.D.A. Fraternity, California Teachers Assn. 3543 Larchwood Place, Riverside, California.

H-1. William Leland Mumma, born Feb. 23, 1925, married, Mar. 10, 1945, Wilda Jean Pitts, born Sept. 13, 1926. Grad. U. of California. Lieutenant in navy. Jet pilot of the carrier Oriskany. 13 yrs. in navy.

I-1. Linda Jean Mumma, born Aug. 27, 1950.

I-2. Mary Susan Mumma, born Oct. 24, 1955.

H-2. Larry Alan Mumma, born Oct. 27, 1929, married, Oct. 27, 1950, Mary Louise Rozburski, born Aug. 26, 1932. Grad. of U. of California. Teacher of Chenawa Jr. H. S. in Riverside, Cal. for 5 years.

H-3. Douglas Marion Mumma, born Oct. 27, 1935. Will be a senior at U. of California. (2 sons on the father's birthdate.)

G-3. Lawson Everett Mumma, born Dec. 24, 1898. 8311 Florida Ave., Tampa, Florida.

G-4. Naomi Mabel Mumma, born Mar. 11, 1901, married, Jan. 2, 1932, Roy Gilbert Michell, born Oct. 1, 1893, at Detroit, Mich. President, Eclipse Counterbore Co. Grad. U. of Michigan; Grace Hospital Trustee; Detroit Golf Club. 17430 Fairway Drive, Detroit, Michigan.

G-5. Ruth Irene Mumma, born Aug. 3, 1903, married, Stanley Gribble, born Jan. 19, 1903. Salesman, Kiefaber Plumbing Co., Dayton. Hillcrest Brethren Ch. Add: Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

F-11. Perry Oscar Mumma, born June 9, 1875, died Nov. 10, 1926, married, Dec. 19, 1901, Fannie Angeline Sanders, born Jan. 10, 1879. Florist at Leesburg. Methodist Ch. at Leesburg. Order

of Eastern Star. Women's Society of Christian Service in Athens. Lives with her daughter in Athens, Ohio. Box 388, Athens, Ohio. Perry is buried at Leesburg, Ohio.

G-1. Anna Elizabeth Mumma, born Oct. 4, 1902. Single. Professor at Ohio U., at Athens, Ohio. Grad. Ohio U., B.S. Ed., 1929, A.M. 1940. Business & Professional Women's Organization; Amer. Assn. of University Women; Ohio U. Faculty Club; Kappa Delta Pi and Phi Beta Kappa; First Methodist Ch.; Wesleyan Service Guild; Eastern Star.
Add: Box 388 or 20 S. Congress, Apt. 4, Athens, Ohio.

G-2. Charles Arthur Mumma, born July 18, 1906, married, July 31, 1938, Aloysia May Erbaugh, Mar. 8, 1911. Teacher, Dayton, Ohio. Purdue U., and grad. of Ohio State U. Life member National Educational Assn. Grace Methodist Ch.
Add: 610 Westbrook Road, Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Constance Ann Mumma, born Oct. 4, 1941.

H-2. Charles Wylie Mumma, Sept. 29, 1942.

G-3. Miriam Angeline Mumma, born Feb. 26, 1911, married, July 21, 1934, Curtis Elton Huff, born May 30, 1911. Research chemist for U. S. Rubber Co. Grad. Antioch College, 1939, B.S.; American Chemical Society; American Assn. for the Advancement of Science; Fellowship Club of Mishawaka, and director of Civic Planning Assn. of Mishawaka. Presbyterian Ch. for all of family, he is member of Session of that church (the ruling elders). Eastern Star; Women's Civic Club; P.T.A.

H-1. Curtis Elton Huff, born Aug. 9, 1940. Ch. choir; H.S. orchestra; explorer scout; student council, etc.

H-2. Lou Ann Huff, born Jan. 31, 1944. Camp Fire girls.

E-6. Henry Klepinger, born Aug. 11, 1832, died May 25, 1909, married Oct. 22, 1857, Elizabeth Miller, born Nov. 6, 1836, died Mar. 31, 1911. Buried in Shiloh Cemetery north of Dayton. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it for 8 years then became a successful farmer in Madison Twp. Later was part owner of The Dayton Leather Collar Co. Deacon in the Happy Corner C. of Brethren. 9 children.

F-1. David W. Klepinger, born Jan. 2, 1859, died Jan. 13, 1929, married 1st. Sept. 20, 1882, Laura Wampler, who died a few years after their marriage.

G-1. Gertrude Klepinger, who lived to be about 19 years and died during her engagement.
2nd marriage to Ida Slonaker, Apr. 4, 1895, was born Oct. 19, 1873. She was later married June 21, 1930 to Hugh Albright. David was a farmer in Harrison Twp. A twp. trustee for 8 years. School director for 7 years. Delegate to the Republican National Convention. A deacon and clerk in the Shiloh Christian Ch.
Her address: Mrs. Hugh Albright, Route 1, Dayton, Ohio.

F-2. George Klepinger died in infancy.

F-3. Alfred L. Klepinger, born Jan. 19, 1862, died Aug. 20, 1923,

married Sept. 22, 1895, Olive Miller, born Nov. 2, 1874, died July 21, 1952. He was a farmer, school teacher, and a minister, being principal at School Dist. No. 12. Educated at National Normal Indiana College at Valparaiso and Ohio Northern U. Elected to ministry in 1898, ordained to the eldership in 1909, presiding over Ft. McKinley church. 5 children.

G-1. Emerson Klepinger, died in infancy.

G-2. Wilbur E. Klepinger, born Sept. 29, 1898, died June 13, 1948, married Edna Hoover. No children. Ch. of Brethren.

G-3. Glenn Lowell Klepinger, born Mar. 3, 1900, married Lucille Woodward, born Apr. 18, 1902, on Aug. 15, 1924. Education M.A. at Wayne U., Detroit. Also B.S. and Master of Music. He is supervisor of Music Dept. Cass Technical H.S., Detroit, Mich. He is member of Michigan Ed. Assn., National Edu. Assn., and the Free and Accepted Masonic Order. Member of the Bushnell Congregational Ch. Add: 12834 Rutland Road, Detroit, Mich.

H-1. Robert Lowell Klepinger, born June 14, 1926, married, Mar. 21, 1946 Bette Brown, born June 2, 1926, in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He is Director of Christian Education and Minister of Music at the First Presbyterian Ch. in Saginaw, Mich. Add: 1351 Riser Road, Saginaw, Mich.

I-1. David Lowell Klepinger, born Sept. 3, 1948.

I-2. Dennis Lee Klepinger, born Jan. 16, 1951.

I-3. Michael Robert Klepinger, born Nov. 23, 1953.

H-2. Jo Ann Klepinger, born Oct. 28, 1928, married June 17, 1950, Dallas Hodd Moorehead, born Mar. 19, 1925, in Findlay, Ohio. Both Dallas and Jo Ann grad, from Ohio Wesleyan U. in 1949-50, respectively. He is a salesman for Owens Illinois Glass Co. Chapelwood Methodist Episcopal Church, Spring Branch, Houston. Add: 1312 Mickey Way, Houston, Texas.

I-1. Mark Dallas Moorhead, born June 13, 1951.

I-2. Jeffrey Allan Moorhead, born Mar. 15, 1954.

G-4. Parker D. Klepinger, born Dec. 29, 1904 married June 6, 1942, Hester E. Kemp, born May 29, 1911 in Bellbrook, Ohio. No children. Cashier, Merchants National Bank, Dayton. Westminster Presbyterian Church. 1920 Little York Road, Dayton, O.

G-5. Florence L. Klepinger, born June 22, 1906, married June 6, 1931 to John E. Gibson, born May 29, 1904. Sales Engineer, York Air Conditioning Co. of Toledo; Collingwood Presbyterian Church. Add: 3655 Harley Road, Toledo, Ohio.

F-4. Charles Klepinger, born Dec. 16, 1865, died Apr. 26, 1940, married Oct. 3, 1893, Etta May Anderson, born Nov. 2, 1868, died Aug. 15, 1940. Buried in Memorial Park Cem. Took a bus. course at Miami Comm. College, Dayton, and started as bookkeeper in a harness business and later took over the business with a partner. Later he took over the business, The Dayton Leather and Collar Co., and sold out to his father. He became a sales representative of farm machinery of the midwest states. Member of the United Brethren Ch. 2 children. Buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.

G-1. Edith M. Klepinger, born June 30, 1894. Teacher in Kiser H. S. in Dayton, home economics, clothing and textiles, specializing in tailoring. Add: 619 Acorn Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

G-2. Harold A. Klepinger, born June 17, 1897, married Mildred Lucille Jackson, born Dec. 18, 1899, in Van Wert, Ohio. He is superintendent of inspection, Frigidaire Corp., Division of General Motors, Dayton. Fairview E.U.B. Ch. Add: 2551 Woodway Road, Dayton, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. Richard Hugh Klepinger, born Aug. 26, 1920, married Dec. 11, 1943, Ruby Brothers, born July 2, 1920. Aeronautical engineering, Wright Field Air Force Base, Dayton. United Presbyterian Ch. 2 children. Add: 1731 Academy Place, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Richard Hugh Klepinger, born Mar. 2, 1949.

I-2. Robert Harold Klepinger, born Jan. 27, 1954.

H-2. Joan Klepinger, born Oct. 16, 1925, married June 25, 1949, Howard Jarrett, born Aug. 6, 1923. He is a clerk at the Gentile Air Force Base. Oak St. E.U.B. Ch. Add: 607 N. Kilmer St., Dayton, Ohio.

F-5. Mary Klepinger, died in infancy.

F-6. Ellsworth Klepinger, born Oct. 3, 1863, died Oct. 22, 1942, married Elizabeth Denlinger, born Apr. 9, 1865, died Sept. 18, 1943. Buried in Fairview Cemetery west of Englewood. Farmer, later a draughtsman, and engineer. His hobby in later life was the making of violins. Were members of the Riverdale Methodist Ch. Carpenter.

F-7. Llewellyn G. Klepinger, M.D., born June 24, 1870, died Oct. 22, 1942, married Oct. 15, 1901, Grace Markey, born July 23, 1876. Ed. Northern Indiana Normal at Valpariso, Miami Commercial college, Dayton, and Ohio Medical college of Cincinnati. Was a successful practicing physican in the Arcade Bldg., Dayton. United Brethren Church and the Fraternal order of Modern Woodmen. She lives at 23 West Beechwood Ave., Dayton 5, Ohio.

G-1. Paul Markey Klepinger, Dec. 20, 1904.

F-8. Edwin Klepinger, born Jan. 22, 1873, died July 21, 1955, married May 14, 1899, Edna May Filbrun, born May 1, 1878. Carpenter and floor sander. They were deacons in the Hillcrest Brethren Ch. He is buried in the Bear Creek Cemetery, west of Dayton. She lives with her daughter at 7967 W. Third St., Dayton 7, Ohio. 1 child.

G-1. Vera Lucille Klepinger, born July 31, 1910, married Aug. 15, 1942, Constantine George Mitchell, born June 1, 1899, on the island of Samos, Greece. Salesman. Hillcrest Brethren Church. Res. 7967 W. Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Ann Louise Mitchell, born Oct. 31, 1949.

F-9. Howard Klepinger, born May 25, 1883, married Aug. 3, 1912, Ada Matthews, born Aug. 18, 1877. No children. Ed: Manchester College in Indiana and Ohio Northern U. grad. in 1900 with a civil engineering course. Montgomery Co. surveyor in 1906 served 1 term. Vice-president of Montgomery County Building and Loan Assn.

Fraternally; Knights of Pythias, Order of Eagles, J.O.U.A.M., and the Masonic Order, with the degree of Scottish Rite. Later he was engineer with the American Steel and Wire Co., of Cleveland, Ohio, 25 years. Retired. Add: 11920 Fitzwater Road, Brecksville, Ohio.

E-7. John D. Klepinger, born near Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1833, died Mar. 20, 1896, married Dec. 27, 1860, to Lavina Stroup, born Mar. 13, 1841, died June 5, 1925. Farmer, moved to Miami Co., near Peru, Indiana, in 1870. Ch. of Brethren. 6 children. Was a deacon in the Pipe Creek church.

F-1. Rev. Davis P. Klepinger, born near Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1861, died May 24, 1939, married Aug. 5, 1883, Mary E. Clingenpeel, born Jan. 25, 1859, died Sept. 16, 1947. Farmer-Minister in Kansas and Indiana, minister at Pipe Creek, Ind. (1892-1927). Lived near Peru. 6 children.

G-1. Nellie Klepinger, born Sept. 10, 1884, died June 5, 1920, married Jan. 22, 1913, Charles Mischer, born Jan. 26, 1876. Farmer Ch. of Brethren. 1 child. Lived near Peru, Indiana.

H-1. Bernice Mischer, born Oct. 31, 1914, married Apr. 20, 1938, Edmond Walter, born Feb. 11, 1904. Electrician-farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Address: R. No. 5, Peru, Ind.

G-2. Bertha Klepinger, born Dec. 17, 1888, married Edward Irish, born July 24, 1869. Ch. of Brethren. She is a salesman in a department store. Add: 259 W. Main St., Peru, Ind.

G-3. Jesse Clarence Klepinger, born Oct. 21, 1887, married Feb. 12, 1913, Floy Mae Rowland, born Jan. 2, 1894. Carpenter and locksmith. Ch. of Brethren. Add: 835 Garfield Ave., Logansport, Ind. 2 children.

H-2. John Rowland Klepinger, born Oct. 1, 1920, married Aug. 27, 1940, Betty Gaby. 2 children. Ch. of Brethren.

I-1. Dixie Lee Klepinger, born Oct. 27, 1941.

I-2. Diana Lynn Klepinger, born May 3, 1944.

H-1. Wilma Iona Klepinger, born Jan. 20, 1914, married Feb. 2, 1946, Roy G. Roeschlein Lutheran. No children.

G-4. Lennie Pearl Klepinger, born Feb. 6, 1891, married Sept. 27, 1934, Wesley Priser, born Nov. 23, 1887. Farmer. Dunkard Brethren. No children. Add: Route 2, Goshen, Indiana.

G-5. Silvia May Klepinger, born Oct. 15, 1895, married Mar. 16, 1930, Frank B. Surbey, born Apr. 2, 1884, near North Canton, Ohio. Bookkeeper-farmer—now a carpenter. Dunkard Brethren. 1 child. Add: Route 1, West Milton, Ohio.

H-1. Maxine E. Surbey, born July 14, 1931. Bookkeeper at Third National Bank in Dayton.

G-6. Percy L. Klepinger, born Apr. 6, 1898, married Nov. 28, 1917, Maude Hopkins, born Feb. 24, 1897. Auto mechanic. Ch. of Brethren. 5 children. Add: 484 E. 5th St., Peru, Indiana.

H-1. Mary Ellen Klepinger, born Sept. 9, 1918, married Mar. 14, 1941, Arnold Flora, born Apr. 25, 1915. 3 children.

I-1. Edwin Lee Flora, born June 8, 1943.

I-2. Sharon Ann Flora, born Aug. 23, 1945.
I-3. Lynn Arden Flora, born Dec. 27, 1947.

H-2. Norma Elizabeth Klepinger, born Aug. 10, 1920, married Oct. 26, 1941, Earl Amos, born Nov. 15, 1918. 2 children.
I-1. Nancy Karen Amos, born June 17, 1943.
I-2. David Earl Amos, born June 4, 1945.

H-3. Wayne Ellis Klepinger, (twin) born Mar. 24, 1924, married July 17, 1949, Shirley Richardson, born May 24, 1929. 2 children.
I-1. Brenda Cheryl Klepinger, born Jan. 18, 1951.
I-2. Barry Wayne Klepinger, born Oct. 18, 1953.

H-4. Weldon Earl Klepinger (twin), born Mar. 24, 1924, married June 20, 1947, Dorothy Richter, born Jan. 22, 1929. 2 children:
I-1. Steven Allen Klepinger, born Jan. 20, 1948.
I-2. Debra Carol Klepinger, born Feb. 4, 1953.

H-5. Carol Joan Klepinger, born May 10, 1935, married Nov. 28, 1954, Wayne Replogle, born Aug. 31, 1935.

F-2. Aaron H. Klepinger, born near Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1862, married 1st., Aug. 17, 1885, Lucinda Fletcher, (dead). Farmer. Ch. of Brethren, in 1880. Add: Route 4, Peru, Indiana. One child of this marriage.

G-1. Clara Ethel Klepinger, born Nov. 11, 1889, married in 1910, Jesse Mumaugh.

H-1. Hazel Mumaugh, born Feb. 20, 1911; married Cecil Rush. One daughter:

I-1. Janet Louise Rush, born Nov. 27, 1934; married in 1954 to Woodrow William Kendrick. Two sons:
J-1. Robert Allen Kendrick, born March 30, 1955.
J-2. Michael Kendrick, born March 29, 1956.
Address: 5835 Main St., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

H-2. Earl Mumaugh, born Nov. 13, 1913; married in 1949 to Ruth Garcie. They have two children.

Aaron H. Klepinger's 2nd marriage on Nov. 15, 1896 to Rachel Myers who died Nov. 11, 1906.

Aaron H. Kleppinger's 3rd marriage on April 10, 1910 to Sarah E. Lees who died Dec. 16, 1939.

G-2. Nina Marie Klepinger, born June 15, 1911, died July 18, 1937. Aaron H. Kleppinger's 4th marriage on Sept. 13, 1940 to Harriet Green Ulrich, born July 15, 1881.

F-3. Elizabeth Alice Klepinger, born Aug. 11, 1864, died Mar. 2, 1896, married George Simmons. 2 children:
G-1. Anna Mae Simmons, married Robert Clingenpeel
G-2. Grace Simmons, married Clark C. Myers.
H-1. Avery Myers, married Marie Hopper
H-2. Alice Myers.
H-3. Ruth Simmons.

F-4. Cerelda Klepinger, born Apr. 23, 1866, died Oct. 15, 1888;

married Eli Metzger. There were no children. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren.

F-5. Ira O. Klepinger, born Sept. 30, 1868, died May 5, 1893. Not married. Ch. of Brethren.

F-6. William Henry Klepinger, born June 15, 1871 at Nead, Indiana, died Dec. 27, 1913, married Mar. 20, 1892, Florence Catherine Ranck, born Dec. 24, 1873, died July 9, 1945. Both are buried at Reedly, California. Blacksmith. Ch. of Brethren. 5 children.

G-1. Elsie Klepinger, born May 11, 1893, died Oct. 9, 1946, married Dec. 23, 1916, Rev. Wilbur Weimer, born Sept. 27, 1888, in Indiana, near Dunkirk. Ch. of Brethren. 5 children.

H-1. Evelyn Dolores Weimer (died at birth) Sept 29, 1922. They took 4 children to raise.

H-2. Kenneth Earl Weimer, born Jan. 11, 1927, married. 2 children:

I-1. Gaynell Weimer.

I-2. Gregory Weimer.

H-3. Carl Franklin Estabrook, born Aug. 20, 1933, married.

H-4. Janet Marie Estabrook, bornJuly 13, 1934, married.

H-5. Dolores Estabrook, (died at two weeks of age).

Rev. Weimer lives at Route 1, Box 1850, Modesto, California.

G-2. Lawrence Earl Klepinger, born Nov. 28, 1895: Rancher. retired, unmarried. Address: 2396 Monterrey Road, San Jose, Calif.

G-3. Russell William Klepinger, born at Nead, Indiana, Sept. 8, 1900, married Sept. 15, 1921, Audrey B. Brookshier, born Aug. 7, 1902. Automobile dealer. Calvary Baptist Church. 1 son. Add: 739 Shady Dale, Campbell, California.

H-1. Russell Marion Klepinger, married, Oct. 1, 1940, Beulah Ernestine Black. Automobile dealer. Calvary Baptist Church. 1 son. Add: 15320 Blossom Hill Road, Los Gatos, California. 3 years service in the U. S. Marine Corps.

I-1. Steven Russell Klepinger, born Oct. 8, 1955.

G-4. Tressie Marie Klepinger, born July 11, 1897, married April 10, 1932, Cleateth Alonzo Mason, born Aug. 22, 1899, at Fairmount, West Virginia. Farmer-dairyman. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children. Add: Route 1, Box 535, Waterford, California.

H-1. & H-2. Twins died at birth, 1932.

H-3. Donald Edward Mason, born Mar. 12, 1934.

H-4. Rosalie May Mason, Aug. 2, 1939.

C. A. Mason was 2 years in the navy, World War I, making 14 trips across the Atlantic on a transport ship.

G-5. Alfred Raymond Klepinger, born May 12, 1905, married Feb. 16, 1934, Anna Hazel Lynch, born Dec. 3, 1913, at Lindsay, Calif. Machinist. Add: 341 E. Ocean Ave., La Habra, Calif. 1 daughter.

H-1. Carolyn Ruth Klepinger, born Nov. 23, 1935, married Dec. 24, 1954. James Edwin Brittain, a jet plane pilot, killed in a crash, Sept. 15, 1955, in the U. S. Marine Corps. She is a nurse, a doctors' assistant, at Garden Grove, Calif. Her add: 341 East Ocean Ave., La Habra, Calif.

E-8. William Klepinger (son of George) was born Sept. 21, 1835, died March 12, 1910; married Elizabeth Bowser, born May 12, 1839, died June 10, 1917. Seven children:

F-1. William H. Kleppinger, born Sept. 16, 1860, died.....; married Nettie Bock. Two sons:

G-1. Leslie Klepinger, born 1888, died.....

G-2. Elwood Klepinger, born 1892, died.....in auto accident; was married and had two children:

H-1. Elwood Klepinger, Jr., McPherson, Kansas.

H-2. Naomi Klepinger, Hutchinson, Kansas.

F-2. Clara Ellen Klepinger, born Oct. 13, 1862, died Feb. 6, 1933, married Irvin Oliver, born Nov. 3, 1856, died Dec. 8, 1929. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Lived near Brookville, Ohio. Five children:

G-1. William Oliver, born Apr. 22, 1883, died Feb. 6, 1920. Married Elizabeth Lint, born June 1886.

H-1. Ida Oliver, married John Kilmer. Brookville, Ohio. 2 children:

I-1. Thomas Kilmer.

I-2. Richard Kilmer.

H-2. Grace Oliver married Richard Baker.

H-3. Infant Oliver. Lived 2 months.

G-2. Harry Oliver, born Aug. 16, 1884, architectural draftsman married Evelyn Oliver, born June 27, 1895. No children. Add: Route 1, Winslow, Washington.

G-3. Mildred Oliver, born Oct. 25, 1886, married June 2, 1910, John Brandt, born July 17, 1885, died Aug. 6, 1940. Was inspector at General Motors. E.U.B. Ch. 4 children. Her add: 3042 Fairway Drive, Dayton 9, Ohio.

H-1. Elizabeth Brandt, born June 23, 1911, married Feb. 3, 1954, Carlton MacChesney, born June 1, 1900. She is a registered nurse, grad. of Miami Valley Hospital, 1932. He is proprietor of MacChesney Surgical Supply in Dayton. E.U.B. Ch. Add: 2414 Glenmore Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-2. John Brandt, born Nov. 9, 1915, married Nov. 25, 1938, Dorothy Brown, born May 15, 1914. Toolmaker at General Motors. E.U.B. Ch. 3 children. Add: 16 Winding Way, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. John Phillip Brandt, Dec. 5, 1939.

I-2. Sharon Lee Brandt, born Feb. 13, 1942.

I-3. Janet Ellen Brandt, born June 3, 1949.

H-3. Beatrice Amanda Brandt, born Nov. 7, 1912, married Apr. 22, 1939, Charles Rudin, born Jan. 23, 1908. Superintendent Plant Management, Frigidaire General Motors, Dayton, Ohio. Add: 1783 Kenosha Road, Dayton, Ohio. E.U.B. Church.

H-4. G. Dean Brandt, born June 14, 1927, married July 28, 1950, [illegible]ny Lou John, born Dec. 15, 1927. Grad. B.S., Cincinnati

School of Pharmacy; registered pharmacist in Dayton. Methodist Add: Centerville, Ohio. 2 children.

I-2. Rebecca Ann Brandt, born Sept. 28, 1953.

I-2. ————Brandt, born, Nov. 1955.

G-4. Alvin Roy Oliver, born Dec. 12, 1890, died June 9, 1894.

G-5. Elizabeth Oliver, born Feb. 12, 1893, died Oct. 30, 1927, married Glen Pfoutz, farmer, Dayton, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren.

H-1. Paul Pfoutz, born 1917, married and has a child.

F-3. Perry Milbert Klepinger, born Oct. 13, 1864, near Ft. McKinley, died Dec. 23, 1930, buried in Memorial Park near Dayton. Education: Mt. Morris College, bookkeeping and commercial, learned telegraphy and was employed two years by Mutual Union Telegraph Co., farmed for 3 years; one year of contracting work. Organized American Fence Co., Inc. in 1895 with a capital of $50,000, later purchased by his brother William. Member Church of Brethren. Founder of P. M. Klepinger & Sons, Inc. Builders Supplies. Married to Susie F. Lentzy, born Nov. 24, 1865. After her husbands death she became president of the corporation. She lives with her daughter, 4 children:

G-1. Herschel L. Klepinger, born Feb. 2, 1893, died June 12, 1940. He was associated with his father and brother in the corporation till his death. Married Gladys M. Stewart, born Mar. 17, 1896, now a clerk-typist. Res: 2214 Salem Ave., Dayton Ohio. No children.

G-2. Harold M. Klepinger, born Apr. 10, 1897, in Dayton, Ohio; married Aug. 17, 1921, to Jeannette Kette. born Sept. 30, 1897. He is secretary and treasurer of P. M. Klepinger and Sons, Inc., and she is vice-pres. Residence: 1924 Burbank Drive, Dayton, Ohio. 3 children.

H-1. Janet Klepinger, born July 5, 1924, was clerk to Dayton Power & Light Co., married Jan. 9, 1954 to Arthur Knauer, born Oct. 31, 1912, civil engineer. Residence 195 Floyd St., Dayton, O.

H-2. Suzanne Klepinger, born Mar. 24, 1929; was an airline hostess, married to Robert Childress, born Sept. 10, 1928. Was captain in the U. S. Marine Corps. Flew 101 missions in Korea as a Marine fighter pilot. He was a TWA Co-pilot, a mechanical engineer, killed in an airplane crash, Jan. 12, 1955. Res: 1924 Burbank Drive. 1 child.

I-1. James Childress, born Aug. 12, 1954.

H-3. Martha Klepinger, born Oct. 9, 1932.

G-3. Charlotte L. Klepinger, born June 11, 1904; married June June 11, 1927 to Elmer C. Wiens, born July 25, 1905, at Lorain, Ohio. He is a teacher at Fairview High School, Dayton; received B.S. and A.M. at Columbia U. She received B.S. at Ashland College; members of Shiloh Congregational Church. Residence: 4208 Roman Road, Dayton, Ohio. Two children.

H-1. Dennis E. Wiens, born Oct. 5, 1939.

H-2. Bonnie Lee Wiens, born July 25, 1944.

G-4. Ethel May Klepinger, born Mar. 9, 1891, died May 22, 1891

F-4. Mary Catherine Klepinger, born April 18, 1866 died.....; married James Wenger, born Feb. 15, 1861. No children.

F-5. Ida Alice Klepinger, born Dec. 28, 1867, died Nov. 1, 1937; married March 3, 1886 to Oliver Perry Hoover, born March 31, 1864, near Dayton, Ohio. Educated in Mount Morris College, DePauw Univ., Univ. of Leipsic, Germany, and Univ. of Chicago, degrees M. A. and Litt. D. Minister of Church of the Brethren, and teacher in DePauw Academy, Juniata College, and St. Louis High School. Died 1929. No children.

F-6. John Calvin Klepinger, born Feb. 21, 1870, died Aug. 9, 1929; physician in Kansas City, Mo. Married Mary Kuns, born Jan. 6, 1872, living at the Cedars, McPherson, Kansas. Three children:

G-1. Dayton Parker Klepinger, born Nov. 14, 1892, physician in Kansas City, Mo., retired Jan. 1953 and living at 826 Warwick Ct., Neosho, Mo. Married Alice Grace Lichty, born Nov. 13, 1892. Three children:

H-1. Gerald E. Klepinger, born June 27, 1916; married Jeanette Crawford, Jan 12, 1941. Address: 811 Kentland Dr., Neosho, Mo. No children.

H-2. John Lichty Klepinger, born June 8, 1921; married July 18, 1954 to Martha Jacobson. Address: 203 W. Dartmouth Rd., Kansas City, Mo. 1 daughter:

I-1. Katherine Joan Klepinger, born March 24, 1955.

H-3. Dale Edwin Klepinger, born Sept. 3, 1923; married May 28, 1950 to Barbara Henderson. Address: 3404 W. 74th St., Prairie Village 13, Kansas. Two children:

I-1. Daniel Henderson Klepinger, born March 18, 1952.

I-2. Kelly Parker Klepinger, born Nov. 29, 1955.

G-2. Myrl Marie Klepinger, born Sept. 10, 1896; married Sept. 11, 1922 to Marcus Albert Hanna, born Feb. 24, 1898. Address: 3328 Charleston, Houston 21, Texas. Two sons:

H-1. Thomas Wayne Hanna, born Oct. 4, 1925; married Jan. 31, 1947 to Wilma Jean Nowlin, born Nov. 13, 1926; live in Raymondville, Texas. 2 children:

I-1. Kim Lane Hanna, born June 18, 1949.

I-2. Sharon Leigh Hanna, born May 30, 1951.

H-2. Robert Stanley Hanna, born May 2, 1929; married Dec. 29, 1949 to Ann Stillman, born June 1, 1929; live in Bellaire, Texas. 2 children:

I-1. Russell Leif Hanna, born July 5, 1951.

I-2. Lauren Hanna, born April 8, 1954.

G-3. Loyd H. Klepinger, born July 16, 1909; married April 5, 1928 to Alice Dorothy Hudson, born March 23, 1908, died April 5, 1951, in Kansas City, Mo. Loyd is electronic engineer, now living at 11417 E. Balfour, Whittier, Calif. Three children:

H-1. Diana Lee Klepinger, born July 20, 1932; married June 20, 1952 to John David Parkes.

H-2. Sue Carol Klepinger, born Dec. 30, 1933.

H-3. Barbara Rosemary Klepinger, born Sept. 30, 1935; married Jan. 8, 1956 to Earl Ludwig Reese.

F-7. Albert Marcellus Klepinger, born May 30, 1800, died.....; married to Bertha Stibelton. Two daughters:

G-1. Naomi Klepinger, born Dec. 31, 1900; married Leon Myers, of Huntington, Pa. Two children:

H-1. Bette Myers, born 1927.

H-2. John Myers, born 1934.

G-2. Ruth Klepinger, born Feb. 5, 1905; married Joe Martin. 1 son:

H-1. Dennis Martin, born 1934.

E-10. Maria Klepinger, born Nov. 24, 1843, died Mar. 20, 1875, married Moses Miller, born May 10, 1842, died Aug. 1, 1904. Farmer. Deacon, Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Fort McKinley Cem. 6 children.

F-1. William Miller, born Aug. 11, 1863, died June 16, 1950, married Nov. 25, 1885, Katharyn Landis, born Feb. 27, 1864 died Dec. 21, 1944. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 2 children:

G-1. Pearl Miller, born June 20, 1888, married Feb. 11, 1915, Arthur Kemp, born Jan. 10, 1887. Retired farmer. Methodist. Add: 1638 Newton Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. Faith Winifred Kemp, born Feb. 13, 1920, married Sept. 17, 1939, Paul Campbell, born Dec. 14, 1920. Factory worker. Ch. of Brethren. 3 children.

I-1. Patricia Sue Campbell, born July 2, 1941.

I-2. David Hugh Campbell, born Jan. 5, 1947.

I-3. Douglas Paul Campbell, born Oct. 9, 1951.

G-2. Russell Miller, born Mar. 11, 1891, married Apr. 17, 1917, Lillian Finkleberg, born May 21, 1897. Wichita, Kansas. 2 girls.

H-1. Zola Jean Miller, born Jan. 23, 1918, married Sept. 26, 1942, Vincent Sorah, born Apr. 26, 1912. Construction worker. Add: 131 Woods Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Kathleen Sorah, born Dec. 12, 1943.

I-2. Marna Sorah, born Oct. 23, 1946.

I-3. Barbara Sorah, born July 15, 1950.

I-4. Marlene Sorah born Aug. 25, 1952.

I-5. Mark Sorah, born Jan. 20, 1956.

H-2. Yvonne Miller, born Feb. 25, 1928. Wichita, Kansas. Not married.

F-2. Lydia Alice Miller, born Jan. 10, 1865, died Feb. 16, 1883. Ch. of Brethren.

F-3. Mary Elizabeth Miller, born Feb. 6, 1867, died Mar. 13, 1902, married June 5, 1889, Granville Brumbaugh, born Sept. 21, 1864, died Feb. 6, 1955. School teacher. Lived in Dayton. Ch. of Brethren. 3 children.

G-1. Glen Brumbaugh, born Aug. 25, 1980, married, June 25,

1917, Mary Weir, born June 26, 1893. Add:1623 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif. 3 children.

H-1. Mariana Brumbaugh, born July 26, 1919, married Carroll Henwood.

I-1. Kenneth Henwood, born Jan. 30, 1945.

I-2. Michael Henwood, born July 15, 1946.

I-3. Mark Henwood, born Aug. 21, 1951.

H-2. Granville Brumbaugh, born Aug. 23, 1920, Accountant. First Lieut. in Quartermaster Corps, World War II; married Nov. 21, 1947 to Georgia Wakefield, born March 9, 1920; Baptists; Add: 847 Sea View Drive, El Kerrito, Calif. One son:

I-1. Glen Brumbaugh, born Oct. 6, 1952.

H-3. Robert M. Brumbaugh, born Feb. 14, 1926; married June 29, 1952 to Patricia Koby, born March 17, 1933; electrical engineer, Air Corps in World War II; Baptists; Add: 1043 Almanor Drive, Menlo Park, Calif. Two children:

I-1. Susan Louise Brumbaugh, born Sept. 16, 1953.

I-2. Elizabeth Ann Brumbaugh, born Oct. 29, 1955.

G-2. Paul Brumbaugh, born Dec. 15, 1892; married Mrs. Mary Lou Werther.

G-3. Emerson Brumbaugh, born Dec. 23, 1896, lives in Eldridge, Mo.

F-4. Ida Jane Miller, born Nov. 3, 1868, married Rev. Samuel S. Gump. Minister in Ch. of Brethren. Farmed until 1900. Bridge-Water College. Manchester College, Biology 1903. Furniture and undertaking in North Manchester, Ind. Her address: 385 Chapman Place, Riverside, Calif.

G-1. Mary Gump, born Apr. 19, 1896, married Aug. 26, 1918, Charles Wilson. She grad. from Manchester, business, 1916. 385 Chapman Place, Riverside, Calif.

H-1. Millard Wilson, born June 24, 1921, killed in action, July 8, 1944, World War II.

H-2. Charleen Wilson, born Aug. 27, 1926.

G-2. Margery Gump, born Apr. 22, 1899, married, June 21, 1923, Charles Eldon Jackson. A.B. Manchester College. Sales promotion. Add: 3254 Falcon St., San Diego, Calif. 3 children.

H-1. Rodney L. Jackson, Mar. 18, 1923.

H-2. Janet Joyce Jackson, born Mar 6, 1929.

H-3. Celia Sue Jackson, born Apr. 25, 1931.

G-3. Faith Gump, born Sept. 2, 1901, married June 14, 1935, George Ruchty, Jr. She grad. Manchester, 1923. Retired school teacher. No children. Add: 214 N. Washington St., Hinsdale, Ill.

F-5. Anna May Miller, born Feb. 17, 1872. Never married. Proprietor of a store in Phoenix, Arizona, Retired. Add 901 W. Adams St., Phoenix, Arizona.

F-6. John Miller, born Jan 8, 1874, died Nov. 12, 1912. Was a school teacher. Married, but no children. Lived in Phoenix, Arizona.

D-2. JOHN KLEPINGER—ELIZABETH BOYER

D-2. John Klepinger, born May 26, 1802, in Westmoreland County, Pa., died Dec. 7, 1880, in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. Married April 22, 1830, Elizabeth Boyer, born July 20, 1808, at Harper's Ferry, Maryland, died Aug. 12, 1885. He came to Ohio with his father about 1807, locating in Madison Twp. He was a successful farmer and a carpenter by trade, erecting many houses in his community. A Republican in politics and a member of the German Baptist Brethren, now the Ch. of Brethren. 9 children. Buried in the Happy Corner Cem.

E-1. Amos Klepinger, born Jan. 15, 1831, died Apr. 30, 1890, married in 1853, Magdalene Ruse, born Jan. 9, 1831, died June 7, 1909. Farmer and Carpenter, living West Milton, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Potsdam Cemetery. 10 children.

F-1. Charles Milton Klepinger, born Oct. 4, 1854, died July 7, 1938, married May 15, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Surber, born Oct. 26, 1867, died Dec. 15, 1947. Retired farmer, lived in West Milton, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Riverside Cemetery. Celebrated their Golden wedding in May 15, 1936.

G-1. David Elmer Klepinger, born Mar. 3, 1887, married Mar. 25, 1917, Edna Clara Moyer, born Sept. 15, 1886. Was a farmer, now janitor in Dayton. Add: 3814 Riverside Drive, Dayton 5, Ohio. 1 daughter.

H-1. Maudie Jane Klepinger, born June 7, 1922, married May 15, 1943, Charles Ray Goodyear, born Mar. 15, 1922. Works for the Midwest Optical Co., Dayton. Add: 327 West Fairview Ave., Dayton 5, Ohio.

I-1. Bonnie Goodyear, born Oct. 31, 1944.

I-2. Winnie Goodyear, born May 30, 1949.

I-3. Connie Goodyear, born May 23, 1955.

G-2. William Ezra Klepinger, born Sept. 14, 1891, died Oct. 1950, married Lowess M. Sager. He was a salesman for Singer Sewing Machine Co., in the Phillippine Is., but was general agent in St. Louis, at the time of his death. Riverside Cemetery in West Milton. His widow lives at 161 West Fairview Ave., Dayton 5, Ohio. 1 daughter:

H-1. Jeanne Kleppinger, born Oct. 12, 1922, married William A. McNichols, Jr. Graduating from a medical college in 1956. William A. McNichols, Jr., address is 4711 Stephen Girard Ave., New Orleans 22, La. They have 3 children. May practice medicine with his father in Dixon, Ill.

G-3. Susannah Magdalene Klepinger, born Aug. 26, 1895, married 1st., Sept. 29, 1921, Frederick Gale Gross, born in Rogersville, Tenn., Oct 5, 1895, died in Austin, Texas, May 30 1935. She was formerly a school teacher. He was a factory worker. Ch. of Brethren. 1 daughter. Her add: 130 N. Aukerman, Eaton, Ohio.

H-1. Ruth Evelyn Gross, born Feb. 11, 1926, married Aug. 6, 1950, Lee Edgar Fetters, born Feb. 17, 1928. Police Officer in

Mansfield. Add: 283 W. Longview Ave., Mansfield, Ohio. 3 children.

I-1. Eileen Sue Fetters, born July 25, 1951.

I-2. Lee Dennis Fetters, born Feb. 27, 1953.

I-3. Gail Ruth Fetters, born Sept. 22, 1954.

Susannah's 2nd. marriage, Mar. 26, 1950 to Otto Laursen, born June 10, 1890, Vinderup, Denmark, died Jan. 28, 1953. He left the state church and became a member of Ch. of Brethren, refused military service, was imprisoned. Came to United States, became a naturalized citizen, minister of the Ch. of Brethren for 32 years. Was on mission work in Arizona when he died.

G-4. Mark Klepinger, born Mar. 25, 1910, married May 1, 1938, Martha L. Shellabarger, born Mar. 1, 1908. Stereotyper. Was veteran of World War II in the Medical corps. Ch. of Brethren. Add; 1920 East Brill St., Phoenix, Arizona. No children.

F-2. Sarah Belle Klepinger, born Jan. 9, 1856, died Apr. 27, 1933, married July 25, 1881, Peter Yount, born Sept. 11, 1853, died Sept. 11, 1933. Plasterer. Lived in Pleasant Hill, Ohio. 3 children.

G-1. Earl Yount, born July 4, 1882, married Feb. 7, 1903, Luella Marshall, born Aug. 20, 1884. Retired farmer. Lives in Bradford, Ohio, 703 S. Main St., Pilgrim Holiness Church. 3 Children. Golden Wedding, Feb. 8, 1953.

H-1. Mabel Yount, born Sept. 13, 1903, married, Jan. 5, 1924, Ivan Cole, born Aug. 29, 1903, died Dec. 1954, (separated). She is a practical nurse in Piqua, Ohio. 1 son. Bradford, Ohio, Route 2.

I-1. William Cole, born Sept. 4, 1924, died of wounds, April 1945, in France, World War II. Re-interred in the Harris Creek Cem., north of Bradford.

H-2. Emerson Yount, born Sept. 1, 1905, married June 6, 1925, Bessie Oliver, born Apr. 23, 1907. Clerk, soft drink salesman. Piqua, Ohio.

I-1. Norma Jean Yount, born Sept. 23, 1926, married Paul Bundschuh. Bookkeeper, Versailles, Ohio. 2 children.

J-1. Richard Bundschuh, born Sept. 6, 1944.

J-2. Connie Bundschuh, born June 6, 1948.

I-2. Juanita Yount, born Apr. 19, 1928, married Robert Brumbaugh. Add: Piqua, Ohio.

J-1. Bonnie Brumbaugh, born Aug. 6, 1948.

I-3. Ronnie Yount, born Apr. 25, 1933.

I-4. Luella Yount, born Oct. 1934 married William Scherer. Add: Melbourne, Fla. Air Corps.

H-3. Mary Elizabeth Yount, born Oct. 29, 1920, married Herschel Young. Building contractor and real estate salesman. 1487 Franklin St., Clearwater, Florida.

I-1. Robert Young, born Nov. 23, 1942.

I-2. Ralph Young, born May 3, 1945.

G-2. John Clarence Yount, born June 9, 1884, died Nov. 18, 1928, married Nov. 13, Ethel Noll, born Jan. 12, 1890. Hardware merchant in Pleasant Hill, Ohio. 2 children. She later married Leo Link. Covington, Ohio.

H-1. Laverne Yount, born Nov. 6, 1911, married Charles DeLeat. (divorced). 2nd. marriage. Albert Wetzel. Troy, Ohio. Body and paint repair.

H-2. Ambert Yount, born Apr. 1, 1916, married June 15, 1940, Mary Esther Rudy, born Aug. 9, 1921. Factory foreman. Route 1, Ludlow Falls, Ohio.

I-1. Judith Lee Yount, born Oct. 6, 1942.

I-2. Rudy Alan Yount, born Oct. 14, 1949.

G-3. Jesse Amos Yount, born Mar. 25, 1888, died Nov. 13, 1943, married Oct. 14, 1916, Ethel May Kemp, born Oct. 14, 1892. Hardware merchant in Pleasant Hill, Ohio. Christian Church. Add: Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

H-1. Kenneth Yount, born Oct. 10, 1917, killed in an automobile collision, Feb. 19, 1937.

H-2. Hazel Elnora Yount, born Apr. 9, 1919, married Aug. 10, 1944, Norman Gibboney. (divorced).

I-1. Jane Sue Gibboney, born May 19, 1945.

I-2. June Irene Gibboney, born May 19, 1945. Twins.

H-3. Lowell Emerson Yount, born Nov. 25, 1924. Mechanic, State Highway Garage, Troy, Ohio. Add: Pleasant Hill, O.

F-3. Clara Klepinger, born Dec. 19, 1856, died 1857.

F-4. John C. Klepinger, born Feb. 2, 1858, died July 20, 1932, married, Mar. 30, 1884, Lavina Hissong, born Dec. 16, 1863, died July 20, 1953. Retired farmer, living in West Milton, Ohio. Church custodian for 19 years. Ch. of Brethren. 6 children.

G-1. Harley Klepinger, born Nov. 30, 1884. (dead)

G-2. Margaret Klepinger, born May 13, 1886, married Nov. 25, 1905, Lloyd Pierce, born Feb. 12, 1883, died Oct. 27, 1949. Farmer near West Milton, Ohio. 9 children.

H-1. John Delbert Pierce, born Nov. 3, 1907, killed in action. World War II, E.T.O., married Pauline Mae Minnich, born Dec. 16, 1910. She lives at 318 Glenwood Ave., Piqua, Ohio. 3, children.

I-1. Bobby Lee Pierce, born Apr. 26, 1929, married, July 17, 1952, Betty Jane North, born Dec. 6, 1930. Machinist. Ludlow Falls, Ohio, Route 1.

J-1. Michael Lee Pierce, born Apr. 23, 1953.

J-2. Debra Sue Pierce, born June 23, 1955.

I-2. Betty Louise Pierce, born Dec. 28, 1930, married July 22, 1947, Richard Wintrow, born July 25, 1928. Machinist. Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

J-1. Stephen Allen Wintrow, born Aug. 29, 1948.

J-2. Bruce Edward Wintrow, born Jan. 12, 1951.

J-3. Cheryl Louise Wintrow, Jan. 3, 1954.

I-3. Donald Eugene Pierce, born July 27, 1932, married July 16, 1949, Shirley Ann Neth, born May 20, 1933. Plasterer. Add: 710 S. Miami St., West Milton, Ohio. 2 children.

J-1. Terry Lee Pierce, born Feb. 12, 1950.

J-2. Patty Lou Pierce, born Feb. 27, 1952.

H-2. Charles Emerson Pierce, born Dec. 19, 1909, married May 18, 1932, Edna Ione Minnich, born Nov. 10, 1914. Farmer. West Milton, Ohio Route 1.

I-1. Billy Dean Pierce, born Oct. 15, 1932, married Oct. 5, 1952, Patricia Ann Fourman. Was in U. S. Army. Farmer. West Milton, Ohio.

J-1. Vicky Lynn Pierce, born Feb. 28, 1955.

I-2. Marion Leroy Pierce, born Jan. 13, 1935.

I-3. Charlene Ann Pierce, born Mar. 23, 1937.

I-4. Janet Louise Pierce, born June 5, 1938.

I-5. Richard Ray Pierce, born Feb. 12, 1941.

I-6. Dale Emerson Pierce, born July 21, 1943.

I-7. Jimmie Lee Pierce, born Aug. 15, 1945.

I-8. Teddie Eugene Pierce, born Dec. 27, 1947.

I-9. Douglas Charles Pierce, born Mar. 19, 1949.

I-10. Pamela Kay Pierce, born May 21, 1950.

I-11. Randy Scott Pierce, born Oct. 30, 1955.

H-3. Evelyn Marie Pierce, born Mar. 26, 1914, married Aug. 11, 1930, Herman Eugene Strawser, born Oct. 26, 1909. Farmer. Laura, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Robert Eugene Strawser, born Mar. 4, 1938. F.F.A. State Farmer degree in 1956. Pres of Milton-Union H. S. chapter.

I-2. Geraldine Ann Strawser, born June 23, 1941.

I-3. Nancy Diane Strawser, born June 19, 1942.

H-4. Naomi Esther Pierce, born Mar. 28, 1916, married July 2, 1952, Kenneth W. Shafer, born May 30, 1915. Barber. Route 1, Laura, Ohio.

I-1. Jerry Lee Shafer, born May 9, 1940.

I-2. Barbara Ann Shafer, born Jan. 12, 1953.

H-5. Cleo Pierce, born Jan. 3, 1918 (dead).

H-6. Merlin Eugene Pierce, born July 28, 1919, married Clara Mae Oakes, born Jan. 23, 1923. Farmer. Laura, Ohio, Route 1, 24th. Infantry Division, Pacific Theater. Friends Church.

I-1. Rex Leroy Pierce, born Oct. 26, 1939.

I-2. Larry Dean Pierce, born Apr. 1, 1941.

I-3. Gary Duane Pierce, born May 17, 1942.

I-4. Ronald Eugene Pierce, born Mar. 24, 1948.

H-7. Vernon Duane Pierce, born Mar. 26, 1922, married May 11, 1946, Vesta Jeanette Ellerman, born June 12, 1925. Plasterer. Friends Church. 646 S. Miami St., West Milton, O.

I-1. Vernon Duane Pierce, Jr., born Apr. 16, 1947.

I-2. Daniel J. Pierce, born Nov. 30, 1949.

H-8. Lova May Pierce, born July 2, 1924, married Nov. 14, 1945, Earl Littleton Nallner, born Feb. 19, 1925, in Hartsville, Tenn. Taxicab driver. Add: 40-B University Court, Nashville, Tenn. Baptist.

I-1. Susan Colleen Nallner, born Dec. 18, 1951.

I-2. Lynn Alan Nallner, born Mar. 1, 1954.

I-3. Karen Louise Nallner, born Jan. 6, 1956.

H-9. Betty Lavonne Pierce, born Mar. 16, 1928. (dead)

G-3. Cora Elizabeth Klepinger, born May 16, 1887, died Feb. 3, 1955, married Charles Williamson, born Jan. 10, 1883. Plasterer-Farmer. Ch. of Brethren.

H-1. Mary Williamson, born Oct. 22, 1906, grad. Manchester College, School Teacher, married Feb. 28, 1931, Roy Honeyman, born Nov. 28, 1908. Employed by N.C.R. in Dayton. Clayton, Ohio.

I-1. Carol Joan Honeyman, born Sept. 1, 1932, married Lavon C. Miller, born June 1, 1931, on May 28, 1955. He is with the U.S.A.F. in England (1956).

I-2. Janice Elaine Honeyman, born Apr. 7, 1934.

I-3. Linda Lou Honeyman, born Jan. 19, 1941.

H-2. Margaret Lavina Williamson, born Dec. 16, 1910; married Apr. 20, 1935, Ralph Solomon Sibert, born July 28, 1914. Salesman. Add: Laura, Ohio.

I-1. Marilyn Jean Sibert, born Nov. 19, 1935, married June 4, 1955, Charles Lee Rasor, born July 3, 1934. Contractor and builder. Add: 523 West Water St., Troy, Ohio. Both families Congregational Christian Church.

I-2. Richard Allen Sibert, born Mar. 12, 1941.

H-3. Pauline Williamson, born Feb. 28, 1915, died Nov. 16, 1915.

H-4. Charles Cletus Williamson, born Sept. 17, 1917, married Aug. 1, 1943, Carmen Olivero, born July 16, 1920, at Bayamon, Puerto Rico, being full-blooded Spanish. Add: 4400 Eichelberger Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.

I-1. Carmen Eileen Williamson, born Mar. 24, 1944.

I-2. Patricia Louise Williamson, born May 23, 1945.

G-4. Bertha Klepinger, born Feb. 5, 1888. Telephone operator for 30 years. Seamstress. Unmarried. Ch. of Brethren. Add: West Milton, Ohio.

G-5. Jennie Klepinger, born Feb. 1890, married Nov. 6, 1909, Jesse Shank, born July 25, 1888. Farmer, retired; living in Potsdam. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1. Ch. of Brethren.

G-6. John Klepinger, born Feb. 14, 1901, died Mar. 28, 1901.

F-5. Frank R. Klepinger, born Aug. 11, 1860, died Apr. 18, 1948, married Cora Puterbaugh, died 1895. Farmer-contractor. Ranch hand, hotel proprietor. Went to the West for about 30 years before he came back.

G-1. Merlin Jacob Klepinger, born Aug. 28, 1892, married

Leone Graham. Railroader. Lives in Indianapolis, Ind. (No reply.)

H-1. Merlin J. Klepinger, Jr. born Jan. 17, 1929.

G-2. Mary Edna Klepinger, born Feb. 23, 1894, married Nov. 9, 1922, Clarence J. Moore, born July 16, 1888. Auto dealer. Factory worker at General Motors in Dayton. Machine gun instructor in World War I. Add: 334 East Main St., Greenville, Ohio.

H-1. Joanne Moore, born July 23, 1928. Grad. of U. of Cincinnati, 1950. Medical research at Christ's Hospital, Cincinnati. Post grad. study at U. of Michigan, 1956.

F-6. Cynthia A. Klepinger, born May 15, 1862, died Feb. 8, 1888.

F-7. Jesse T. Klepinger, born Feb. 29, 1864, died in West Milton, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1930, married Apr. 14, 1894, Sarah Christian, born Oct. 9, 1870, died Nov. 25, 1907. Buried in Potsdam Cemetery.

G-1. Harold A. Klepinger, born Oct. 10, 1898, married Mar. 3, 1922, Juanita Elleman. Born June 12, 1900. Farmer and factory worker. She is a school teacher. Society of Friends Ch. Add: West Milton, Ohio.

H-1. Nolan Wayne Klepinger, born Jan. 1, 1923, married, Nov. 13, 1943. Elnora Leona Lowry, born Oct. 12, 1924. Veterinarian. Lives in Berlin, Wisconsin. Society of Friends Ch. Was Bombardier in the Air Force in the Southwest Pacific in World War II. Received the D.S.C. and D.F.C. and other medals.

H-2. Cleon Dale Klepinger, born May 14, 1926, married July 31, 1948, Marcella Jean Conway, born Jan. 1, 1927. Borden milk salesman. Friends Ch. Add: Duerr Drive, West Milton, Ohio. World War II was in the merchant marine 2 years, 1944 to '46.

I-1. Thomas Michael Klepinger, born July 23, 1952.

H-3. Kent Elleman Klepinger, born Oct. 7, 1934, married Aug. 21, 1955, Barbara Ann Spitler, born Apr. 15, 1935. Student at Earlham College, 1956. Add: Richmond, Indiana.

G-2. Col. Walter J. Klepinger, born Dec. 10, 1899, married Martha H. Horton, born June 28, 1909, on Feb. 18, 1929. Retired colonel, U. S. Army. Grad. Ohio State U. in 1921. Commissioned in regular army and served all grades from 2nd Lieut. to Colonel until retired in 1954 after 33 years service. Served in Pacific area in World War II from Dec. 7, 1941, through Hollandia and Antape operations in New Guinea. Served in N.A.T.O. assignments after war. Last service was Prof. of military science at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Ala. Awarded Legion of Merit and Bronze Star medal for combat service. Stock farmer. Add: P.O. Box 850, Auburn, Ala.

H-1. Ann Horton Klepinger, born Mar. 26, 1930, married, June 2, 1951, Capt. Paul J. Mueller, born Apr. 20, 1928. U. S. Army officer. Fort Benning, Georgia.

I-1. Elizabeth Horton Mueller, born Mar. 19, 1955.

Col. Walter J. Klepinger

G-3. Glenna Klepinger, born Sept. 12, 1901, married Nov. 25, 1925, John Crew, born Jan. 20, 1901. (deceased)
Add: 1500 Arlington Blvd., Arlington, Va.

F-8. Cora E. Klepinger, born Oct. 24, 1868, died Oct. 10, 1950, married Sept. 25, 1889, John Hissong, born Dec. 17, 1860, died Jan. 21, 1939. Farmer, near Tipp City. Buried at Fairview Cem.

G-1. Ira Hissong, born June 4, 1893, married Mar. 13, 1935, Helen Louise Hetzler, born Jan. 30, 1914. Farmer. Works for Dayton Power and Light. She is a mail clerk. Union, Ohio.

H-1. John Winfield Hissong, born July 17, 1937, married Nov. 1955. Factory worker. Union, Ohio.

G-2. Lillie Hissong, born June 4, 1895, died Sept. 24, 1940, married Dec. 23, 1915, Leonard Cochran, born Apr. 23, 1894. Factory foreman. Contractor. Lives at Apt. 110, 620 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Cal.

H-1. John Cochran, born Sept. 2, 1916, married, Oct. 10, 1935, Iona Ruth Crow, born, Jan. 14, 1919. Factory worker. Served in U. S. army in World War II. Add: Box 65, Union, O.

I-1. Patricia Ann Cochran, born Nov. 23, 1936, married Mar. 30, 1953, Ray C. Black, Sr., born May 30, 1931. Factory worker.

J-1. Ray Charles Black, Jr., born Oct. 22, 1953.
J-2. Terry Lee Black, born Sept. 26, 1954.
J-3. Larry Bruce Black, born Jan. 29, 1956.

H-2. Walter Jacob Cochran, born Apr. 26, 1918, married Feb. 19, 1945, Molly Mae Kaner, born May 17, 1923, in Yonkers, New York. Serving in navy. Add: 251 Lafayette Ave., Cliffside, New Jersey.

I-1. Raymond Floyd Cochran, born Dec. 1, 1945.

H-3. Marie Elizabeth Cochran, born June 25, 1920, married Nov. 4, 1938, Raymond Floyd Crow, born Oct. 3, 1910. Adv. Dept. Sign erector for Coca Cola Bottling Co. Union, Ohio.

H-4. Minnie May Cochran, born Apr. 8, 1922, married May 2, 1942, Glenn Emmer Miller, born Apr. 27, 1921. Factory worker. Navy veteran, World War II. Add: 72 Vandergrift Drive, Dayton 3, Ohio.

I-1. Sandra Marie Miller, born Dec. 1943.

I-2. Helen Louise Miller, born Feb. 10, 1946.

I-3. Kenneth Richard Miller, born Dec. 1, 1950.

H-5. Otto William Cochran, born Sept. 29, 1923, married Apr. 20, 1946, Mary Frances Peele, born Mar. 31, 1923, in Hillsboro, Ohio. Foreman in a government Depot. Add: 5857 Huberville Road, Dayton 3, Ohio.

H-6. Cora Evelyn Cochran, born Dec. 12, 1924, died Dec. 18, 1924.

H-7. Robert Ira Cochran, born June 20, 1926, died 1927.

H-8. Viola Lucille Cochran, born May 6, 1928, married Sept. 9, 1951, Theodor Alexander Pydynkowski, born Dec. 18, 1924, in Boston, Mass. Factory worker. Navy veteran, World War II. Add: 2167 Maddock Road, Elyria, Ohio.

I-1. Charles Woodrow Pydynkowski, born Jan. 14, 1946.

I-2. Jesse Victor Pydynkowski, born Oct. 5, 1948.

These 2 adopted by Theodor.

I-3. Eugene John Pydynkowski, born Feb. 26, 1953.

H-9. Dorothy Ella Cochran, born July 22, 1929, died Feb. 26, 1930.

H-10. Baby Cochran, Nov. 16, 1931 (stillborn).

F-9. Martha Jeanette (Nettie) Klepinger, born Apr. 27, 1871, died June 18, 1912, married Nov. 23, 1898, Clarence Elmer Puterbaugh, born Nov. 23, 1869, died July 6, 1935. Teacher. Farmer. Laborer. Ranch hand, Hunter, "Wanderlust". Ch. of Brethren.

G-1. Ora Ray Puterbaugh, born Oct. 30, 1901, married, Jan. 29, 1927, Marie Oldham, born Jan. 7, 1906. Farmer, Machinist. Ch. of Brethren. Lives in Potsdam, Add: Route 1, Laura, Ohio.

G-2. John Clarence Puterbaugh, born Oct. 7, 1902, married June 7, 1931, Enid Elizabeth Eikenberry, born Sept. 15, 1904. Grads. of Manchester, 1928, 1927 She is primary teacher at Ansonia. Teacher, retired. Farmer. Foundryman. Mayor of Castine 1932-34. Member of Pennsylvania German Society. Deacon, Ch. of Brethren, 1953. Add: Rossburg, Ohio, Route 1.

H-1. Joan Elizabeth Puterbaugh, born Jan. 14, 1936 (dead).

John Edgar Puterbaugh

H-2. John Edgar Puterbaugh, born Aug. 18, 1937. Manchester student, 1956.

H-3. Joseph Allen Puterbaugh, born Apr. 10, 1943.

After his mother's death, Ora stayed with a paternal aunt and uncle, Ed and Maude Kneisly, till he married.

John C. stayed with his grandmother, some time in a children's home, and with foster parents, (not adopted), Altha Christian Lutz was a second mother to him.

G-3. Hannah Magdalene Puterbaugh, born Dec. 6, 1904, 1st married June 24, 1930, Boyd Garrett, born June 12, 1907. (divorced). Factory worker, 2nd marriage, Lee Delaplane. Pressman. Field Repr. for Woodmen of the World, Life Ins. Society. Loyal Order of Moose. She is a registered nurse, 1927. Supervisor of Maternity ward, Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, O. Ch. of Brethren. Add: 327 E. Stewart St., Dayton, Ohio. After her mother's death she stayed with her paternal grandmother, spent considerable time in a children's home and with the Kneislys.

H-1. Marilyn Lee Garrett, born May 27, 1931.

H-2. Charles Allen Garrett, born Feb. 27, 1933, died Mar. 3, 1933.

H-3. Sara Lou Garrett, born June 13, 1934, married Aug. 19, 1950, George Maurice Polhamus, born May 20, 1931. Farmer. Add: 4 Rundle Ave., Piqua, Ohio.

I-1. Vicky Lou Polhamus, born Dec. 31, 1950.

I-2. Brent Maurice Polhamus, born Sept. 5, 1952, died Sept. 24, 1952.

I-3. Debra Ann Polhamus, born Sept. 10, 1954.

G-4. Elmer D. Puterbaugh, born July 16, 1907, killed in an auto accident, Dec. 16, 1921. He stayed with his grandmother, father, and the Kneislys until his death.

G-5. Charles Edgar Puterbaugh, born Sept. 25, 1909, stayed with an aunt till his death, suffocated in a tank Nov. 20, 1931, in an industrial accident, losing his life in a vain attempt to save the life of his cousin.

G-6. Robert Paul Puterbaugh, born May 29, 1912, died Sept. 8, 1912.

F-10. Mary M. Klepinger, born Sept. 9, 1873, married Sept. 9, 1893, Owen Edgar Puterbaugh, born May 11, 1871, died Feb. 8, 1950. Farmer. An avid fisherman. Ch. of Brethren. She lives in West Milton, Ohio. Golden wedding celebrated Sept. 12, 1943.

G-1. Callie Puterbaugh, born June 26, 1894, married, Sept. 22, 1921, Jesse Werts, born Sept. 5, 1900. Shipping foreman. Congregational Christian Ch. Live in Kessler. Add: West Milton, Ohio, Route 1.

H-1. Dolores June Werts, born Sept. 26, 1923, married Jan. 5, 1953, Lawrence Laub, born Sept. 27, 1926. Draftsman. Lutheran Ch. Add: Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

I-1. Cindra Sue Laub, born Feb. 28, 1953.

I-2. Melody Ann Laub, born July 19, 1955.

H-2. Norma Jean Werts, born July 12, 1925, married May 30, 1953, Carl Raymond Slife, born May 24, 1929. Truck driver. Congregational Christian Ch. Add: 1515 Nelson Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Carl Raymond Slife, Jr., born Mar. 24, 1954.

I-2. Robert Allan Slife, born July 3, 1955.

H-3. Allen Duane Werts, born July 17, 1926, married, May 27, 1949, Betty Neisley, born Aug. 29, 1926. Accountant. Congregational Christian. Add: West Milton, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Daniel Owen Werts, born Aug. 8, 1951.

I-2. Charlene Anne Werts, born May 17, 1954.

I-3. Michael Allen Werts, born June 11, 1956.

G-2. Ralph Kermit Puterbaugh, born Feb. 12, 1897, married Feb. 8, 1919, Eva Marie Beasecker, born Sept. 23, 1900. Farmer. Mill hand for 10 years. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Greenville, Ohio, Route 1.

H-1. Katheryn Irene Puterbaugh, born Oct. 30, 1919, married Feb. 15, 1941, Albert John Eyer, born Jan. 8, 1919. Carpenter. Add: New Madison, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Jay Albert Eyer, born April 23, 1947.

I-2. Sue Ann Eyer, born April 1, 1950.

H-2. Glenna Mae Puterbaugh, born Aug. 31, 1921, married

Feb. 8, 1941 to Carl Booker, born Feb. 17, 1917. Truck driver. 49 Winnet Drive, Dayton, O.

I-1. Kenneth Eugene Booker, born Nov. 13, 1941.

I-2. Robert Lee Booker, born Aug. 7, 1945.

H-3. Merle Eugene Puterbaugh, born March 10, 1925, wounded in action in Europe in World War II, Dec. 21, 1944, died Dec. 28, 1944. Buried in Military Cem. at Albany, Ind.

H-4. Edgar Nolan Puterbaugh, born Jan. 18, 1928, married Dec. 11, 1948 to Jewell Louise McMaken, born May 28, 1926. Group leader in factory. Add: Arcanum, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Chris Darvin Puterbaugh, born June 26, 1949.

I-2. Eddie Nolan Puterbaugh, born Jan. 29, 1951.

H-5. C. L. Puterbaugh, (stillborn) Aug. 26, 1932.

H-6. Dorothy Puterbaugh, Oct. 2, 1933 (stillborn).

H-7. Ralph Kermit Puterbaugh, born Nov. 30, 1936.

H-8. Gary Jack Puterbaugh, born July 7, 1940.

G-3. Raymond Jacob Puterbaugh, born Apr. 8, 1899, married, Apr. 4, 1920, Lova M. Elleman, born May 15, 1903. Silver solderer at Frigidaire, G.M., Dayton. Add: 128 West Hayes St., West Milton, Ohio.

H-1. Ned Devere Puterbaugh, born Mar. 2, 1922, married, Jan. 18, 1946, Thelma L. Mote, born Nov. 20, 1926, both born in New York. Carpenter. 2 years in U.S.M.C. in World War II. Ch. of Brethren. Route 1, West Milton, Ohio.

I-1. Wayne D. Puterbaugh, born Oct. 15, 1946.

I-2. Cathy Rae Puterbaugh, born Mar. 13, 1949.

H-2. Maurice Leon Puterbaugh, born Oct. 1, 1923, married, Feb. 4, 1946, Mildred Pauline Harrod, born Dec. 28, 1927. Factory worker at Frigidaire. 3 years in World War II, '42 to '45. 2 ½ yrs. overseas in Africa. Add: Route 1, West Milton, Ohio.

I-1. Richard Leon Puterbaugh, born May 18, 1947.

I-2. Cynthia Darlene Puterbaugh, born July 6, 1951.

H-3. Douglas Dean Puterbaugh, born Feb. 14, 1926, married Mary Albright. Address: Bradford, Ohio.

H-4. Miowne Puterbaugh, born Dec. 2, 1928, married Robert R. Johnson. Live in Columbus, Ohio. One daughter:

I-2. Jennifer Fay Johnson.

H-5. Mara Lee Puterbaugh, born Mar. 27, 1933, married, July 15, 1950, Melvin Dean Weidel, born July 1, 1929. Factory worker at McCalls, Dayton. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Constance Lee Weidel, born Feb. 11, 1952.

I-2. Timothy Dean Weidel, born Sept. 15, 1954.

I-3. Mark Alan Weidel, born June 29, 1956.

H-6. Linda Rae Puterbaugh, born May 17, 1937, married Apr. 3, 1954, John Edward Casey, born July 9, 1937. Factory worker. Add: 128 W. Hayes St., West Milton, Ohio.

I-1. Dixie Lee Casey, born Nov. 25, 1954, died June 10, 1955.

I-2. Mindy Lee Casey, born Jan. 16, 1956.

G-4. Howard Edgar Puterbaugh, born Dec. 21, 1903, married, July 11, 1933, Dorothy Laurena Wagner, born Oct. 23, 1910, at Sycamore, Ohio. Factory inspector. Add: 2208 Olin Drive, Toledo 13, Ohio.

H-1. Daryl Duane Puterbaugh, born July 10, 1937.

H-2. Blaine Edgar Puterbaugh, Jan. 9, 1940.

H-3. Sharon Elaine Puterbaugh, born May 26, 1945.

G-5. Goldie M. Puterbaugh, born Oct. 9, 1907, married, 1st., Sept. 9, 1921, Jack L. Greenwood, born Mar. 8, 1909, died May 15, 1940. Industrial belt builder. She was a bookkeeper, secretary, and gen. mgr. of a Tool Products Corp. They lived in West Milton. 2nd marriage, Sept. 20, 1946, Isaac S. Sarason, born Apr. 19, 1904, at Conway, Ark. General mgr. of auto dealership. Pres. of Bel Aire Woods Civic Assn.; Pres. of Jefferson School P.T.A.; Ch. Membership; Temple Emanuel. Add: 31395 Hathaway St., Livonia, Michigan.

H-1. Jean Rae Greenwood, born June 25, 1932, died Apr. 4, 1933.

H-2. Nada Lee Greenwood, born Nov. 6, 1933, married May 10, 1953, Ray Ellis Stockslager, born Apr. 7, 1933. Apprentice carpenter. Add: 31395 Hathaway St., Livonia, Michigan.

I-1. John Isaac Stocklager, born March 10, 1956.

H-3. Mary E. Sarason, born Aug. 5, 1947.

E-2. Franklin Klepinger, son of John, was born Aug. 23, 1832, in Montgomery County, Ohio, died Dec. 10, 1910. He first married Anne Hisey, on May 5, 1861, died May 5, 1866. They had three children:

F-1. Martha Klepinger, born 1862, died 1872.

F-2. David E. Klepinger, born Oct. 3, 1864, died Sept. 30, 1885.

F-3. William Klepinger, born 1866, died in infancy.

E-2. Franklin Klepinger's second marriage was to Mrs. Annie Dohner Syler, born Nov. 29, 1836. He was a farmer and carpenter, member of German Baptist Church; his wife a member of the River Brethren. They had five children:

F-1. Harriet Ellen Klepinger, born Oct. 30, 1868, died June 9, 1869.

F-2. Ida Jane (Jennie) Klepinger, born March 24, 1870, died March 9, 1894; married John Eby, and had three sons, Walter, Chester and Elmer Eby.

F-3. Aaron Webster Klepinger, born July 23, 1872. See below.

F-4. John Allen Klepinger, born Dec. 9, 1874. See page 177.

F-5. Warren Perry Klepinger, born Sept. 17, 1877. See page 177.

F-3. Aaron Webster Klepinger (above), born July 23, 1872 at Clayton, Ohio, died Nov. 29, 1950, at Los Angeles, Calif. He was married to Bessie L. Fenner, born Jan. 17, 1882, died April 15, 1956. They had five children:

G-1. Robert F. Klepinger, born Aug. 12, 1903, lawyer, Washington, D. C.; married Dora Lee Chaney, who died July 1952. No children. Robert's second marriage took place Aug. 31, 1953 to Mona A. Oxrieder.

Franklin Webster Klepinger

G-2. Franklin Webster Klepinger, born Sept. 18, 1906, teacher in North Hollywood Junior High School. Married Oct. 29, 1933 to Stella D. Place, born May 5, 1902, died March 9, 1942. No children. Franklin was married again on Aug. 14, 1942 to Mary Hester Grubbs, born Feb. 19, 1917, married in Urbana, Ohio, and moved to California. Address: 11916 Neenach St., Sun Valley, Calif. Two children:

H-1. Laurel Kay Klepinger, born Nov. 26, 1945

H-2. Lawrence Howard, born June 21, 1947.

G-3. (Mabel) Aletha Klepinger, born April 18, 1908, married July 4, 1929 to Charles Nelson Vaughan. One daughter:

H-1. Joanne Leora Vaughan, born Aug. 1, 1934, married ————Bradshaw.

G-4. Miriam Maude Klepinger, born May 18, 1911; married July 8, 1944 to Howard W. Brackney. Two children.

H-1. Michael William Brackney, born June 9, 1945.

H-2. Patricia Ellen Brackney, born Feb. 25, 1947.

G-5. Karl Klepinger, born July 2, 1913; married Irene Corsmo. One son:

H-1. Robert Webster Klepinger, born June 14, 1943.

F-4. John Allen Klepinger, born Dec. 9, 1874, married April 30, 1900 to Daisy Rosella Slonaker. They lived on a farm in Ohio. Three children:

G-1. Lova Belle Klepinger, born Oct. 2, 1900; married Sept. 25, 1919 to Lorin Ray Karnes. They have three children:

H-1. Dara Jane, born June 9, 1921; married May 24, 1944 to Dorana Wayne Taylor. Two children:

I-1. Kay Darlene Taylor, born May 28, 1948.

I-2. Karlton James Taylor, born April 26, 1952.

H-2. Carl Calvin Karnes, born Nov. 3, 1924; married May 4, 1946 to Thelma Arvine. Two children:

I-1. Larry Ray, born Sept. 4, 1949.

I-2. Connie Jo, born Dec. 5, 1953.

H-3. Joan Belle Karnes, born June 19, 1929.

G-2. Paul Klepinger, born June 8, 1903, died Aug. 5, 1952; married Aug. 13, 1927 to Marie Vore, who died Dec. 26, 1936. No children. Paul was married again Sept. 21, 1939 to Ada Kress. They have three children:

H-1. Karen Louise Klepinger, born April 12, 1940.

H-2. Rosella Ann Klepinger, born Aug. 12, 1941.

H-3. John Allen Klepinger, born Aug. 18, 1944.

G-3. Lloyd Klepinger, born Sept. 6, 1911, was killed May 13, 1926, aged 15, in an accident with a tractor on their farm in Ohio.

F-5. Warren Perry Klepinger, born at Clayton, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1877, died in Los Angeles, Calif., August 9, 1951; married May 7, 1903 to Viola Tucker. Two daughters:

G-1. Ann Evelyn Klepinger, born May 15, 1905; married Jan. 17, 1922 to Theodore F. Merrill. Two children.

H-1. Patty Ruth Viola Merrill, born Dec. 2, 1922; married March 21, 1946 to Gordon Marchal. They have two children:

I-1. Robyn Ann Marchal, born June 6, 1947.

I-2. Gordon Pierre Marchal, born Oct. 10, 1950.

H-2. Warren Theodore Merrill, born Dec. 14, 1925; married April 30, 1950 to Ann Kelly, in Glendale, Calif. Two children:

I-1. Kelly Robert Merrill, born Jan. 18, 1952.

I-2. Suzanna Kay Merrill, born Nov. 29, 1952, died Dec. 1952.

G-1. Ann was divorced from Theodore Merrill and was remarried to Charles Teevin on Dec. 30, 1937. No children by second marriage. They live at 176 Downey St., San Francisco, Calif.

G-2. Idamyrtle Klepinger, born Aug. 23, 1913; married Jerry Bing in 1934. Two children:

H-1. D. Gerald Perry Bing, born Sept. 24, 1938.

H-2. Diana Klepinger Bing, born Oct. 7, 1941.

G-2. Idamyrtle was divorced and was remarried to Paul L. Wilcox in 1948. No children by second marriage.

E-3. Newton Klepinger, born Feb. 20, 1834, died Oct. 25, 1910, married, Sept. 27, 1857, Sarah Wolf, born May 7, 1837, died Aug. 12, 1912.

Buried in Bear Creek Cem. Farmer. Deacon in Ch. of Brethren (1877). Republican in politics. 6 children.

F-1. Aldeba Klepinger, born Oct. 9, 1858, died Apr. 18, 1907, married, Mar. 24, 1879, Hamilton G. Bright, born July 13, 1855, died Feb. 27, 1920. Farmer; school director; Deacon, Ch. of Brethren and trustee of Brethren's Home, part time as chairman of the board. 12 children, 2nd. marriage, Nov. 6, 1909, to Sarah Elizabeth Martin. All are buried Abbotsville Cem.

G-1. Isaac Newton Bright, born Dec. 6, 1879, married Feb. 26, 1903, 1st., Lucretia Wagner, born Nov. 15, 1881, died Jan. 14, 1912. Bethel Cem. 2 children. Farmer Ch. of Brethren. 2nd. marriage Dec. 22, 1914, to Cora Reed Hall, died Mar. 25, 1915. No children. 3rd. marriage Feb. 18, 1917 to Hettie M. (Wise) Laughman, 2 children. Add: Route 5, Union City, Indiana.

H-1. Clifford Bright, born Jan. 31, 1907.

H-2. Morris Wagner Bright, born Mar. 15, 1909, married, June 4, 1931, Naomi Myrtle Blocher, born July 24, 1910. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren Add: Greenville, Ohio, Route 4.

I-1. Infant Bright, (stillborn), Aug. 1940

I-2. Lucretia Sue Bright, born Apr. 18, 1942

H-3. Richard Wise Bright, born Oct. 8, 1918, married May 9, 1943, Frances Ruth Nellans, born June 14, 1919. Farmer, Ch. of Brethren. 2 children, Add: Rochester, Indiana, Route 3.

I-1. Steven Richard Bright, born Mar. 28, 1947

I-2. Joan Ruth Bright, born Feb. 28, 1952

H-4. Mary Catherine Bright, born July 30, 1920, married, May 9, 1942, Myron K. Loxley, born July 16, 1916. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children. Add: Versailles, Ohio, Route 2.

I-1. Jack B. Loxley, born Dec. 5, 1944

I-2. Leah Rita Loxley, May 12, 1949

I-3. Anita Gay Loxley, born Sept. 11, 1953

I-4. Jocelyn Juanita Loxley, born Sept. 17, 1955.

G-2. Vernon LeRoy Bright, born Aug. 18, 1881, died Aug. 21, 1942, married Mar. 13, 1904, Cora Ella Christian, born, May 6, 1881. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. She went to Manchester College, taught 1 year. 8 children. Her address is 960 Gray Ave., Greenville, Ohio.

H-1. Lydia Aldeba Bright, born Feb. 19, 1905, married, June 16, 1940, Glen Wills, born Mar. 7, 1910. Wholesale and retail florist.

She is a grad. of Manchester College, 1939, and taught 16 years. Ch. of Brethren. 2 children. Add: 415 Fair St., Greenville, Ohio

I-1. Marilyn Elaine Wills, born Sepr. 7, 1941

I-2. Thomas Randolph Wills, July 1, 1943

H-2. Wilbur Christian Bright, born Feb. 20, 1907, married, June 28, 1933, Clara Seibel, born Oct. 11, 1908. Owner of Bright's Farm Store, Potsdam, dealing in hardware, appliances, T.V., and repair shop. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1

I-1. Sharon Suzanne Bright, born Sept. 25, 1942
I-2. Mary Ellen Bright, born June 29, 1945

H-3. Sarah Elizabeth Bright, born Oct. 8, 1908. Registered nurse. Employed by Marshall Field Co., Chicago. Ch. of Brethren. Home add: 960 Gray Ave., Greenville, Ohio

H-4. John Quinter Bright, born Dec. 17, 1909, married, July 30, 1933, Ruby Horner, born Feb. 15, 1914. Grad. of Manchester and taught a few years. Now with Western Electric of Winston-Salem. Presbyterian. Add: 724 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

I-1. James Lee Bright, born Jan. 22, 1935. Student, Duke U.

H-5. Clarence Emmert Bright, born Jan. 7, 1913, married Mar. 9, 1935, Elsie Young, born Jan. 5, 1912. Grad. of Manchester. Taught a few years. During World War II, he was instructor at Scott Field in Illinois, radar work in Hawaii, Western Electric in Dayton. Now with Western Electric and Bell Telephone at Winston-Salem. Ch. of Brethren. 3 children. Add: 2113 Queen St., Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

I-1. Allen LeRoy Bright, born Nov. 11, 1935. Manchester student 1956

I-2. Norman Wayne Bright, born Nov. 19, 1937. Manchester student 1956

I-3. Sandra Louise Bright, born Oct. 20, 1938

H-6. Paul Franklin Bright, born June 25, 1915 (twin), married Feb. 3, 1937, Ruby C. Clark, born Jan. 31, 1916. Sales and service, at Bright's Farm Store. Ch. of Brethren. Route 2, Arcanum, Ohio.

I-1. Philip Franklin Bright, born July 17, 1937
I-2. Stephen Andrew Bright, born Sept. 12, 1938
I-3. Frances Kay Bright, born Mar. 24, 1941
I-4. Paul Vernon Bright, born Sept. 23, 1943, died Nov. 23, 1943.
I-5. Dennis Dee Bright, born Nov. 9, 1945
I-6. Timothy Lee Bright, born Sept. 27, 1949

H-7. Frances Pauline Bright, born June 25, 1915 (twin), married June 12, 1937, Max F. Bechtold, born Jan. 3, 1915. She, Manchester, and taught 2 years. Grad. of Manchester College and research chemist for E. I. Dupont, Wilmington, Del. Presbyterian, Add: Kennet Square, Pennsylvania. 4 children.

I-1. Frederick Bright Bechtold, born Apr. 28, 1940.
I-2. Susan Bright Bechtold, born Jan. 21, 1943
I-3. Elisabeth Bright Bechtold, born Dec. 27, 1944
I-4. David Bright Bechtold, born Oct. 4, 1946

H-8. Vernon L. Bright, Jr., born and died 1920

G-3. Jesse Calvin Bright, born June 19, 1883, married, Jan. 4, 1917, Bertha Alice Hapner, born July 6, 1896. Farmer in Darke County, but retired and living in California. 8 children. Add: Filmore, Calif.

H-1. Marvin Eugene Bright, born Aug. 24, 1918, married July 6, 1940, Letha Calhoun, Sept. 7, 1918. Dairy driver-Salesman. 2 children. Baptist, Masonic Lodge; 203 Free and Accepted Masons; Afifi-Temple Shrine Lodge, Tacoma, Wash. Add: 208 N.E. Hayes, Camas, Washington.

I-1. Carolyn Louise Bright, Feb. 5, 1942

I-2. Ronald Eugene Bright, Sept. 16, 1943

H-2. Lowell Ray Bright, born May 17, 1920, married Oct. 16, 1938, Mary Weimer, born June 11, 1920. Plumber. 4 children. Add: 329 N. Jay St., West Milton, Ohio.

I-1. Marilyn Bright, born June 14, 1939

I-2. Dewaine Bright, born Jan. 15, 1942

I-3. Dennis Bright, born May 11, 1944

I-4. Gloria Jean Bright, born July 13, 1946

H-3. Waldo H. Bright, born Dec. 25, 1922, married, July 6, 1946, Geneva Sease

H-4. Yvonne Bright, born Oct. 17, 1925, married, Mar. 24, 1952, Fred Ellis Mark, born Dec. 13, 1913. Shipping Dept. in a paper mill. Add: 220 N.E. Hayes, Camas, Washington.

I-1. Steven Melwood Terry, born Oct. 16, 1944.

H-5. Noel Gene Bright, born June 15, 1928, married, Sept. 6, 1953, Loretta Shirley ter Horst, born in Colorado, Sept. 5, 1934. Employed at Crown Zellerbach Paper Corp. Camas. Add: 346 Weir St., Camas, Washington.

I-1. Nathan Noel Bright, born Jan. 30, 1955

H-6. Robert Wayne Bright, born July 19, 1930, married, Jan. 24, 1950, Verna Ann Lackey, born Dec. 8, 1931. Paper mill worker. 3 children. Add: Box 840, Camas, Washington.

I-1. Linda Gay Bright, born Nov. 8, 1950

I-2. Michael Wayne Bright, born Nov. 11, 1952

I-3. Douglas Edward Bright, born Dec. 23, 1954

H-7. Junior C. Bright, born Apr. 20, 1932. 12 ½ E. West St., Troy, Ohio.

H-8. Annabel June Bright, born June 11, 1935, married, July 13, 1952, Lyle Cisar, born in High River, Alberta, D.C., Apr. 12, 1933. Sales Clerk, Add: 2540 6th Ave., Calgary, Alberta, D.C. 2 children.

I-1. Anna Lee Cisar, born July 5, 1953

I-2. Thomas Wayne Cisar, born Sept. 17, 1955.

G-4. Annie May Bright, born Aug. 21, 1885, died Jan. 30, 1942, married, Dec. 15, 1910, Jesse Norris, born May 4, 1883, died Nov. 3, 1954. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 9 children. Lived in Darke Co., Ohio.

H-1. Chloe Aldeba Norris, born Dec. 27, 1911, married, Jan. 8, 1930, John Ritz, born Dec. 1, 1908. Receiving clerk. Add: Arcanum, Ohio, Route 3.

I-1. Carolyn Louise Ritz, born June 13, 1931, married, Dec. 20, 1951, to David Frazee. Add: Ithaca, Ohio.

I-2. Rodney Emerson Ritz, born Mar. 21, 1934, died July 4, 1934

I-3. Larry Wayne Ritz, born Apr. 27, 1935

I-4. Bruce Harlan Ritz, born Sept. 1, 1937

I-5. Rebecca Sue Ritz, born May 31, 1945

I-6. Patricia Elaine Ritz, born Oct. 8, 1946

H-2. Beulah Ethel Norris, born May 22, 1913, married, Dec. 16, 1933, Virgil Rinehart, born, Feb. 19, 1912. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Deacon, 1944

I-1. Richard Lee Rinehart, born Feb. 11, 1935, married, June 10, 1956, to Marilyn May Loxley, born May 8, 1937. Plasterer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Route 1, Greenville, Ohio.

I-2. Joyce Eileen Rinehart, born Jan. 11, 1940

Virgil Rinehart's address is Greenville, Ohio, Route 1.

H-3. Leonard Gerald Norris, born May 24, 1915, married, July 17, 1937, Dorothy Baird, born Oct. 21, 1914. Tool Maker at General Motors. Add: Arcanum, Ohio, Route 3. 4 children.

I-1. Terry Dean Norris, born Apr. 14, 1938. All-Ohio honor player, Arcanum H. S. State Champion Basketball (High School) 1956. Class B.

I-2. Lonnie Jay Norris, born May 1, 1940

I-3. Danny Leon Norris, born Dec. 5, 1941

I-4. Colleen Sue Norris, born Jan. 25, 1949

H-4. Naomi Ruth Norris, born Jan. 29, 1917, (twin) married, 1st., Aug. 30, 1940, Ed Youtsey. Divorced July 1942. 2nd marriage, Feb. 2, 1952, to Ralph Donald Sayler, Automotive electrician. Add: 432 Central Park Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. William Dean Sayler, born Jan. 29, 1954

H-5. Mary Alice Norris, born Jan. 29, 1917, (twin) (double wedding) married Aug. 30, 1940 to Fred Kistner, born May 8, 1918, Chemist. 3 children. Add:1965 Park Hill Drive, Dayton, O.

I-1. Frederick George Kistner, born Aug. 26, 1942

I-2. Judith Ann Kistner, born Nov. 27, 1944

I-3. William Joseph Kistner, born Dec. 24, 1947

H-6. Marvin Jesse Norris, born Feb. 1919, married, June 8, 1941, Lauritti Walcutt, born Nov. 24, 1921. Radio operator in Navy Air Corps. Survived a bomber crash during training. General Electric Appliance Service. Add: 2423 Ned Drive, Dayton 9, Ohio.

I-1. Lauritti Ann Norris, born May 28, 1943

H-7. Richard Marcellus Norris, born Mar. 13, 1921, married, Dec. 31, 1948, Florence Trick, born Mar. 7, 1921. In World War II he was a cook in the Air Corps. Bakery salesman in Dayton. She has a daughter, Celeste Ann Trick, by a former marriage. Add: 3815 Endover Road, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Michael Richard Norris, born July 10, 1950

I-2. Jessica Lynn Norris, born July 20, 1953

H-8. Harley Kenneth Norris, born Dec. 20, 1923. Unmarried.

Railroad worker. 468 ½ Orange Ave. Apartments, Yuma, Arizona.

H-9. Calvin Coolidge Norris, born Feb. 26, 1926, married Nov. 2, 1949, Roberta Ensor, born Oct. 14, 1924. Cook in Marine Corps in World War II. She has a son, Billy Philips, by a former marriage. Molder in the General Motors Corp. Add: 5357 Manchester Road, Dayton, Ohio

G-5. Albert A. Bright, born Dec. 6, 1887, died Aug. 22, 1888 (Twins)

G-6. Elbert E. Bright, born Dec. 6, 1887, died Aug. 24, 1888

G-7. Gracie Ellen Bright, born July 5, 1889, died Nov. 26, 1943, married Jan. 1, 1914, John Isenbarger, born June 25, 1891. Mechanic and Welder. 2nd. m. to Daisy (Keim) (Bright), his sister-inlaw, Oct. 21, 1949. Add; Ludlowville, New York.

H-1. Verlin Winston Isenbarger, born Jan. 9, 1915, died June 8, 1943, married, Oct. 31, 1936, Josephine Campbell, born Jan. 17, 1918. She lives in Ludlowville, New York.

I-1. Tama Elaine Isenbarger, born May 17, 1937.

I-2. Gareld Wayne Isenbarger, born July 27, 1940.

I-3. Verla Lee Isenbarger, born Jan. 1, 1942.

H-2. Donald William Isenbarger, born Apr. 19, 1925, married, June 30, 1944, Elsbeth Darhes, Apr. 24, 1924. Welder. Ludlowville, New York.

I-1. Bonita Louise Isenbarger, born June 11, 1945.

I-2. Holly Aleta Isenbarger, born Sept. 4, 1952.

G-8. Russell H. Bright, born Mar. 27, 1892, died Feb. 23, 1893

G-9. Clarence Elwood Bright, born Jan. 7, 1894, died Aug. 12, 1950, married, Nov. 23, 1916, Sylvia Sensenbaugh, born July 1, 1895. Farmer and school director. Ch. of Brethren. Lived near Arcanum, Ohio. She lives in Greenville, Ohio. Nursing.

H-1. Ula Ann Bright, born Apr. 17, 1925, married, Oct. 9, 1943 Donald Harshbarger, born May 4, 1924. Mechanic. Methodist. Was in the U.S. Army in Korea. She was 8 years a member of Darke Co., 4-H Calf Club. Won showmanship trophy twice at Greenville and at the Ohio Fair. Add: Arcanum, Ohio, Route 3.

I-1. Penelope Sue Harshbarger, born May 13, 1946.

I-2. Candace Kay Harshbarger, born Oct. 16, 1948.

I-3. Victoria Lynn Harshbarger, born July 9, 1950.

I-4. Deborah Renee Harshbarger, born June 28, 1955.

H-2. Thelma June Bright, born June 13, 1934, married, Nov. 8, 1953, Jack L. Kroneberg, born July 5, 1934. Add: Compton, California. Ch. of Brethren. He is in military service. She was in the 4-H calf club and 5 years in sewing.

G-10. Daniel Webster Bright, born Oct. 9, 1896, married, Apr. 14, 1918, Inez Pearl Wandle, born Mar. 25, 1894. Farmer and teacher. Deacon, Ch. of Brethren, 1930. Add: Route 3, Arcanum, Ohio.

H-1. Ray Leon Bright, born July 14, 1921, married, Aug. 25,

1945, Wanda Mae Petry. Mar. 11, 1925. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Route 1, Greenville, Ohio.

I-1. Linda Kay Bright, born Nov. 13, 1948.

I-2. Sandra Sue Bright, born Jan. 27, 1950

I-3. Janet Ann Bright, born Mar. 28, 1952.

I-4. Marilyn Rae Bright, born June 18, 1955.

H-2. Don Emerson Bright, born Feb. 28, 1930, married, June 3, 1951, Marcielle Ann Bantz, born Apr. 4, 1930, in Wilmington, Del. Teacher. Grad. Manchester College, 1952; M.A. Northwestern U. 1955. Commercial subjects. Alternative service, at Bethany Hospital, 1953-55. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Arcanum, Ohio.

I-1. Karen Denise Bright, born Mar. 3, 1955.

G-11. Spencer Winston Bright, born Nov. 28, 1899, died Nov. 12, 1946, married, Oct. 22, 1924, Daisy Margaret Keim, born Oct. 22, 1906, in Creston, Iowa. She married 2nd, John Isenbarger, her brother-in-law.

H-1. Dorothy May Bright, born Oct. 30, 1926, married, July 7, 1945, Louis Jake Emmick, born Oct. 4, 1926. Grocer. Ludlowville, New York.

I-1. Wayne Eugene Emmick, born Nov. 2, 1947.

I-2. Darrell Louis Emmick, born Nov. 21, 1948.

I-3. Jill Diane Emmick, Oct. 25, 1951.

H-2. Catherine Jane Bright, born Mar. 19, 1930, married, June 11, 1949, Francis E. Calahan, born Oct. 3, 1923. Farmer and truck driver. Add: King's Ferry, New York.

H-3. Gwendolyn Jean Bright, born Oct. 7, 1936, married, Sept. 11, 1954, Hubert Duane Smith, born Mar. 20, 1936. Add: 505 South Cayuga St., Ithaca, New York.

I-1. Ronnie Lee Smith, born Aug. 24, 1955.

G-12. Samuel Jacob Bright, born June 28, 1902, married Sept. 6, 1930, Della Naomi Johnson, born Jan. 2, 1907. Machinist at National Cash Register Co., Dayton. Ch. of Brethren. Route 1, Box 380 A, Vandalia, Ohio

H-1. Beverly Ann Bright, born Aug. 22, 1931, married, Aug. 31, 1952, Rev. Morris Beeghley, born Mar. 26, 1931. Grad. of Manchester, 1953, A.B. 1 year Bethany Biblical Sem. Pastor at Bethel, White Pine, and the Moorefield Mission of the Ch. of the Brethren, Moorefield, West Virginia. She; Grad. of Manchester, 1953, B.S. Teacher in Moorefield.

H-2. Charlene Yvonne Bright, born Mar. 9, 1936. 1 yr. at Manchester.

F-2. Jacob Klepinger, born Dec. 6, 1859, died May 11, 1937, married, Dec. 10, 1882, Amelia Garber, born Dec. 10, 1860, died Dec. 13, 1943. Farmer, retired to Pitsburg. School director. Town councilman. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Mote Cem. 4 children.

G-1. Jesse Newton Klepinger, born Apr. 1, 1885, married Nov 30, 1911, Grace Norris, born Jan. 7, 1885. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren No. children. Add: Route 2, Arcanum, Ohio.

G-2. Ada Arminta Klepinger, born Aug. 10, 1886, married, Nov. 30, 1911, Eld. Russell C. Wenger, born Mar. 23, 1887. (This is given under D-5. Anna Maria K.; E-4. Samuel Wenger; F-2. John V. Wenger; G-1. Russell C. Wenger.)

G-3. Lola Klepinger, born May 31, 1892, married Nov. 30, 1913, Cletus Delk, born July 9, 1889. Farmer, living on the Klepinger home place. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Route 1, Laura, Ohio

H-1. Ralph Delk, born May 16, 1917, married, Dec. 28, 1941, Pauline Smith, born Feb. 21, 1918. Grad. of Manchester, 1940. Teacher in Ross and Darke counties. Supt. of Lyken Local H.S., near Bucyrus. Now Prin. of Mifflin H.S., near Columbus. Add: 1033 Rosewood Ave., Columbus 19, Ohio

I-1. Francine Delk, born Oct. 30, 1946

I-2. Philip Douglas Delk, born July 19, 1948

I-3. Linelle Delk, born Nov. 21, 1951

H-2. Esther Delk, born Aug. 18, 1920, married, June 6, 1943, Donald Arnett, born June 2, 1918. Spent a term of service in a Civilian Public Service camp in World War II. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Keith Edward Arnett, born Dec. 20, 1945.

I-2. Kenton Lee Arnett, born Sept. 16, 1950.

G-4. Russell Klepinger, born Jan. 5, 1900, married, Mabelle Wyan, Manchester College. Bookkeeper for 16 years in Greenville, O. Now in partnership with Schultz, Weaver and Klepinger, new and used auto parts, wrecking service. Ch. of Brethren. 2 children. Add: 620 Chestnut St., Greenville, Ohio.

H-1. Byron Klepinger, born Sept. 9, 1924, married, June 21, 1947, Jean Leas. Klepinger Insurance Agency. Hobby is collecting and exhibiting antique automobiles. Add: 315 Wayne Ave., Greenville, Ohio.

I-1. Jan Louise Klepinger, born Oct. 1, 1951.

H-2. Jean Lois Klepinger (dead).

F-3. Daniel Webster Klepinger, born Oct. 7, 1862, died Dec. 17, 1926, married, July 26, 1892, Jennie May Miller, born Sept. 26, 1873, died July 1931. Grad: Ohio Northern U., 1888. Teacher. Supervisor of schools, Harrison, Jefferson and Van Buren Twps. Supt. of schools, Washington, Madison, Harrison 10 years. Later at Carrmonte. Retired, ill health. Served on Montgomery Co. Board of School Examiners. Buried in Bear Creek Cem.

G-1. Miriam Edna Klepinger, born July 17, 1895. Unmarried. Grad: Miami U; Carnegie Tech. Personnel work for many years. Add: 318 Hamilton Ave., Evanston, Ill.

G-2. Troy Emerson Klepinger, Aug. 10, 1899, married, Oct. 15, 1927, Esther Moore, born Nov. 26, 1903. Grad: Ohio State U. Owns a controlling interest in the Chillicothe Pure Milk Co. Active in community affairs. Episcopal Ch. Add: 346 W. 5th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

H-1. Richard Garber Klepinger, born Sept. 30, 1928, married, Sept. 3, 1955, Patricia Joanne Carnes, born Oct. 4, 1931. Associa-

Daniel Webster Klepinger

ted with the Chillicothe Pure Milk Co. Episcopal Ch. Grad. of Ohio State U., Add: 346 W. 5th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

H-2. Nancy Ann Klepinger, born Feb. 8, 1932, married, Apr. 3, 1951, John A. Uhrig. Add: 346 W. 5th St., Chillicothe, Ohio.

I-1. Kregg Garber Uhrig, born Nov. 27, 1951

I-2. Alex James Uhrig, born Feb. 1, 1953.

I-3. Rodney Allen Uhrig, born Mar. 18, 1954

G-3. Robert Miller Klepinger, born Sept. 1, 1901. Grad: U. of Michigan. Lumber contractor. Add: 556 N. Spring St., Wilmington, Ohio. Unmarried.

G-4. Evangeline Klepinger, born Sept. 26, 1908, married, Dec. 31, 1932, Jack G. Evans, born Oct. 15, 1908. Grad: Ohio State U., law school. Was Regional Director of the National Labor Relations Board in Cincinnati. Lawyer in private practice. She is a grad. of Ohio State U., B. Sc. in 1930, and M. Sc. in 1932. Members of Mariemont Community Church. Add: 6611 Mariemont Ave., Cincinnati 27, Ohio.

H-1. David Griffith Evans, born Dec. 12, 1934.

H-2. Mary Ann Evans, born Aug. 16, 1940.

F-4. Emma Klepinger, born July 12, 1867, died July 21, 1936, married, Dec. 18, 1890, Samuel Keller, born Dec. 27, 1867, died Jan. 30, 1938. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Lived near Trotwood. Buried in Bear Creek Cem.

G-1. Marcus Keller, born Feb. 18, 1892, died Feb. 9, 1916.

G-2. Eldon Keller, born Nov. 1, 1895, married, Dec. 28, 1916, Edna Denlinger, born Dec. 6, 1896. Farmer, near Trotwood. Retired. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Trotwood, Ohio.

H-1. Eldon Keller, Jr., born Nov. 12, 1921, married, Jan. 20, 1945, Lillian Filbrun, born Mar. 15, 1922. Farmer. Dayton, Ohio, Ch. of Brethren.

I-1. Carol Sue Keller, born Sept. 4, 1947

I-2. Ruth Ann Keller, born Apr. 25, 1949

I-3. Ted Eldon Keller, born Sept. 6, 1950

I-4. Sharon Marie Keller, born May 23, 1954

H-2. Arlene Keller, born Oct. 5, 1927, married, Mar. 19, 1950, John F. Abbott, born Jan. 20, 1927. Pharmacist. Add: Chagrin Falls, Ohio

I-1. John C. Abbott, born Dec. 22, 1952

I-2. Corriene D. Abbott, born Aug. 17, 1954

F-5. Anna Belle Klepinger, born Oct. 26, 1870, died Feb. 24, 1936, married Sept. 5, 1895 Sidney Alpheus Blessing, born Apr. 7, 1868, died Nov. 30, 1950. Mount Morris College. Teacher for 11 years. Farmer. Manager of the West Milton Home Telephone Co., for over 20 years. State Representative from 1924-28. An active temperance worker. Served in many other functions of community life. In 1892 elected to ministry of Ch. of Brethren in Indiana, ordained to eldership at West Milton in 1908. Presiding elder of several churches, at time of death was elder of Potsdam Church for 18 years. Held various church offices in the district and 2 times on the Standing Committee. In all he spent 58 years in the Christian ministry. He was married, 2nd., to Lydia Grossnickle (Wandle), Apr. 6, 1942. She lives in Potsdam, Ohio. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1.

G-1. Earle C. Blessing, born July 11, 1896, died Mar. 27, 1955, married, Dec. 29, 1915, Pearl V. Lightner, (Who is listed with the Wenger family), born July 9, 1896. Grad. of Purdue U., 1922, electrical engineering. Worked for Bell Telephone Laboratories in New York City and Summit, New Jersey. She lives at 21 Rankin Ave., Basking Ridge, N. J. Were Ch. of Brethren changed to Presbyterian in New Jersey.

H-1. Carolyn Louise Blessing, born Oct. 11, 1917, died Oct. 12, 1917.

H-2. Kenneth Eugene Blessing, born Nov. 20, 1918, married, Aug. 31, 1940, Elizabeth Vroome, born Feb. 10, 1919. Grad. of Purdue U., 1940. Add: 15 Scudder Road, Westfield, N. J.

I-1. Nancy Ellen Blessing, born June 6, 1944.

I-2. Kenneth E. Blessing, born Apr. 23, 1947.

H-3. Robert Wayne Blessing, born Nov 12, 1923, married Aug. 8, 1944, Elizabeth Elaine Ballou. Lieut in Marine Air Corps. in World War II. Grad. of Columbia U., 1949. With Procter and Gamble. Add: Box 424, Sparta, New Jersey.

G-2. Alice Blessing, born Jan. 8, 1905, Mar. 14, 1926, Harry

Black, born Dec. 1, 1902. Manchester College. Was a teacher. Add: 1038 Central Ave., Greenville, Ohio.

H-1. Roger Paul Black, born May 1, 1934, married, June 10, 1955, Charlene Arnett, born Dec. 31, 1939. Grad. of Miami, Jacobs Business College. Accountant. Route 1, Greenville, Ohio.

G-3. Mary Blessing, born Mar. 20, 1903, died Oct. 14, 1903.

F-6. Elizabeth May Klepinger, born Nov. 21, 1877, married, July 11, 1917, Walter Duncan, born Mar. 4, 1863, in Tennessee, died May 3, 1953, in Virden, Illinois, Farmer-gardner. Ch. of Brethren. Moved to Illinois about 40 years ago. Her add: Virden, Illinois.

E-4. Matilda Klepinger, born 1835, died in 1913, married George Stutz, born 1832, and died 1899. A successful farmer, living east of Fort McKinley. His farm is covered by suburban Dayton. Nothing much was learned of this family. 2 children.

F-1. Elizabeth A. Stutz, born 1863, died 1918 married John H. Plattner, born 1866, died 1924. Both families are buried in Shiloh Cem. The Plattners lived at Celina, Ohio.

F-2. Dora Stutz is said to have married an Ed. Ritter and had a son Dorman.

E-5. Harriet Klepinger, born Apr. 27, 1837, died Dec. 30, 1920, married, 1st., Enos Macy, born Mar. 12, 1830, died Oct. 11, 1867, due to illness from army service. Farmer. He was member of Co. K., 63rd. Regt. O.V.I., in "Sherman's March to the Sea." 1 son. 2nd. marriage to William Mosby. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Bethel Cem. She lived in Phillipsburg, Ohio.

F-1. Frank Macy, born Oct. 22, 1861, died Aug. 14, 1950, married July 19, 1885, Emma Williamson, born Dec. 27, 1867. Farmer. Deacon (1910) in the Salem Ch. of Brethren. 3 children. Her add: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

G-1. Charlie Macy , born Feb. 24, 1886, married Oct. 23, 1909, Ethel Ditmer, born Apr. 19, 1890, died May 3, 1956. Add: Phillipsburg, Ohio. United Missionary Ch. 3 children.

H-1. Cleo Macy, born July 27, 1911, lives in Modesto, California.

H-2. Ralph Waldo Macy, born Feb. 3, 1913, married, Sept. 20, 1934, Mae Olive Sowers, born Sept. 7, 1917. 3 children Add: 365 W. Hayes St., West Milton, Ohio.

I-1. Merlin Richard Macy, born Apr. 6, 1935

I-2. Mae Jean Macy, born May 12, 1938.

I-3. Sandra Kay Macy, born June 6, 1945

H-3. Enos Macy, Nov. 17, 1918, married and lives in Phillipsburg, Ohio.

G-2. Grace Macy, born Apr. 26, 1889, married May 1, 1907, Jesse Spitler, born Mar. 5, 1886. Retired farmer. A well known horseshoe pitcher, was runner-up in the state championship of Ohio. 3 children. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Phillipsburg, Ohio.

H-1. Earl Spitler, born Nov. 27, 1907, married Nov. 29, 1930,

Dorothy Bowman, born April 1, 1912. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Union. Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Billy Bowman Spitler, born Apr. 27, 1931. Was in Korean War and in army service in Japan 4 years. Student, U. of Dayton. (1956)

H-2. Holly Spitler, born May 25, 1910, married Jan. 9, 1934, Dorothy Fay Gaskill, born Sept. 10, 1910. Works for the Dayton Power and Light Co., Dayton. Ch. of Brethren and Methodist. 2 children. Route 1, Union, Ohio

I-1. Virginia Critzer (step daughter), born Apr. 23, 1928, married Nov. 10, 1948, Harry Martin. Methodist.

I-2. Terry Lee Spitler, born Sept. 19, 1945

H-3. Mary Spitler, born June 16, 1912, married June 3, 1934, Lester William Minnich, born Feb. 2, 1908. Foreman in the Frigidaire, Div. of General Motors. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Phillipsburg, Ohio. 1 son.

I-1. Charles Ren Minnich, born May 30, 1937.

G-3. Arnold Macy, born Jan. 5, 1904. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Union, Ohio, Route 1.

E-5. Harriet Klepinger, 2nd marriage, 1869, to William A. Mosby, born 1829, died, 1902. He was born in Virginia. Farmer and harness maker. Ch. of Brethren and Christian Ch. Buried in Bethel Cem. 3 children.

F-1. Sidney A. Mosby, born Aug. 1, 1871, died Apr. 5, 1942, married Settie Pansing, born May 28, 1867, died Dec. 19, 1928. Farmer. General manager of United Home Telephone Company of Brookville; Asst. Cashier of the Phillipsburg Bank; Member of Montgomery Co. Fair Board for 15 years, and had been president of the Ohio State Fair Board for 2 years; County Commissioner for 14 years (1914-28), having a great deal to do with the establishing the sanitary districts around the city of Dayton. Congregational Christian Ch. and Lutheran. Buried in Bethel Cem. 3 children.

G-1. Daisy Opel Mosby, born May 17, 1891, died July 12, 1956; married Merle W. Miller, on Sept. 4, 1908, born Sept. 16, 1889. Farmer. Cashier of Phillipsburg Bank, and was Deputy County Auditor of Montgomery Co., 3 children. Live in Phillipsburg, Ohio.

H-1. Floyd M. Miller, born Apr. 17, 1910, married Jan 18, 1936, Virginia G. Schurdell, born June 7, 1912. Grad. of Wittenberg College, she of Ohio Wesleyan, Accountant of Glidden Paint Co., Cleveland, now Credit Mgr. in the same company. Rocky River Methodist Church. 4 children. Add: 19535 Argyle Oval, Rocky River 16. Ohio. Masonic Lodge.

I-1. Craig Miller, born June 10, 1943

I-2. Bruce Miller, born Dec. 26, 1945

I-3. Carol Miller, born Jan. 1, 1950

I-4. Dean Miller, born Feb. 15, 1952

H-2. Dale W. Miller, born Aug. 21, 1911, married July 2, 1934, Ruth Van Cleve Lamb, born July 3, 1914. Both are grads.

of Wittenberg College. Formerly a teacher in Phillipsburg and Trotwood schools. Aeronautical engineer. E.U.B. Church. Add: 415 Maple St., Brookville, Ohio. 4 children.

I-1. Sharon Elizabeth Miller, born Nov. 29, 1936. Student Wittenberg (1956).

I-2. Douglas Webster Miller, born Feb. 19, 1939

I-3. Jack Webster Miller, born Mar. 7, 1941

I-4. Kent Webster Miller, born Sept. 16, 1942

H-3. Gale Miller, born Aug. 21, 1911, (died) Twin to Dale W.

F-2. Ira C. Mosby, born July 14, 1874, died Apr. 12, 1877.

F-3. Oscar Mosby, born Jan. 19, 1878, died Oct. 1, 1878.

E-6. Samuel Klepinger, June 7, 1839, died Jan. 24, 1920, married Rebecca Steffey, born Aug. 14, 1854, died Nov. 17, 1927, on Mar. 23, 1876. Farmer, a member of Company K., 63rd. Regt. O.V.I., was in "Sherman's march to the sea". (Enlisted Aug. 21, 1862-Mustered out July 8, 1865) Lacked 19 days of being in active service three years. "Grand Review" in Washington. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Arlington Cem., Clay Twp. 4 children.

F-1. Howard Albertus Klepinger, born Apr. 8, 1877, died July 18, 1936, married Sept. 8, 1901, Elizabeth Catherine Bowman, born Sept. 27, 1874, died Jan. 22, 1956. Ed. Ohio Northern U., Earlham College, and the U. of Wisconsin. High school teacher and principal. Was in feed and coal business also, in Eaton, Ohio. Had a hardware store in Brookville. Both are buried in Arlington Cem. 2 children.

G-1. Mary Katherine Klepinger, born Oct. 17, 1903. Ed: B.S. Miami U., 1925 A.M. in Home Management, Iowa State College, Ames, 1931. Formerly a college Professor at Miami U. Living in Eaton, Ohio, 200 Wayne Ave.

G-2. Martha Elizabeth Klepinger, born Oct. 22, 1911, 1 yr. of college. She managed her father's feed and coal business for 9 years.

F-2. Elmer Klepinger, born Oct. 2, 1878, died Aug. 31, 1951, married Apr. 8, 1900, Lucy Honeyman, born May 25, 1880, died Apr. 28, 1949. Farmer. Lived near Brookville, Ohio. Buried in Bethel Cem. 6 children.

G-1. Benjamin Klepinger, born July 10, 1903, married Della Rike, born Feb. 7, 1907, on Nov. 11, 1936. Farmer. Add: Route 2, Brookville, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. (daughter), May 20, 1933, dead.

H-2. Darlene Klepinger, born Oct. 26, 1938.

G-2. Ohmer Klepinger, born Sept. 18, 1906, died Feb. 19, 1907.

G-3. Ralph Edward Klepinger, born Jan. 5, 1908, married Dec. 24, 1928, Pauline Kessler, born Dec. 9, 1909. (Divorced) Factory worker. Lives in Bay City, Michigan. 3 children.

H-1. Donald Klepinger, born June 2, 1930, married and lives in Covington, Ohio.

H-2. James Klepinger, born Dec. 18, 1931

H-3. Elmer Klepinger, born Jan. 28, 1936

G-4. Esther Rebecca Klepinger, born Dec. 8, 1910, married

Aug. 28, 1935, Adrian Clingenpeel, born Dec. 9, 1909, died May 3. 1956. He was a sawmill operator, but had been a helpless invalid for 17 years to his death. Member of Dunkard Brethren Ch. She lives at Greentown, Ind., Route 2, Box 67 A. 1 child.

H-1. La Verne E. Clingenpeel, born Oct. 14, 1939

G-5. Dorothy Laverne Klepinger, born Nov. 23, 1913, married Dec. 31, 1931, Leander Lorenz, born Mar. 22, 1908. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Wabash, Indiana, Route 5. 2 children.

H-1. George R. Lorenz, born Nov. 13, 1935

H-2. Linda L. Lorenz, born June 22, 1939

G-6. Edna Klepinger, born Oct. 3, 1920, died Oct. 26, 1920

F-3. Charles Wilbur Klepinger, born Sept. 16, 1881, married Nov. 19, 1904, Sarah Esther Sollenbarger, born Apr. 19, 1881, died Dec. 21, 1953. Bethel Cem. Farmer. Randolph Twp. Trustee for 16 years. Ch. of Brethren. 3 children. Add: Union, Ohio, Route 1 Haber Road.

G-1. Raymond S. Klepinger, born Dec. 16, 1907, married Sept. 28, 1929, Mary Catherine Brumbaugh, born Oct. 13, 1913. Mechanic at school. Expert mechanic, and electronics genius. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Union, Ohio, Route 1. 2 children, identical twins.

H-1. Faith Ellen Klepinger, born Nov. 3, 1935, married Aug. 7, 1955, Ralph Waldo Wagoner, born Apr. 19, 1934, in Kane Co., Ill. Manchester College students, salesman. Ch. of Brethren. North Manchester, Indiana.

I-1. Debra Ann Wagoner, born June 9, 1956.

H-2. Faye Marilyn Klepinger, born Nov. 3, 1935, (twin of above) married Thomas Ray Wine, born Oct. 3, 1936, in Fruitdale, Alabama, on Oct. 9, 1955. Manchester College students (1954). Studying drafting. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Kunkle, Ohio.

I-1. Cheryl Ann Wine, born Aug. 26, 1956.

Both Faith and Faye, with their mother, as a duet or trio, gave full programs in churches and organizations, over radio and T.V. They were known as the "Musical Messengers," giving sermonettes, chalk drawings, using lighting effects. They played the marimba, vibraharp, Swiss ringing bells. Their programs were given in the field of religion, and evangelism. They were outstanding 4-H Club members for about 9 years, winning many awards in county and state, won 2 titles, one to the National 4-H Club Congress.

G-2. Samuel Aaron Klepinger, born Jan. 3, 1914, married Vera Alberta Wenger, Sept. 10, 1932, born July 27, 1912. Farmer, poultry raising. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Route 2, Brookville, Ohio. 1 daughter.

H-1. Carol Jean Klepinger, born Feb. 8, 1935.

G-3. Noah Robert Klepinger, born Oct. 25, 1920, died Feb. 12, 1923.

F-4. Arden Klepinger, born Sept. 17, 1887, died Apr. 12, 1954, Arlington Cem., married March 1, 1908, Ada Brumbaugh, born June 21, 1888. Farmer near Brookville, and was a factory worker at

Frigidaire, in Dayton. She lives in Brookville, 130 Western Ave. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children.

G-1. Darwin Klepinger, born Oct. 5, 1910, died Aug. 27, 1914.

G-2. Velma Klepinger, born Oct. 7, 1913, married Dec. 24, 1936, Arthur Crouse, born Feb. 14, 1914. Formerly both were salesman in Dayton, Ohio. Owner of Crouse's Men and Boys Store in Arcanum. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Ivester Lane, Arcanum, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. Charles Alden Crouse, born July 6, 1942

H-2. William Eugene Crouse, born Aug. 4, 1947

G-3. Gwendolyn Klepinger, born Feb. 12, 1917, died Feb. 13, 1917.

G-4. Naomi Klepinger, born Jan. 31, 1919, married Roy Miller, (divorced). 2nd. marriage, Dec. 20, 1938, Jean A. Hoffman, born Sept. 9, 1917. Salesman and repairman of electrical appliances. Add: Route 3, Box 197, Arcanum, Ohio. E.U.B. Ch., Verona. 7 children.

H-1. Daniel Rolland Klepinger, born Aug. 17, 1936, married, Dec. 30, 1954, Loretta Clear. Add: Brookville, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren. He was a son of a former marriage, name legally changed to Klepinger.

H-2. Donald Eugene Hoffman, born Nov. 18, 1939.

H-3. Samuel Lewis Hoffman, born Feb. 4, 1943

H-4. Carol Jean Hoffman, born Feb. 17, 1945.

H-5. June Ann Hoffman, born Apr. 9, 1947.

H-6. Bruce Allen Hoffman, born June 20, 1950.

H-7. Roger Lee Hoffman, born Sept. 24, 1955

E-7. Harvey Klepinger, son of John, was born Feb. 22, 1842, near Dayton, Ohio, and died May 3, 1926. He was married Oct. 9, 1870 to Sarah Jane Hyre, born May 3, 1850, died Jan. 13, 1935. They had six children:

F-1. Hattie May Klepinger, born Nov. 24, 1871; married Dec. 18, 1890 to Joseph Norris. Four children:

G-1. Arden Norris, born 1893; married Mary Arnett. Four children:

H-1. Richard Norris.

H-2. Donald Norris.

H-3. Leonard Norris.

H-4. Lena Norris.

G-2. Harvey Norris, born 1897; married Ruth Sensenbaugh. One daughter:

H-1. Wilma Norris, married. . . . . .Niswonger.

G-3. Mary Jane Norris, born 1899; married Adolph Butterbaugh. Four children:

H-1. Violet (York)

H-2. Lowell Butterbaugh.

H-3. Adolph Butterbaugh, Jr.

H-4. Myrna (Fasnacht).

G-4. Bertha Norris, born 1900; married Elmer Brubaker. Children:

H-1. Linden Brubaker.
H-2. William Brubaker.
H-3. Maurice Edwin Brubaker.

F-2. William A. Klepinger, born Feb. 15, 1873, died July 27, 1947; farmer, married March 8, 1896 to Alma Bausman, born Sept. 23, 1873, died Nov. 3, 1954; lived in West Milton, Ohio, buried in Parrish Cemetery, Arlington, Ohio. They have three children:

G-1. Murn B. Klepinger, born 1897; graduate of Otterbein College and United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio; served U.B. charges in Eaton, Ohio, Newport, Ky., New Madison, Ohio,

Rev. Murn B. Klepinger, D.D.

and is now serving his 19th year as pastor of the Belmont E.U.B. Church, Dayton, Ohio. Otterbein College conferred upon him an honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity June 4, 1956. He married Alice R. Nill, and they have one daughter:

H-1. Joanne Klepinger, born Aug. 22, 1928; married Robert A. Ditmer.

G-2. Cleeve (Arthur Cleeve) Klepinger, born June 3, 1898; married Goldie Kunkelman. Four children:

H-1. Dolores Klepinger, married. . . . . .Blackmore.
H-2. Robert Klepinger.
H-3. Winston Klepinger.
H-4. Kent Klepinger.

G-3. Nellie Klepinger, born Aug. 6, 1903; married Herbert H. Dohner. They have two children:

H-1. Bernadine Dohner; married Aug. 1, 1953 to Ralph Blackburn.

H-2. Dean Dohner.

F-3. Dora Klepinger, born Oct. 8, 1874; married Dec. 27, 1894 to Perry Denlinger. Three children:

G-1. Ada Denlinger, born 1896; married Todd U. Lowe; Four children: Ruth (Engle), Robert Lowe, Virginia (Howett) and Mary Jane (Baker).

G-2. William Denlinger, born 1898; married (1) Lucille Lodge, (2) Margaret..... Two children, Gaynell and William Denlinger.

G-3. Clara Denlinger, born 1903: married Charles Wetzel. Two children: Earl and Gayl Wetzel.

F-4. Rollin Klepinger, born May 29, 1877, died April 14, 1894.

F-5. Bertha Ellen Klepinger, born Aptil 27, 1883, died April 7, 1889.

F-6. Carrie Olive Klepinger, born Sept. 4, 1891; married Jan. 22, 1944 to David H. Brumbaugh.

E-8. John Klepinger, born Sept. 5, 1846, died, Apr. 16, 1926, married Mar. 12, 1874, Marandia Ullery, born Jan 9, 1852, died, Aug. 8, 1934. Her parents: Aaron and Mary (Mumma) Ullery. He was a farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Buried in Lower Stillwater Cem. 4 children.

F-1. Ora Ullery Klepinger, born Dec. 30, 1874, died Dec. 25, 1940, married, Dec. 31, 1896, Mary E. Schweigert, born June 6, 1876.

Her parents: Lewis Schweigert and Rosanna (Stern). He was a farmer, rug weaver. Randolph Twp. trustee 4 years. Ch. of Brethren. Her add: Clayton, Ohio, Route 1. 2 children.

G-1. Florence Marandia Klepinger, born Sept. 27, 1897, married Mar. 31, 1923, Carl Schreck, born Jan. 11, 1897. Lived in Clay Twp. (Separated). She lives in Dayton, 7, Ohio, 435 Winters St., 10 children.

H-1. Robert Schreck, born Apr. 10, 1924, married June 24, 1950, Beatrice Taubion, born Aug. 22, 1933. Truck driver. Add: 133 Westwood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-2. Mary Alice Schreck, born June 17, 1925, married Sept. 1, 1944, Jack Henry Spitler, born Feb. 13, 1918. Painter at Moraine Products, General Motors Corp., Dayton. Fort McKinley E.U.B. 2 children.

I-1. Jack A. Spitler, born Apr. 30, 1946

I-2. Dennis L. Spitler, born Jan. 4, 1949

H-3. Dorothy Lucille Schreck, born July 26, 1927, married Jan. 21, 1950, Kenneth Gordon Randolph, born Oct. 20, 1926. Group leader at Moraine Products, General Motors Corp. Add: 1824 Woodlawn St., Dayton, Ohio.

H-4. Carl Schreck, Jr., born Apr. 9, 1929, married Mar. 27,

1948, Bonnie Lou Eshbaugh, born May 31, 1929. Works for Montgomery County. Add: Liberty, Ohio.

I-1. Bonnie Darlene Schreck, born Dec. 10, 1949.

H-5. Opal Lee Schreck, born Mar. 12, 1931, married July 29, 1950, Marshal Covey, born Apr. 24, 1929. He was born in Jeffersonville, Ky. Glazier. Add: 44 Craig Drive. Dayton, 10, Ohio. 1 child.

I-1. Tony Lee Covey, born Oct. 4, 1952.

H-6. Homer Schreck, born Dec. 11, 1933, married Jan. 14, 1956, Freda Fay Smith, born Jan. 26, 1937. He is a printer. Add: 3922 W. Third St., Dayton, Ohio.

H-7. Earl Schreck, born Aug. 15, 1935. He is a truck driver. At home.

H-8. Kenneth Schreck, born Jan. 20, 1938. Grocery clerk. At home.

H-9. Joan Schreck, born Jan. 8, 1940, died Mar. 10, 1940

H-10. Donna Jean Schreck, born June 17, 1943

G-2. Roy Urillious Klepinger, born June 25, 1899, married Mar. 3, 1923. Minnie Wetzel, born Jan. 30, 1903. Farmer. School director, Clayton Bd. of Ed. for 3 years. Add: Union, Ohio, Route 1. One child.

H-1. Ora F. Klepinger, Jr., born Apr. 15, 1924, married June 7, 1946, Florence Hambly.

I-1. William Roy Klepinger, born Jan. 5, 1948

I-2. Julie Ann Klepinger, born Mar. 5, 1950

I-3. Ronald Paul Klepinger, born Aug. 4, 1953.

F-2. Ward E. Klepinger, born, Aug. 14, 1876, died Apr. 20, 1946, unmarried, was a carpenter. Lived near Dayton, Ohio.

F-3. Ira Melvin Klepinger, born Jan. 9, 1880, died Dec. 5, 1952, Married, Dec. 25, 1908, Bessie Lambert, born July 18, 1891. Carpenter. She lives at Almirwin Terrace, Apt. 7, Dayton, Ohio. 2 children.

G-1. Byron Klepinger, born Oct. 6, 1910, clerk, single, lives with his mother.

G-2. Clarence J. Klepinger, born Jan. 11, 1919, Salesman; married, Myrtle Westfall, born June 18, 1921. He lives at 1966 Grand Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

F-4. Mary Elizabeth Klepinger, born Apr. 8, 1882, died Dec. 6, 1913, married Jan. 1, 1900, Martin Wilbur Jackson, born Sept. 29, 1875, died Mar. 1, 1950. He was a farmer. Buried in Polk Grove Cem. 2 children:

G-1. Raymond Burlon Jackson, born June 24, 1901, died May 3, 1937.

G-2. Melba Elverta Jackson, born June 9, 1909. Secretary to State Auto Insurance Co., Columbus, O. Add: 2272 N. High St., Columbus, Ohio.

E-9. Oliver Klepinger, born Nov. 29, 1854, died July 21, 1927, married Nov. 11, 1877, Mary Ellen Whitehead, born Mar. 20, 1860, died July 15, 1941. Farmer a few years; implement dealer in West Milton for a

time. Owner and operator of grain and feed elevators at Ingomar, Kessler's Station, and Glen Karn, all in Ohio. Retired to West Milton. Ch. of Brethren. 6 children.

F-1. Walter M. Klepinger, born Aug. 2, 1876, died Mar. 10, 1945, married July 30, 1904, Vinnie H. Pfeifer, born June 28, 1880. Was a retired mail man in West Milton. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children. She lives at 11 Tamplin Drive, Troy, Ohio.

G-1. Galen P. Klepinger, born May 30, 1905, married Aug. 19, 1932, Geneva T. Davis, born Oct. 27, 1905. Telephone engineer. Ch. of Brethren. No children. Add: 11 Tamplin Drive, Troy, Ohio. Army service Dec. 1942 to June 1945.

G-2. Ruth Ellen Klepinger, born Aug. 19, 1910, married Fred E. Burnham, Oct. 23, 1934, born in Loda, Illinois, June 3, 1906. He was an accountant in an airplane factory in Hartford, Conn., now the vice-president of Fruehauf Trailer Co., Detroit, Mich. First Methodist Ch. 2 children. Add: 575 Shirley Drive, Birmingham, Michigan.

H-1. Fred E. Burnham, Jr., born Nov. 30, 1937, in Hartford, Conn.

H-2. Jean L. Burnham, born Apr. 9, 1941, in Hartford, Conn.

G-3. Jean Louise Klepinger, born Oct. 29, 1912, died, Mar. 11, 1943, married Nov. 6, 1937, Charles Fashner, born Oct. 22, 1908. Salesman. Ch. of Brethren. Daughter. Add: 2035 Cadie Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Sandra Fashner, born Mar. 12, 1939.

G-4. Roger O. Klepinger, born Mar. 7, 1916, married June 22, 1940, Mary Jane Bauman, born Jan. 29, 1917. He is a factory foreman, at Delco Products, Div. of General Motors. Dayton, Ohio. Service record, May 1944 to Dec. 1945 in Navy. Congregational Christian. Add: Pleasant Hill, Ohio. 3 children.

H-1. Dinah Klepinger, born July 10, 1942.

H-2. Nan Louise Klepinger, born Feb. 24, 1944.

H-3. Gale Bauman Klepinger, born Feb. 17, 1949.

F-2. Loretta Klepinger, born Apr. 13, 1880, married on May 1, 1906, David M. Coate, born Aug. 30, 1881. A retired merchant. Operated a department store in West Milton for over 40 years Friends Church. 1 daughter. Add: 217 N. Miami St., West Milton, Ohio

G-1. Helen Coate, born Aug. 23, 1911, married Aug. 23, 1937, Robert B. Copeland, born July 21, 1909. Grad. of Bowling Green U. Was a H. S. teacher at Cadiz, Ohio. Now an engineer in Dayton. Presbyterian. 1 child. Add: 516 W. Hillcrest Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Connie Lou Copeland, born Sept. 28, 1912.

F-3. Ira Klepinger, born Sept. 12, 1881, died Nov. 9, 1890

F-4. Raymon O. Klepinger, born Nov. 9, 1887, married Apr. 13, 1908, Mamie Flatter, born Mar. 12, 1892. Operated an elevator at Ingomar, Ohio, now retired. Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Add: Ingomar, Ohio. 2 children.

G-1. Von Hubert Klepinger, born May 31, 1909, married Sept.

29, 1934, Pauline Kirkpatrick, born July 29, 1912. Nutritionist Feed manufacturing, associated with father and brother in a livestock feed concentrate, at Ingomar. Member of West Alexandria School Board, of Preble County School Board of Education, State Board of Health (1956-62), appointed by Gov. Lausche, Member of Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Shrine, and Kiwanis Club, and a member of The Consistory of the Evangelical and Reformed Church. Graduate of DePauw U. Cited by the Dayton Journal as "The busiest man in Miami Valley," due to his interest in school, community, and county activities.

G-2. Herbert Vance Klepinger, born Aug. 29, 1910, married June 30, 1934, Olga Virginia Zeller, born Sept. 17, 1908. He is a nutritionist Feed manufacturer, associated with father and brother in livestock feed concentrate. Evangelical and Reformed Church. 2 children. Add: 49 West Oak St., West Alexandria, Ohio.

H-1. Janet Dee Klepinger, student in Indiana U., 1955-59, born June 17, 1936.

H-2. Lee Craig Klepinger, born Aug. 13, 1935.

F-5. Harry J. Klepinger, born Aug. 6, 1895, married July 6, 1922, Neva Hall, born Sept. 19, 1900 in Lexington, Ky. Retired Ohio Bell Telephone Co. employee. Methodist Church. Add: 18934 Rutherford, Detroit 35, Michigan. 4 children:

G-1. Mary Margaret Klepinger, born July 3, 1925, married John C. Moff, born Oct. 6, 1920. Army service 1941-1947. No children. Evangelical and Reformed. Add: Columbiana, Ohio.

G-2. Joan Ellen Klepinger, born Mar. 7, 1927, married June 20, 1949, Andrew J. Chitiea, born Dec. 25, 1924. B.B.A. from Ohio State U. in 1948. War service: Master Sgt., 34th. Inft. Division, Intelligence section, in Italy, W. W. II. Ch. Presbyterian. 2 children. Add: 18934 Rutherford, Detroit 35, Mich. He is a C.P.A. at Ford Motor Co., Detroit.

H-1. Andrew David Chitiea, born June 3, 1951

H-2. Bruce Allen Chitiea, born April 29, 1953.

G-3. William Oliver Klepinger, born Apr. 30, 1929, twin of

G-4. Grad. of Ohio State U., 1952, Business Adm., 1st. Lieut. U.S.A.F. Was at Montgomery, Ala., now in Germany for 3 years in the S.A.C. Home add. At home in Detroit.

G-4. John Robert Klepinger, born Apr. 30, 1929, (Twin) married Sarah Yvonne Webb, born Feb. 7, 1935. Grad. Ohio State U. Bus. Adm. in 1952. 1st Lieut. U.S.A.F., Wichita, Kansas, but at present in the S.A.C. in Korea, (Seoul) Home add: 1506 South Old Manor, Wichita, Kansas.

F-6. Miriam Grace Klepinger, born May 25, 1900, died Sept. 9, 1941, married Arthur Wilbur Hocker, Feb. 2, 1918, born Dec. 17, 1896. He is a factory worker at the National Cash Register Co., Dayton. Ch. of Brethren. His add: 819 Princeton Drive, Dayton 6, Ohio. 3 children.

G-1. Mary Ellen Hocker, born Jan. 26, 1919, married 1st. May

22, 1937, Elwood H. Deets. (divorced). 2nd. marriage Dec. 28, 1945, to Robert Burns Grubbe, born May 13, 1894 an electrical, Supervisor at Alhambra, Calif. No children. She is Ch. of Brethren. Add: 412 N. Sunset St., La Habra, California.

G-2. Carroll Allen Hocker, born Sept. 2, 1922, married (1st)., Donna Grammer, Apr. 13, 1941, (divorced.) 2nd. Marriage, July 12, 1947, Mary Rose Graffie, born July 3, 1924, (divorced)

H-1. Steven James Hocker, born May 13, 1948.

H-2. Janet Marie Hocker, born May 28, 1944, in Philadelphia, adopted by Carroll Hocker-1948, 3rd. marriage July 1, 1955, married Helen Mildred Corbett, born Dec. 7, 1930, in Springfield, Mass. Carroll is Ch. of Brethren. Add: 9702 Lochinvar St., Rivera, California.

G-3. Lois Jean Hocker, born Aug. 27, 1928, married Robert Fred Gleason, June 27, 1948, born, Sept. 19, 1927, in Madison, Nebraska. He is a city police officer. 2 children. Add: 317 So. College St., La Habra, Calif.

H-1. Dennis Howard Gleason, born Aug. 22, 1950.

H-2. Susan Kay Gleason, born July 20, 1955.

D-3. JACOB KLEPINGER

D-3. Jacob Klepinger, third son of John, was born April 9, 1804, died March 22, 1866. He married Mary Campbell on Aug. 19, 1831 at Bellbrook, Ohio. She was born Jan. 22, 1811, died Nov. 22, 1865. Both are buried in the Battle Ground Cemetery, Indiana. They had ten children:

E-1. Elizabeth Jane Klepinger, born June 24, 1832, died Oct. 25, 1842.

E-2. Henry C. Klepinger, born Feb. 15, 1834, died March 31, 1835.

E-3. John Campbell Klepinger, born Oct. 13, 1835, died Dec. 8, 1918. He was a bachelor.

E-4. Eliza Margaret Klepinger, born March 21, 1837, died Feb. 16, 1890. She married Lewis Roadruck and they had two children, John and Elden.

E-5. Harriet Amelia Klepinger, born April 20, 1839, died May 28, 1928. She married John Lytle, and they had nine children.

E-6. Hiram Jennings Klepinger, born Sept. 16, 1841, died May 12, 1926. He was first married to Irilla Colvert and had one son. He was married second to Jane Schoonover and had two children. The children are:

F-1. Velda C. Klepinger, born Sept. 19, 1870, agent for State Farm Insurance Co., Lafayette, Ind. Married first Dec. 28, 1892 to Nanny Hodgin, born July 2, 1871, died Nov. 7, 1917; married second April 14, 1927 to Clara Virginia Cox, born Oct. 3, 1877. Two children:

G-1. John Herbert Klepinger, born May 14, 1907, died May 28, 1907.

Mr. & Mrs. Velda C. Klepinger, Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Kleppinger and son, Gerald.

G-2. Robert Velda Klepinger, born Feb. 21, 1909.

F-2. Emory D. Klepinger, born Nov. 12, 1882; married Oct. 14, 1906 to Lora Kantz, born June 11, 1889. Four children:

G-1. Evelyn Marjorie Klepinger, born April 22, 1908; married Dec. 27, 1927 to Ross Harness.

G-2. Mary Mildred Klepinger, born Nov. 7, 1909.

G-3. Emory Dow Klepinger, born June 28, 1921.

G-4. Wilbur DeMotte Klepinger, born Nov. 10, 1923; married and has two children.

F-3. Stella M. Klepinger, born Aug. 23, 1891; married to Harper Rogers. They have two children:

G-1. Ruth Rogers.

G-2. Averal Rogers.

E-7. Mary Caroline Klepinger, born May 4, 1843, died Aug. 26, 1922. She was married to William Smith and they have five children.

E-8. Drusilla Yarnell Klepinger, born Aug. 19, 1845, died Oct. 5, 1915. She was married to James Bryan and they had ten children.

E-9. Jacob Newton Klepinger, known as Newton, was born Aug. 8, 1847, died, Dec. 22, 1930 married Remethy Hush, born Dec. 15, 1850, died May 24, 1907; buried in Protestant Cemetery near Shenandoah, Iowa. Six children:

F-1. Charles Clyde Klepinger, born Nov. 11, 1872, died Dec. 8, 1954. Single.

F-2. Clinton Everett Klepinger, born Oct. 18, 1873, living in Shenandoah, Iowa; married Maude Gamble. Four children:

G-1. Glenn R. Klepinger, born May 2, 1898.

G-2. Joyce Klepinger, born Sept. 2, 1902.
G-3. Forrest H. Klepinger, born May 20, 1904.
G-4. Wayne G. Klepinger, born July 6, 1912.

F-3. Grace Edith Klepinger, born April 1, 1879, died Dec. 18, 1879.

F-4. John Walter Klepinger, born Aug. 11, 1881; died Feb. 13, 1952, married Elva May Glandon in 1908. Family living in Sheridan, Wyoming. Seven children:

G-1. Remethy Leona Klepinger, born Jan. 25, 1909.
G-2. Carrol Vincent Klepinger, born March 6, 1910, died March 29, 1910.
G-3. Opal Loretta Klepinger, born April 16, 1911.
G-4. Wendell Klepinger, born Aug. 8, 1912.
G-5. Quentin Lewellyn Klepinger, born Aug. 21, 1918.
G-6. Mildred Arleen Klepinger, born July 30, 1921.
G-7. George Newton Klepinger, born July 5, 1924.

F-5. Paul Raymond Klepinger, born Sept. 29, 1887, died Jan. 11, 1891.

F-6. Joyce Warren Klepinger, born Feb. 14, 1892, died Oct. 1, 1892.

E-10. James William Klepinger, born June 30, 1853, died May 6, 1925, carpenter and farmer; married March 9, 1875 to Louise Jennie Bryan, born Dec. 7, 1851, died Oct. 1, 1886; buried in Battle Ground Cemetery. James was married second on Dec. 20, 1888 to Arista Gertrude Catherine Cooper, born Sept. 12, 1865. Five children:

F-1. Edna Klepinger, born Oct. 14, 1878; married Earl Miller. Two children.

G-1. Helen Miller, born Aug. 30, 1905, single.
G-2. Dorothy Miller, married Earl McCabe.

F-2. William Henry Klepinger, born Jan. 31, 1884, farmer; married Maud Sherrill. Three children.

G-1. James Klepinger, born March 29, 1915; married, 2 children.
G-2. John Klepinger, born July 17, 1916; no children.
G-3. Mary Jane Klepinger, born June 3, 1920.

F-3. Avanelle Harriet Klepinger, born Jan. 2, 1890; married Clifford Jordan, Methodist minister, Terre Haute, Ind. Three children:

G-1. Evan Jordan, born March 6, 1924.
G-2. Morris Jordan, born July 27, 1925.
G-3. Herbert Jordan, born Oct. 22, 1929.

F-4. Geneva May Klepinger, born Jan. 8, 1894; married George McDoniels. One daughter:

G-1. Virginia McDoniels, born May 23, 1929; married Harvey Cable.

F-5. Harry Edwin Klepinger, born April 16, 1901, physician, Lafayette, Ind. Married June 21, 1932 to Katherine Frasch. Four children:

G-1. Carol Ann Klepinger, born Nov. 26, 1933.
G-2. Thomas Richard Klepinger, born May 1, died May 2, 1935.
G-3. Judith Katherine Klepinger, born July 22, 1936.
G-4. Bruce David Klepinger, born May 28, 1940.

D-4. HENRY KLEPINGER

D-4. Henry Klepinger, son of John and Elizabeth Benkard Klepinger, was born June 8, 1806, and died Aug. 13, 1882, aged 76 yr. 2 mo. 5 da. He was married to Mary Miller, born Oct. 1, 1805, died Feb. 4, 1890. They had nine children, as follows:

E-1. Mahala (Warrick)
E-2. Michael Perry Klepinger (1832-1914). See below.
E-3. James Klepinger (1833-1920). See next page.
E-4. Eliza Ann (Lesh). See page 202.
E-5. William Klepinger, born 1840, died 1924, married Margaret Stewart, born 1843, died 1925. They had one daughter:
F-1. Cora Klepinger, born 1876, died 1895.
E-6. Mary (Warfel).
E-7. Hannah (Myers).
E-8. Susan (Furrow).
E-9. Elizabeth (Stewart).

E-2. Michael Perry Klepinger, born 1832, died 1914, married Rachel Eleanor Lesh, born 1834, died 1923. Six children:
F-1. Eliza Jane Klepinger (1853-1933) married John Friend (1847-1926) Two children:
G-1. Perry Friend (1878-1954) unmarried.
G-2. Bertha Friend, born 1880, married Alexander H. Rasler (1869-1939) lived at Burrows, Ind. Two children:
H-1. Hazel Rasler, born 1903, married Nathaniel Starkey. Two children:
I-1. Joseph Starkey, born 1929.
I-2. Sue Starkey, born 1933.
H-2. Helen Rasler, born 1912, married Richard Umbach. Two children:
I-1. Infant, born and died 1942.
I-2. Bonita M. Umbach, born 1947, died 1954.
F-2. Emeline Klepinger, born 1856, died in infancy.
F-3. William Albert Klepinger (1858-1926) married Minnie Shafer (1867-1932). Two daughters:
G-1. Ruth Klepinger, married George Treadgold. Lives in Detroit. No children.
G-2. Josephine Klepinger, married Frank Summers. No issue.
F-4. Caroline Klepinger (1860-1845), married James Barnsdale (1847-1882). Two daughters:
G-1. Myrtle Barnsdale, died in infancy.
G-2. Caroline Barnsdale, married Wm F. West (1855-1933) No issue.

F-5. George Klepinger (1862-1940) married Bessie Crockett (1877-1937) Two daughters:

G-1. Pearl Klepinger, born about 1893, married Buryl Wilhelm lives in Logansport, Ind. and has two children: Mavis and Phyllis.

G-2. Ruby Klepinger, born about 1898, married William Bryan. They have six children:

H-1. Mary Elizabeth Bryan, born 1918 (all approx.) married John P. Smith. One son: Stephen Allen Smith.

H-2. Eleanor Jane Bryan, born 1919, married Harry Wright. Two children: Deborah Sue and Joseph Allen.

H-3. Margaret Ann Bryan, born 1922, married Robert L. Smith. Two children: Patty Ann and Michael Bryan.

H-4. Glen Eugene Bryan, born 1928, married Doris Jean Jones. Three children: Gregory Eugene, Curtis and Joy Lynn.

H-5. Joan Bryan, born 1932, married Don Seybold.

H-6. William Michael Bryan, born 1935, married Patricia Watson.

F-6. Dennis Klepinger, born 1868, died 1927; married in Montana and had four children:

G-1. George Klepinger.

G-2. Ray Klepinger.

G-3. Lewis Klepinger.

G-4. Vivian Klepinger. Further details unknown.

E-3. James Klepinger, born 1833, died 1920; married Sarah Houston (1835-1895). Seven children:

F-1. Frank Klepinger (1855-1906); married Mary Treadway; Mexico, Mo. Frank is buried at Little Rock, Ark. Four children:

G-1. Firman Klepinger.

G-2. Arnold Klepinger.

G-3. Vance Klepinger.

G-4. Nancy Klepinger. No further information.

F-2. Clara May Klepinger (1857-1938), married John Best (1866-1952). Four children:

G-1. William Best, lived out west.

G-2. Anna Best, married Earl Starbuck.

G-3. Raymond Best, is married and lives in Cleveland.

G-4. Infant, born and died 1894. No further information.

F-3. Mary Alice Klepinger (1861-1944) married Stephen Hammon (1860-1927). Three children:

G-1. Carl Hammon, Logansport, Ind.

G-2. Alma Hammon, married Clarence Neff, Logansport, Ind. Three children:

H-1. Agnes Irene Neff, married ——— Parmeter, and has two children: Beverly and Wesley.

H-2. Earl Neff.

H-3. Gertrude Neff.

G-3. Roy Hammond, Logansport, Ind. No further information.

F-4. Effie Lauretta Klepinger (1864-1951), married John Davis (1869-1940). Four children:

G-1. Alta Davis, born 1889, m. Clarence Wilson.

G-2. Merle Davis, m. James Doyle, Detroit, Mich.

G-3. Lester Davis, married, deceased.

G-4. Mildred Davis, m. Carl Miller, Logansport, Ind.

G-5. Amy Davis (1900-1927) unmarried. Twin.

G-6. Mamie Davis, born 1900, married Clay Caldwell.

F-5. Infant, born 1867, died aged 4 days.

F-6. Jennie Eleanor Klepinger (1869-1896), married Gayrie Kendrick, Little Rock, Ark. Three children:

G-1. Harry Kendrick, born 1895 (twin) died in infancy.

G-2. Harold Kendrick, born 1895 (twin) living.

G-3. Jay Kendrick, deceased.

F-7. James Albert Klepinger, born 1875, m. Elizabeth E. Gordon, born 1881, both living, R. 2, Logansport, Ind. Two children:

G-1. Lloyd Alvin Klepinger (1901-1948) m. Lela Snyder (1903-1949). Three children:

H-1. Paul Robert Klepinger, born 1922, m. Geneva Gordon, born 1924. Four children:

I-1. Michael Lloyd Klepinger, born 1946.

I-2. James Robert, born 1947.

I-3. Cedric, twin, born 1949.

I-4. Fredric, twin, born 1949.

H-2. Dorothy Lucille Klepinger, born 1924, m. Robert Heckard, born 1922. Five children:

I-1. John A Heckard, born Jan. 1949.

I-2. Rosemary Louise Heckard, born Dec. 1949.

I-3. Robert Walter Heckard, born 1951.

I-4. Susan Elizabeth Heckard, born 1954.

I-5. William James Heckard, born 1955.

H-3. Elizabeth Gertrude Klepinger, born 1928. married Wm. Marshall. Two children:

I-1. William Lloyd Marshall, born 1951.

I-2. Shirley Anita Marshall, born 1955.

G-2. Gladys G. Klepinger, born 1903, m. Cleo Snyder (brother of Lela, wife of Lloyd Alvin). One son:

H-1. Glenn Albert Snyder, born 1934, m. Jo Ellen Cohee.

E-4. Eliza Ann Klepinger, born about 1835, married Baltzer Lesh. They had nine children:

F-1. Mary A. Lesh, married John Benner, and had four children: Cora, Charles, Jesse, and Fern married to Frank Sink.

F-2. William H. Lesh, married Susie Houston. Two children:

G-1. Bessie Lesh, married Okal Voorhees, Mishawaka, Ind.

G-2. Baltzer B. Lesh, married Faye Blue, Flora, Ind. No issue.

F-3. Ellen R. Lesh, deceased, married John Hynes. No issue.

F-4. Jennie M. Lesh, married Francis West, and had two children: Callie and James West.

F-5. Allen L. Lesh (1863-1950) married Susan Wasson. Four children:

G-1. Mary Lesh, married Ira Baldwin. Three children: Helen, Frances (deceased), and Robert Baldwin.

G-2. Esther M. Lesh, married Frank Hedderick, and has four children: Carolyn, Fred, Margaret and Paul.

G-3. Eppie Lesh, married Walter Martin, Delphi, Ind., and has three children: Eleanor, Robert and Mary Alice.

G-4. Dwight L. Lesh, born Aug. 17, 1902, salesman for wholesale distributor of Armstrong Tires, lives at R. 3, Delphi, Ind.; married Madeline Kitchin, born 1902. One son:

H-1. Thomas Allan Lesh, born Aug. 26, 1929, graduate of Michigan State U. 1951, was electronics technician in U. S. Navy, now technical writer in electronics industry, residing at 1702 ½ East 42nd St., Indianapolis, Ind.

F-6. James H. Lesh, married Cora Groninger, Camden, Ind. Two sons:

G-1. Chester Lesh, married Geneva..... No issue.

G-2. Donald Lesh, married Freda Brown. One daughter, Fredonna.

F-7. Margaret A. Lesh, married Samuel Stewart. Three children:

G-1. Flora Stewart, married Charles Seiber. Three children, Margaret, Helen and John.

G-2. Marie Stewart, married Dr. R. F. Smith, deceased. Two children, Stewart and Robert.

G-3. Fred Stewart, married Margaret Groninger, Burrows, Ind. Five children, Mayola, Donald, Joseph, Jacob and Carolyn.

F-8. Nancy M. Lesh, married John McCormick. Two daughters: Ruth, unmarried, and Lena, deceased.

F-9. Ziba S. Lesh, married Lettie Appleton, R. 2, Logan, Ind. One son:

G-1. Ward Lesh, married Florence Soncarty. No issue.

D-5. ANNA MARIA KLEPINGER

D-5. Anna Maria Klepinger, born in Westmoreland Co., Feb. 23, 1808, died in Randolph Twp., in Montgomery Co., Ohio, July 22, 1875, married Aug. 14, 1828, Christian Wenger, born July 5, 1805, in Jonestown, Pa., died in Ohio, Nov. 1, 1885. His father was John Wenger, who came from Pennsylvania to Little York, Ohio, in 1824, when Christian was 19 years old. Christian was a successful farmer, one time owning over 1,000 acres of land. Lived near Englewood. Deacon in the Brethren in Christ Church. Buried in Fairview Cem., west of Englewood. 12 children.

Alice Weybright (Mrs. J. Edwin Jay) of Detroit, Mich., relates this tale. It is said that when Christian and his bride came to their new home on horseback and dismounted to enter their cabin, he said, "Polly, this is all we have," and showed her the coin. It is said to have been 50 cents

E-1. Mary Wenger, born Nov. 24, 1829, died May 26, 1881. Never married. Fairview Cemetery.

E-2. Elizabeth Wenger, born Sept. 5, 1831, died July 20, 1910, married Nov. 21, 1850, William Welsh, born Dec. 15, 1826, died Aug. 8, 1897. Farmer, Hardware merchant in Brookville, Ohio. 9 children.

F-1. Mary C. Welsh, born Jan. 26, 1852, died Feb. 26, 1852.

F-2. John H. Welsh, born June 21, 1853, died June 9, 1942, married, 1st., Alice A. Binkley, born Jan. 6, 1856, died Sept. 28, 1890. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch. Buried in Fairview Cem. 1 child this marriage.

G-1. Edna Welsh, born May 23, 1881, married Robert Will, born Dec. 20, 1881, near Staunton, Va. Farmer. Later a General Motors employee. Retired. E.U.B. Ch. Add: Salem St., Brookville, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. John Robert Will, born Sept. 29, 1909, died Nov. 6, 1909

H-2. Richard Will, born July 10, 1914, married Orpha Woodery, born Nov. 10, 1917. Welfare Dept. of National Cash Register Co. E.U.B. Ch. 2 children:

I-1. Sandra Lou Will, born Aug. 5, 1942.

I-2. Samuel Richard Will, born May 7, 1944.

John H. Welsh 2nd. marriage on June 12, 1895 to Ella Frances Eckman, born Dec. 12, 1865, died Feb. 6, 1927.

F-3. Clara Bell Welsh, born May 20, 1899, died Aug. 24, 1899.

F-3. Martha A. Welsh, born July 20, 1855, died Nov. 28, 1945, married Newton Binkley (brother to Alice of F-2), born Jan. 18, 1852, died July 29, 1927. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch. 4 children.

G-1. Olive Binkley born Sept. 6, 1876, married Estey C. Stutz, born May 21, 1877. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch.

H-1. Martha Leola Stutz, born June 9, 1903, married Corven W. Sollenbarger.

I-1. Willa Lee Sollenbarger married J. Earl Kuns, Add: 4125 Natchez, Dayton, Ohio.

J-1. Susan Lynn Kuns

J-2. Nancy Lee Kuns.

I-2. Robert Eugene Sollenberger. Family is Ch. of Brethren.

H-2. William W. Stutz, born Dec. 19, 1906, married Mary Esther Onkst.

I-1. Mildred Pauline Stutz married Bernard Brown.

H-3. Charles H. Stutz, Nov. 13, 1910, married Helen West. Stutz Poultry Farm. Ch. of Brethren.

I-1. Charles Donald Stutz.

H-4. O. Kenneth Stutz, born Apr. 11, 1913, married Janet Louise DeHaven.

I-1. Judith Louise Stutz.

I-2. Shirley Ann Stutz.

G-2. Ohmer L. Binkley, born Feb. 11, 1879, married Edith

M. Stoner. Farmer. 2 children. Add: Clayton, Ohio, Route 1. E.U.B. Church.

H-1. Harold Newton Binkley, born Dec. 27, 1907 married Miriam Studebaker, Farmer. Union, Ohio, Route 1. E.U.B. Ch.

H-2. Helen Rosella Binkley, born Mar. 1909, married Arlie Carmony. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch. 2 children.

I-1. Marilyn Sue Carmony

I-2. Doris Carmony.

G-3. Addie F. Binkley, born Feb. 27, 1882. Dressmaker. E.U.B. Ch. Add: 94 Fountain Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

G-3. Charles Binkley, born Sept. 10, 1884, died Apr. 21, 1932, married Myrtle Jane Free. E.U.B. Ch. Owner of a hardware store in Los Angeles, California.

F-4. Sarah E. Welsh born Aug. 26, 1857, died Nov. 20, 1888, married Michael Wiest, born June 7, 1859, died June 5, 1938.

G-1 & 2. Twins, died at birth. Farmer. Fairview Cem.

F-5. Eliza J. Welsh, born Oct. 11, 1862, died Sept. 7, 1873.

F-6. Margaret A. Welsh, born Nov. 10, 1864, died Dec. 1936, married George A. Smoot, born Feb. 17, 1860, in Shenandoah Co., Virginia. Farmer. E.U.B. Ch. Lived near Brookville, Ohio. 5 children.

G-1. Alma Izora Smoot, born Feb. 6, 1886, died Dec. 1944, married 1st. Harry Albert, 2nd marriage, Henry Reitz.

H-1. Glenna Albert, born 1906, died Aug. 1948, married Walter Doan, who died in 1943. Brick mason. Spencerville, Ohio.

I-1. Evelyn Doan, born Feb. 11, 1928, married Wendell Beckley. Located in a naval station in Virginia. 2 children.

J-1. Deborah Beckley.

J-2. Rebecca Beckley.

G-2. Jesse Raymond Smoot, born Apr. 28, 1888 married Mar. 25, 1915, Mary Catherine Coler, born Mar. 27, 1893. Farmer. Congregational Christian Ch. 3 children. Add: Route 2, Brookville, Ohio.

H-1. Roland Ray Smoot, born July 8, 1919, married Myrna Marcille Smith, born Nov. 10, 1926. Farmer. Dunkard Brethren Ch. 5 children. Add: Route 2, Brookville, Ohio.

I-1. Michael Byron Smoot, born Nov. 1945 died Feb. 1946.

I-2. Malcom Ray Smoot.

I-3. Rhonda Lorainne Smoot.

I-4. Mark Roland Smoot.

I-5. Michael Robert Smoot.

H-2. Esther Helen Smoot, born July 19, 1921, married June 25, 1949, Gilbert Corwin, born Feb. 12, 1921. Geologist with U. S. Dept. of Interior. In Tokyo, Japan. E.U.B. 1 child.

I-1. Carolyn Frances Corwin, born July 29, 1950.

H-3. Ramona Jean Smoot, born Apr. 7, 1927 (dead).

G-3. Walter Ervin Smoot, born Sept. 26, 1891, died Aug.

1935, married 1st. Captola Vinceny, who died 1920, 2nd marriage, Esther Nelson. Salesman. Lived in Los Angeles, Cal. 1st Lieut. in World War I. No children.

G-4. Mary Elizabeth Smoot, July 5, 1894. E.U.B. Ch. A semi-invalid.

G-5. Ruth Olive Smoot, born Dec. 8, 1897. E.U.B. Ch. Stenographer for the Miami Conservancy District, Dayton. Add: 480 Rockcliff Drive, Dayton 6, Ohio.

F-7. William W. Welsh, born Feb. 25, 1867, died Sept. 4, 1947, married Salome Peffley, born Mar. 4, 1873, died Jan. 10, 1914. Farmer. 3 children.

G-1. Berlin Harrison Welsh, born Sept. 21, 1892, married Sept. 24, 1913, Pearl Heckathorn, born Aug. 24, 1893. Farmer. 1 child.

H-1. Alton Eugene Welsh, Jan. 13, 1921, married Apr. 12, 1940, Miriam Smith, born Nov. 14, 1921. 2 children. Diamond Mill Road, Brookville, Ohio.

I-1. Linda Kay Welsh, born July 9, 1943.

I-2. Jo Ann Welsh, born Mar. 4, 1952.

G-2. Elgar Hobart Welsh, born Oct. 26, 1897, married Laura Murray, born July 15, 1902. Farmer. 1 son.

H-1. Robert Lee Welsh, born July 11, 1921 married Ruby Jenkins.

I-1. Robert Lee Welsh, Jr., born July 11, 1947.

G-3. Gladys Lauretta Welsh, born July 31, 1906 married Edwin Ullery.

F-8. James Frank Welsh, born Jan. 17, 1871, died Nov. 6, 1947, married Lauretta Good, born Feb. 12, 1878. Farmer.

F-9. Floyd Lee Welsh, born Nov. 16, 1872, died Oct. 24, 1904, married, Oct. 3, 1897, Effie Amanda Pansing, born Nov. 29, 1877, died Nov. 16, 1926. 2 children. Farmer. Buried in Cem. at Verona, Ohio. She later married Earlin Beck.

G-1. Glenna Welsh, born Nov. 12, 1898, married, Sept. 11, 1919, John Hangen, born Jan. 12, 1895, 8 children. Divorced. 2nd. marriage, to Earl W. Parr, on Oct. 12, 1943, born Mar. 5, 1896. Methodist Ch. Add: Route 2, Grand Bay, Alabama.

H-1. Myone Mae Hangen, born May 9, 1922, married, Jan. 1946, Robert B. McDowell. She is a secretary. Cabinet maker. Add: Tucson, Arizona. Lutheran.

I-1. James Bernard McDowell, born Apr. 24, 1947.

I-2. Donnie McDowell, born Sept. 24, 1948.

H-2. John Hangen, Jr., born Feb. 24, 1924, married, Mar. 6, 1946, Eleanor Krause, born May 30, 1927. He was a member of the famed Pioneer Mustang Squadron of the Ninth Air Force, 1st. Lieut. Made over 60 sorties over Germany. Received Air Medal with first bronze leaf cluster. Employed by N.C.R. in Dayton, as chief accountant. E.U.B. Ch. Add:. 1220 Hampshire, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Diane Rae Hangen, born Feb. 23, 1949.
I-2. Ronald Jeffery Hangen, born Oct. 1, 1954.

H-3. Zealtha Margerie Hangen, born Sept. 12, 1925, married, Jan. 1947, Francis Alymer Moore, born Aug. 26, 1917. She secretary. Service station attendant. Chief Bosun's mate in navy. Lutheran Ch. Add: Grand Junction, Colorado.
I-1. Vickie Sue Moore, born Oct. 26, 1947.

H-4. Charlene Winnafred Hangen, born July 28, 1927, married, Aug. 1945, Edward L. Heeter, born Sept. 18, 1926. Roman Catholic. Electrician at Brookley Field, Mobile Ala. Navy veteran.
I-1. Barbara Jo. Heeter, born Aug. 17, 1946.
I-2. Jaqualine Francine Heeter, born Apr. 21, 1948.
I-3. Karl Frank Heeter, born Nov. 8, 1949.
I-4. Andrea Lynn Heeter, born Nov. 1, 1951.

H-5. Thelma Eileen Hangen, born Nov. 14, 1928, married, Oct. 31, 1947, Edwin E. Jackson, born Oct. 18, 1926. Plumber. Navy veteran.
I-1. Marshia Lee Jackson, born Feb. 2, 1949. Maxton Road, Dayton, Ohio.
I-2. Steven Eugene Jackson, born Dec. 21, 1950.
I-3. Robin Lynn Jackson, born July 5, 1954.

H-6. Floyd Erlin Hangen, born Oct. 13, 1930, married, 1952, Ruth Webber. Lutheran Ch. Employed by Hughes Airplane Co., Tulsa, Oklahoma.
I-1. Kathleen Myone Hangen, born Oct. 3, 1953.
I-2. Floyd Wayne Hangen, born May 21, 1956.

H-7. Gaynor Warren Hangen, born June 17, 1932, married, Aug. 8, 1953, Joan Johnston. Navy veteran. Carpenter. Add: Woodbury, New Jersey.
I-1. David John Hangen, born May 25, 1954.
I-2. Richard Warren Hangen, born May 6, 1956.

H-8. Maxine Lou Hangen, born Sept. 8, 1933, married, Mar. 28, 1953, Charles Franklin Gwinn, born May 6, 1932. Employed at Brookley Field, Mobile, Alabama.
I-1. Glenna Eileen Gwinn, born Nov. 25, 1953.
I-2. Rebecca Ann Gwinn, born Jan. 29, 1955.

G-2. Kathryn Marguerite Welsh, born Mar. 31, 1903, married, Feb. 3, 1921, Elmer Boyd Lightcap, born June 15, 1901. Shop worker. Lutheran. Add: 4241 E. Live Oak, Arcadia, California. 4 children:

H-1. Martha Elizabeth Lightcap, born Nov. 30, 1921, married, Mar. 27, 1936, Virgil Strader. 2nd marriage, George Meek. Mechanic. Add: 200 Timber Lane, Dayton, Ohio. Lutheran.
I-1. Sandra Lee Strader, born Aug. 13, 1939.
I-2. Virgil Eugene Strader, born Feb. 20, 1942.
I-3. Carol Lynn Strader, born June 13, 1943
I-4. Karen Jane Strader, born June 29, 1944.

H-2. Charles Lee Lightcap, born July 28, 1926, married, Dec. 21, 1946, Gladys Emrick, born Oct. 1, 1925. Tool and die maker. Paratrooper, World War II. Add: 105 Sherry Drive, Trotwood, Ohio. Lutheran church.

I-1. Judy Ann Lightcap, born Sept. 23, 1952.

I-2. Donna Lee Lightcap, born May 8, 1954.

H-3. Betty Jane Lightcap, born Nov. 22, 1924, married, 1st May 29, 1942, Dale R. Walker. 2nd marriage, Dec. 4, 1948, Kenneth Helman. Veterans of World War II. Tool designer. Lutheran Ch. Add: 12727 Sherman Way. N. Hollywood, Calif.

I-1. Dale R. Walker, born Dec. 21, 1945.

I-2. Kathy Lee Helman, born Nov. 13, 1949.

I-3. George Boyd Helman, born Sept, 12, 1951.

H-4. James William Lightcap, born July 24, 1929, married, Jan. 12, 1952, Davena Olendorf, born Nov. 4, 1932. Korean veteran. Lutheran. Electrician. Add: 4750 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio.

E-3. Nancy Wenger, born Jan. 25, 1833, died July 15, 1892, married Jacob Weybright. Farmer Lived north of Dayton, Ohio. 9 children.

F-1. Mary Weybright, born Sept. 29, 1853, died Nov. 30, 1950, married Sanford Arnold, born Nov. 15, 1856, died Oct. 30, 1945. Contractor. Separated. She is buried near Dayton, and he in Joplin, Missouri. 4 children.

G-1. Willet Arnold, born Apr. 13, 1889, married Ruth Hooley, born Sept. 25, 1919. No children. Salesman of health foods. Centerville, Ohio.

G-2. Russell Arnold, born Dec. 27, 1890, married Florence Tostage. Divorced. Sign Painter. Retired printer. No children. Add: 15 California St., Dayton, Ohio.

G-3. Mina Arnold, born Feb. 27, 1893, died Feb. 11, 1914. Buried in Foster County, N. Dakota.

G-4. Grace Arnold, born Dec. 2, 1894, died Mar. 19, 1936, married Dallas Ray Pierce, born June 26, 1882. Retired carpenter. Add: 2237 Nomad St., Dayton.

H-1. Eloise Pierce, born Oct. 18, 1916, 1st. married John Officer, born June 22, 1912, 2nd. marriage, Dewey Peterson, born May 16, 1918. Factory Worker. Add: 34 N. Clinton St., Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Joyce Officer, born May 20, 1933 married Frederic Jay Espy. Add: 2011 Wesleyan Road, Dayton, 6, Ohio.

I-2. David Officer, born Apr. 12, 1934, died Nov. 2, 1939.

I-3. Joan Mary Officer, born Nov. 19, 1935, married Norville Lantz, Add: 1253 Century Blvd., Inglewood, Calif.

I-4. John Officer, born June 4, 1937. In military service.

I-5. Barbara Officer, Feb 19, 1939.

I-6. Judy Officer, born Apr. 26, 1942.

I-7. James Officer, born June 26, 1945.

I-8. Jerry Officer, born Oct. 5, 1947.

I-9. Joey Peterson, born June 23, 1949.

H-2. Lester Claire Pierce, born July 29, 1921, drowned May 21, 1942.

H-3. Marie Janet Pierce, born Nov. 20, 1925, married Gerald Lee Bourdages II, born May 20, 1928. Add: 2744 Pontiac, Columbus, Ohio. E.U.B. Ch. 2 children.

I-1. Gerald Lee Bourdages, Jr., born Nov. 1, 1950

I-2. Nancy Diane Bourdages, born Aug. 16, 1955.

H-4. Vernon D. Pierce, born July 13, 1926, married Frances Rapp, born Mar. 30, 1932. Head Clerk, National Cash Register Co., Dayton. Add: 2420 Woodman Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Sandra Jean Pierce, born Oct. 10, 1952.

I-2. Carol Jane Pierce, born Sept. 2, 1953.

I-3. Holly Jo Pierce, born Dec. 7, 1954.

I-4. April Ann Pierce, born Dec. 21, 1955.

H-5. John A. Pierce, born Sept, 8. 1928 married Janet Leona Rose, born Apr. 4, 1932. Toolmaker. Add: 4943 Glencross Drive, Dayton. Methodist Ch. 2 children.

I-1. Richard Thomas Pierce, born Sept. 25, 1954.

I-2. Karen Lynn Pierce, born Nov. 28, 1955.

H-6. James R. Pierce, born Aug. 14, 1929, married Patricia Ann Timms, born Sept. 1, 1934. Machinist. Methodist Ch. Add: 2045 N. 4th. St., Columbus, Ohio.

I-1. Nancy Kathryn Pierce, born Oct. 5, 1955.

H-7. George D. Pierce, born May 7, 1931. Mold and die-maker. 2237 Nomad, Dayton, Ohio.

F-2. Sarah A. Weybright, born July 13, 1855, died Jan. 28, 1935, married Josiah Miller, born Jan. 16, 1854, died Nov. 10, 1940. Lived near Marydel, Maryland. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children.

G-1. Florence Edna Miller, born Sept. 21, 1881, married, Oct. 31, 1905, Eld. Luther H. Shuman, born Nov. 13, 1881. Farmer, minister, and elder in Old German Baptist Church. Add: Route 2, Pendleton, Ind. 4 children.

H-1. Infant Shuman, born Oct. 11, 1906, dead.

H-2. Esther Ruth Shuman, born Apr. 19, 1908, married Dec. 5, 1931, James T. Parker, born Jan. 25, 1908. Farmer. Pendleton, Indiana, Route 2.

I-1. Betty Ruth Parker, born March 8, 1941.

H-3. Samuel B. Shuman, born Mar. 6, 1911, died July 2, 1911.

H-4. Eld. Lester Herman Shuman, born Nov. 21, 1916, married Mar. 28, 1937, Ruby Reavis, born Feb. 20, 1915. Farmer, minister, and elder of the Old German Baptist Church. Add: Route 2, Pendleton, Indiana. 4 children.

I-1. James Herman Shuman, born Mar. 4, 1939.

I-2. David Lee Shuman, born Dec. 28, 1940.

I-3. Sara Sue Shuman, Feb. 10, 1947.

I-4. Lois Anna Shuman, born Oct. 31, 1952.

G-2. Charles Albert Miller, born Aug. 24, 1883. Single. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Route 1, Marydel, Maryland. Lives on the old home place.

G-3. Perry Elmer Miller, born Sept. 29, 1885, died Oct. 8, 1915 married Apr. 11, 1909, Florence Bunting, born Nov. 28, 1888. 3 children. They lived near Saint John, Kansas. Farmer.

H-1. Sarah Edna Miller, born Dec. 12, 1909, married Waters K. Berryman, on Sept. 23, 1933. Add: Tyler, Texas. 4 children.

I-1. Gary Ray Berryman, born May 7, 1934.

I-2. Joe Forrest Berryman, born Dec. 6, 1935.

I-3. Linda Pearl Berryman, born Sept. 15, 1937.

I-4. Sarah Ann Berryman, born June 26, 1944.

H-2. Wade Ward Miller, born July 5, 1912, married June 1, 1941, Lucille Marie Fairchild, born May 20, 1915. Farmer. McPherson, Kansas. 3 children.

I-1. Sharon Ann Miller, born Nov. 8, 1944.

I-2. Gerald Wade Miller, born Dec. 21, 1946.

I-3. Warren Ray Miller, born Sept. 26, 1949.

H-3. Frank Dwayne Miller, born Aug. 14, 1915 married Lucille Hays, born June 15, 1918. Add: McPherson, Kansas. 3 children.

I-1. Barbara Lucille Miller, born Sept. 28, 1937, died Nov. 28, 1938.

I-2. Kay Ellen Miller, born Sept. 18, 1939.

I-3. Dennis Perry Miller, born Apr. 22, 1941.

G-4. Anna Belle Miller, born Feb. 11 1891. Single. Lives with her brother. Poultry farmers. Route 1, Marydel, Maryland.

F-3. Josiah Edgar Weybright, born May 25, 1859, died June 29, 1935, married April 7, 1886. Rose Johnson, born Nov. 11, 1862, died Feb. 19, 1948. Moved to Bloomington, Ind., in 1900. Provided an excellent opportunity for his family who all graduated from Indiana U.

G-1. Earle Ralph Weybright, born June 3, 1887, died Jan. 5, 1910. Attending Law school at Indiana U. when the whole family was stricken with typhoid.

G-2. Iva Marie Weybright, born Nov. 21, 1889, married in 1946, Walter Bates, a retired railroad conductor, Tree surgeon. She was an Indiana U. grad. in 1914. Primary teacher in Indianapolis. Add: 3711 N. Illinois, Indianapolis, Ind.

G-3. Edith Weybright, born Nov. 7, 1893, married in 1919, Glen Boruff, born Feb. 1, 1893 Indiana U. grad. 1915. Head of the Chemistry Dept. at Lakewood H.S. 1928 to present. Served in Chemical warfare in World War I. His captain recommended him to G.E. Co., Nela. He came here in 1919. Edith began teaching at age of 17, but did not graduate from I. U. until 1955. Teaching in Cleveland, Ohio. The whole Boruff family are members of the Lakewood Christian Church, opposed to war. Add: 1575 Marlowe Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. William Edward Boruff, born June 24, 1922, married in 1948, Ellen Drouillard, born Nov. 3, 1927. Grad. of Western Reserve and is a chemical engineer for Glidden Paint and Foods

Co. Served 3½ years in World War II. She grad. from Baldwin-Wallace in home economics. 2 children. Add: 2201 Niagara Drive, Lakewood 7, Ohio.

I-1. Katherine Louise Boruff, born May 2, 1954.

I-2. Rebecca Christine Boruff, born Dec. 25, 1955.

H-2. John David Boruff, born July 8, 1930, married in 1954, Martha Myers, born Feb. 14, 1931. Both I. U. grads. in Biological Science, she also in art., in 1953. In military service, at Motehead City, N. C. Home add: 1575 Marlowe Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. 1 daughter.

I-1. Martha Yvonne Boruff, born Sept. 2, 1954.

G-4. Isabelle L. Weybright, born Aug. 4, 1898, married John D. Terhune, born June 10, 1901, in Switz City, Ind. Grad I. U. (cum laude) in business. With Meyer Dairy Co. for 29 years. She is a teacher (primary) in Cleveland, Ohio, doing her college wotk in the summer. Add: 6521 Lederer Ave., Cleveland 27. All are members of Heights Christian Ch. of Shaker Heights, Ohio. 2 children.

H-1. John Robert Terhune, born Feb. 28, 1928, married Apr. 7, 1951, Betty Bedell. Grad. of I. U., business. Has own insurance business. U. S. army 1946-48 and was in Korea for 2 years. 2 children. Add: 19413 Cherrywood Lane, Warrensville Heights, Ohio.

I-1. Jeffery Terhune, born July 1, 1954.

I-2. Gregg Terhune, born Dec. 24, 1955.

H-2. Thomas Allen Terhune, born Apr. 29, 1933. 3 years at Ohio U. for mechanical engineering. Now Sgt. in U. S. army at Camp Roberts, in Calif. To grad. in 1957.

G-5. Margie O. Weybright, born Feb. 15, 1901, married Albert Lowdermilk, grad. of I. U., Sigma Nu Frat.; a lawyer in Indianapolis. She grad of I. U. home economics; schoolteacher in same city. Add: Whittier Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

H-1. Margie Ann Lowdermilk, married Roy Regan. Was in army service, now at I. U. completing work for degree.

I-1. Paul Allen Regan.

Albert Lowdermilk is attorney for Inter State Light and Gas Corp.

G-6. Died in infancy.

G-7. Died in infancy.

F-4. Emma Weybright, born in 1863, married in 1882, Dr. H. D. Rinehart, born 1857 and died 1938. They lived in California, but she is living with a daughter at 5083 Patterson Road in Dayton, 10, Ohio.

G-1. Pearl Rinehart, born Oct. 30, 1884, died Oct. 18, 1918; married Oct. 10, 1911, Lawrence Jackson, born Apr. 18, 1878. He lives at 1740 E. Washington St., Pasadena, Calif. 3 children.

H-1. Emily L. Jackson, born Oct. 17, 1912, married Oct. 28, 1945, Robert N. Pelton, born Mar. 29, 1908. Machine shop foreman. She was a librarian; American Assn. of University

Women; Congregationalist. No children. Add: 805 Hughes Ave., Montebello, Cal.

H-2. Phyllis Jackson, born Jan. 21, 1915, married Apr. 14, 1936, Herbert Thompson, born Jan. 6, 1912. Add: 6239 Girvin Drive, Oakland, Calif. 4 children.

I-1. David Thompson, born June 6, 1941, died Feb. 16, 1951, in playground accident.

I-2. Diane Thompson, born March 29, 1943.

I-3. Herbert Thompson, born June 11, 1945.

I-4. Timothy Wayne Thompson, born Apr. 29, 1952.

H-3. Florence Elizabeth Jackson, born July 17, 1917, married Aug. 8, 1940, Edmond J. Burdsall, born Nov. 28, 1914. 1 son. Add: 2399 Brigden Road, Pasadena, Calif.

I-1. Joel Edmond Burdsall, born Mar. 11, 1948.

G-2. Ethel Rinehart, born Sept. 3, 1888, married Nov. 14, 1911, Erith N. Shoup, born Nov. 16, 1886, died June 22, 1953. 5 children. She lives: 5083 Patterson Road, Dayton 10, Ohio. Has her mother and Uncle George W. with her.

H-1. Edward R. Shoup, born July 7, 1912, married Dec. 24, 1941, Florence H. Gillespie, born Dec. 29, 1911. He is Paymaster for Dayton Rubber Co. Member of Central Christian Ch. Add: 1527 Princeton Drive, Dayton, Ohio. 2 children.

I-1. David Edward Shoup, born July 17, 1943.

I-2. Roselyn Shoup, born Apr. 7, 1946.

H-2. Marietta Shoup, born Dec. 23, 1913, married Apr. 2, 1935, Ralph Kneisly, born Oct. 27, 1913. Sales manager of a cotton goods company from Cincinnati, Ohio. She is a commissioner of Avondale Estates, the first woman to hold this position, starting her second term. 2 children. Add: 43 Wiltshire Drive, Avondale Estates, Georgia.

I-1. Robert Craig Kneisly, born Nov. 23, 1938.

I-2. Phillip Randall Kneisly, born Apr. 3, 1945.

H-3. Dorothy Shoup, born July 9, 1915, married Nov. 25, 1937, William O. Bausman, born Dec. 18, 1913. 2 children. Add: 5167 Patterson Road, Dayton 10, Ohio.

I-1. Wilma Jean Bausman, born Nov. 7, 1943.

I-2. Barbara Bausman, born July 20, 1945.

H-4. Juanita Shoup, born Nov. 13, 1916, married Nov. 12, 1937, Carl E. Lehman, born Nov. 3, 1914. 2 children. Add: 1325 Firewood Drive, Dayton, O. Evangelical and Reformed Ch.

I-1. Richard E. Lehman, born May 12, 1942.

I-2. Carl Douglas Lehman, born Apr. 1, 1945.

H-5. Alice Constance Shoup, born Oct. 15, 1920, married Nov. 19, 1941, Thomas H. Fellows, born Sept. 6, 1914. 2 children. Optician. Member of Lutheran Ch. Add: 1237 Oakdale, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Charles Thomas Fellows, born Oct. 26, 1942.

I-2. Victoria Ann Fellows, born Dec. 12, 1946.

G-3. Opal Rinehart, born 1894 and died 1953. Lived at 2399 Brigden Road, Pasadena, Calif. Was a school teacher. Presbyterian and Methodist. P.E.O. Sisterhood.

F-5. Amanda Weybright, born May 5, 1865, died Mar. 27, 1947, married Sept. 21, 1893, Harvey Flory, born Dec. 14, 1863, died Jan. 11, 1943. Farmer, fruit grower at South Haven, Michigan. Baptist. 7 children.

G-1. Robert Weybright Flory, born July 26. 1894, married Oct. 21, 1918, Naomi Pinkham, born Dec. 9, 1896. Grad. from California Institute of Technology in 1918. Employed by California Research Corp. for the past 31 years. Operation is a research doing low temperature and spectrophotometric analyses of light hydrocarbons. 4 children. Add: 2834 Stoner Ave., Los Angeles 64, California. Baptist.

H-1. Robert Harvey Flory, born Sept. 11, 1920, died May 30, 1936.

H-2. Virginia Pearl Flory born Apr. 3, 1922, married Jan. 29, 1945, Eugene B. Smith, born Oct. 12, 1920. Athletic coach at Fairfax H. S. in Los Angeles. Add: 7945 Chase Ave., Los Angeles 45, Calif. 3 children. Baptist.

I-1. Beverly Gene Smith, born Mar. 6, 1946.

I-2. Robert Harvey Smith, Sept. 26, 1948.

I-3. Nancy Lynn Smith, born June 2, 1950.

H-3. William Weybright Flory, born Mar. 5, 1927, married Sept. 18, 1949, Jean Warth, born June 1, 1930. Beverly Hills, Cal. mail carrier. 1 son. Add: 2807 Selby Ave., Los Angeles 64, California.

I-1. Marc William Flory, born Sept. 24, 1954.

H-4. Naomi May Flory, born Oct. 29, 1930, married Nov. 3, 1953, Alec T. Couch, Jr. Navy veterans, but are attending school in Alabama. 1 daughter. Add: Village 1, Apt. 4-D, Florence, Alabama.

I-1. Laura Couch, born June 7, 1954.

G-2. Olive Virginia Flory, born Dec. 15, 1895; married Nov. 29, 1924, Edwin K. Griffiths, born May 13, 1894, died April 1952; salesman for John Eshelman Feed Co. for 20 years. She was a graduate of Mich. State College, former teacher. 4 children: Address: 113 E. Cross St., Ypsilanti, Michigan.

H-1. Dorothy Jean Griffiths, born Feb. 12, 1926, married July 17, 1945 to Robert George Crabb, born Dec. 17, 1924, captain in Air Force; since World War II has served in Alaska, Phillipines and U. S. Now stationed at Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah. One daughter, Ann Allison Crabb, born July 31, 1946.

H-2. Wilma Constance Griffiths, born Nov. 1, 1928, teacher; married March 18, 1951 to Robert Frank Court, born Aug. 29, 1926; Bell Telephone Co. repairman. 2 children:

I-1. Gary Robert Court, born May 13, 1953.

I-2. Gayle Lynn Court, born Nov. 3, 1955.

H-3. Donald Kingsley Griffiths, born Dec. 9, 1929, died Mar. 26, 1955 in auto accident; graduate of Mich. State College herdsman for Wilson Co., Waukegan, Ill.

H-4. George Edwin Griffiths. born Feb. 15, 1933; journeyman printer Ann Arbor Press, Ann Arbor, Mich. Add: 11475 Dunlavy Lane, R. 1, Whitmore Lake, Michigan.

G-3. Alice Marie Flory, born Oct. 26, 1897, died Feb. 26, 1898.

G-4. Ruth Elizabeth Flory, born Aug. 10, 1899; married Sept. 20, 1939 to Harry Kemberling, born Oct. 24, 1897, Supt. of Construction; Veteran of World War I. She grad. of Kalamazoo College, U. of Mich. and Wayne U., formerly a teacher; Baptists. Address: 4716 Buckingham Drive, Detroit 24, Mich.

G-5. Majorie Flory, born Nov. 20, 1901, married Sept. 25, 1934, George Kirkum. Farmer, now a mechanical engineer. Baptists. Knights of Pythias and Pythian Sister, and Conservation Club. Add: Quincy, Mich. Route 1.

G-6. John Edwin Flory, born Oct. 14, 1905, died July 4, 1941 Farmer and fruit grower, worked for his father. Baptist. .

G-7. Emily Amanda Flory, born Mar. 30, 1910, married Feb. 14, 1942, Herman Roberts, born Oct. 28, 1903, in Neuvres, Germany. Dairy farmer. Baptist. Was in World War II, field artillery, 1942 to 1943. Add: Bronson, Mich., Route 1.

H-1. Phillip Lee Roberts, born Feb. 2, 1945.

F-6. George Weybright, born in 1869, married in 1894, Kate Thuma, born 1870, died 1944. Farmer. Lived near Englewood. Now living with his niece at 5083 Patterson Road. Dayton 10, Ohio.

G-1. Mabel Weybright, born 1895, died Oct. 6, 1949, married Fred C. Deubner, born 1890, died 1952. They lived in Dayton. She was a teacher.

F-7. Susan Alice Weybright, born 1870, married 1898, Pres. J. Edwin Jay. born 1868. Lived in Kansas for 17 years, then came back to Ohio to be president of Wilmington College for 12 years. Started its revival till today it is a small college with an excellent reputation. Friends Ch. Living in Detroit with their son. She went to Mt. Morris college, (Ill.) in 1890.

G-1. Howard W. Jay, born Sept. 9, 1903, married Mar. 1926, Roma Humphery. A.B. Wilmington College, 1925. Works for Chrysler Corp. Trenton, Mich. for 29 years, the past 5 in office of Labor Control. Friends Church. Add: 14,030 Piedmont, Detroit 23, Michigan.

F-8. Charles Weybright, born married Mary George, Add: Franklin Grove, Illinois. 4 children:

G-1. Leslie Weybright.
G-2. Claire Weybright.
G-3. Olive Weybright.
G-4. Muriel Weybright.

F-9. William Henry Weybright, born Oct. 31, 1876, died May

31, 1955, married Mora Keys, born Mar. 7, 1877. Ed: Mt. Morris College, U. of Washington, at Seattle, U. of Michigan Dental School grad. 1902. Dentist in Huntington for nearly 53 years. Supt. of S.S. Ch. of Brethren for 25 yrs. consecutively. She lives at Huntington, Ind. Route 1 son.

G-1. Richard Edwin Weybright, born Apr. 2, 1906, married June 7, 1953, Louise Wright, born Mar. 10, 1912. Employed by the Indiana & Michigan Electric Co., in Fort Wayne, as budget control Accountant. She grad. from U. of New Mexico. Plymouth Congregational church.

E-4. Samuel Wenger, born Mar. 5, 1835, died Mar. 16, 1921, married Nov. 29, 1858, Elizabeth Weybright, born July 7, 1834, died Feb. 19, 1914 (sister of Jacob of E-3; and E-5). Farmer. Lived in Randolph Twp.

F-1. Alice Wenger, born Feb. 17, 1860, died March 1954, married Aug. 24, 1879, Dr. John H. Spitler, born July 10, 1858, died Feb. 21, 1921. Ed: Ohio Medical College at Cincinnati. Practiced in Greenville, Ohio. 2 children.

G-1. Jessie Spitler, born July 28, 1880, died Oct. 5, 1930, married Jan. 25, 1908, Earnest N. Smith, born in 1880. No children.

G-2. Dr. Roscoe H. Spitler, born Sept. 7, 1889, married June 6, 1946, ... , born June 16, 1904. She was a nurse. He went to college at U. of Cincinnati and U. Berlin, in Germany. Practicing physician in Dayton. Add: 150 Squirrel Road, Dayton, Ohio.

F-2. John V. Wenger, born Feb. 20, 1862, died Aug. 15, 1921, married May 16, 1886, Mary Ann Cloppert, (dead). Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children.

G-1. Russell C. Wenger, born Mar. 23, 1887, married Ada Arminta Klepinger, (She is G-2.-(F-2. Jacob) (E-3. Newton) (D-2. John), brother to Anna Maria), born Aug. 10, 1886, on Oct. 17, 1909. Elected to ministry in West Milton church, Grad. of Manchester, A. B. 1918: B.D. Bethany Biblical Seminary, 1919: U. of Chicago, 1919; Graduate study at Northwestern U. Professor of Biblical literature and doctrine, history and English at Manchester College from 1919 to 1942. Pastoral work, Springfield, Ill. 1942-45: Indianapolis, Ind, 1945-49; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1949-53; Franklin Grove, Ill., 1953 to present. Elected elder at Manchester Church, 1922: Parents of 4 children. Add: Franklin Grove, Illinois.

H-1. Galen Lloyd Wenger, born Oct. 12, 1910, married, Dec. 27, 1937, Henrietta Chapin, born May 25, 1920. Grad. of Manchester College, 1932. High School teacher. 2 children.

I-1. Sally Wenger, born Mar. 28, 1942.

I-2. Mary Wenger, born June 6, 1947.

H-2. Ruth Evelyn Wenger, born Feb. 12, 1913, died June 2, 1936. Grad. of Manchester College, 1935. Taught 1 year. Killed in a train-auto collision with her youngest sister in Indiana.

H-3. Naomi Esther Wenger, (twin of H-2. Ruth), born Feb. 12, 1913, married June 17, 1939, Clifford Kraning, born Dec. 7,

1910. Both grad. of Manchester and both were teachers. He is now Sales manager for the Hartford City (Ind). Paper Co. They live on St. Route 22, Hartford City, Ind.

I-1. Kenton Kraning, born Mar. 11, 1942.

I-2. Larry Kraning, born Nov. 6, 1943.

I-3. Kathleen Kraning, born Feb. 20, 1948.

H-4. Miriam Elizabeth Wenger, born Mar. 30, 1924, died June 2, 1936. Killed with her sister in a train-auto collision.

G-2. Mary Elizabeth Wenger, born Mar. 30, 1891, married May 1915, Howard S. Cassell, born June 9, 1894. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Union, Ohio, Route 1. 7 children.

H-1. Merlin Emerson Cassell, born Dec. 23, 1915, married Mary Jane Elizabeth Plunkett, born July 15, 1919. Grad. of Manchester College, B. Sc., 1941; B.D. Bethany Biblical Sem. in 1945. Science teacher, Pastor, insurance agent, investments. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children. Add: 2928 Weisser Park, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

I-1. Rebecca Jane Cassell, born Sept. 6, 1945.

I-2. Joseph Howard Cassell, born Nov. 7, 1948.

I-3. James Merlin Cassell, born Nov. 6, 1950.

H-2. Donald John Cassell, born June 24, 1917, married Mildred Breeding. Add: 4944 Heuworth Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. (no report).

H-3. Lois Evelyn Cassell, born June 28, 1918, Donald J. Mergler. Add: Route 1, Union, Ohio. (no report)

H-4. Russell Harley Cassell, born Sept. 21, 1920, died 1921.

H-5. Jesse Cassell, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1921, married Oct. 14, 1944, Mary E. Shanck, born Oct. 1, 1926. Now retail milk route salesman for Borden Co., in Dayton. Lives in Potsdam. Add: Laura, Ohio, Route 1. 3 children. Ch. of Brethren.

I-1. Sonia Kay Cassell, born Apr. 10, 1946.

I-2. Edwin Ray Cassell, born June 2, 1949.

I-3. Patricia Sue Cassell, born Feb. 4, 1951.

H-6. Bernice Millard Cassell, born Mar. 18, 1923, married Feb. 23, 1946, Alice LaVerne Ditmer, born Mar. 23, 1925. Manchester College 1 yr. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 4 children. Add: Brookville, Ohio, Route 2.

I-1. Sue Ann Cassell, born July 5, 1949.

I-2. Brenda Elizabeth Cassell, born Nov. 14, 1951.

I-3. Rosemary Alice Cassell, born Jan. 23, 1955.

I-4. Roger Alan Cassell, born Oct. 12, 1955.

H-7. Norma Catherine Cassell, born May 3, 1926, married Sept. 14, 1946, Rollie Maurice Helstern, born June 3, 1925. Farmer. She was a factory worker at Frigidaire for 5 years. 3 children. Add: Route 1, Union, Ohio.

I-1. Judith Lynn Helstern, born May 14, 1949.

I-2. Majorie Beth Helstern, born Feb. 23, 1951.

I-3. Paul Eugene Helstern, born June 30, 1954.

G-3. Rev. Samuel B. Wenger, born July 9, 1897, married Aug. 10, 1918, Mildred Evelyn Landis, born June 17, 1898. Ed. Manchester College; A.B., U. of Nebraska; A.M., U. of Chicago; B.D., Theological Seminary, 1947. Farm manager; Pastorates, Hutchinson, Kans.; Grand Rapids, Mich; Lincoln, Neb.; Chaplain, State prison of Michigan, 1937-45. Counselor-teacher, '45-50. Pastor of Leslie, Mich. Congregational Ch. 1950 to present. 1 son. Add: 214 Armstrong, Leslie, Michigan.

H-1. Francis Kent Wenger, born Jan. 20, 1926.

G-4. Millard Malcolm Wenger, born Aug. 3, 1907, married Apr. 1940, Beth Ann Haley, died July 21, 1940. Married again. Add: 1124 N. Downey Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

F-3. Amanda Elizabeth Wenger, born Jan. 15, 1866, died Sept. 27, 1894, married Ira Minnich. Operated a meat market. No children.

F-4. Valeria Wenger, born Sept. 21, 1870, married Feb. 2, 1890, Oliver Whitehead, born Aug. 11, 1864, died June 6, 1934. Carpenter. 5 children. Ch. of Brethren. Her add: 17 Maplewood Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

G-1. Cordelia Trellis Whitehead, born Apr. 7, 1891, died Mar. 31, 1919, married June 1, 1917, Rev. Henry P. Harley. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

G-2. Delora Ruth Whitehead, born Dec. 7, 1892, married Jan. 19, 1919, Earl A. Phillips, born Jan. 20, 1893. Tool and die designer; Infantry in World War I. Church of Brethren. Add: 4262 Catalpa Drive, Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Beverly Jane Phillips, born May 2, 1921, died Sept. 2, 1933.

G-3. Dorothy Alice Whitehead, born Sept. 12, 1895, married May 15, 1920, Robert B. Alexander, born Oct. 1896, died Aug. 19, 1951. Methodist. She lives in Orlando, Florida.

G-4. Mary Lois Mast, born Aug. 4, 1901, married July 27, 1921. Louis L. Mast, born Nov. 16, 1895. Field Artillery, World War I. Lutheran. Live in Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Dorothy Suzanne Mast, born Aug. 19, 1929, married Dec. 22, 1951, George Ernest Stein, born, Apr. 25, 1928. Instructor in World War II. Add: 8905 Mapleton Road, Richmond, Virginia (26). Lutheran.

I-1. Lisa Suzanne Stein, born Aug. 3, 1955.

G-5. Olive Esther Whitehead, born July 21, 1901, died Jan. 25, 1946, married Charles C. Cavender, born June 13, 1899. Ch. of Brethren.

E-5. John Wenger, born Mar. 6, 1837, died Apr. 29, 1920, married, May 8, 1860, Catherine Weybright, born Dec. 8, 1839, died May 11, 1925. Farmer, in Randolph Twp., near Union, Ohio. Fairview Cemetery. Nine children.

F-1. David Perry Wenger, born Dec. 17, 1860, died Mar. 1, 1949. Married Mar. 1883, Frances Shaw, born Oct. 1859, died . Farmer, lived near Union, Ohio.

G-1. Maude Wenger, born Sept. 5, 1885, died Oct. 5, 1885.

G-2. Alma Wenger, born Feb. 15, 1887, married Nov. 1910, Fred Eckert, born Apr. 10, 1885. Add: 2330 Philadelphia Drive, Dayton, Ohio. H-1. & H-2. Twins, died in infancy.

H-3. Joan Eckert, born June 8, 1922, married June 26, 1943, W. J. Melat, born May 10, 1919.

G-3. John G. Wenger, born Sept. 17, 1890, married June 26, 1943, Marie McDevitt, born Dec. 5, 1895. Add: 102 Redwood, Dayton, Ohio.

F-2. Martha Wenger, born Mar. 28, 1862, died Sept. 17, 1932, married, Jan. 14, 1883, Samuel Binkley, born Jan. 7, 1857, died, 1940. Farmer near Union, Ohio.

G-1. David W. Binkley, born Dec. 27, 1886, died Mar. 11, 1905.

F-3. Lucinda Wenger, born Apr. 27, 1864, died June 21, 1952, married, Dec. 25, 1885, Isaiah Oaks, born Feb. 14, 1859, died July 3, 1898. Farmer.

G-1. Pearle Oaks, born Feb. 7, 1887, died Feb. 18, 1887.

G-2. Albert Clayton Oaks, born Aug. 11, 1888, married, Apr. 15, 1911, Mary Fox, born Dec. 6, 1891. Farmer, Retired in Englewood. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Box 95, Englewood, Ohio.

H-1. Dale Clayton Oaks, born July 5, 1912, married Feb. 1, 1941, Alberta Harriet Denlinger, born May 1, 1922. Farmer, plumber and mechanic. Add: Clayton, Ohio.

I-1. Donna Jean Oaks, born Aug. 24, 1941.

I-2. Joyce Marie Oaks, born Nov. 14, 1942, died June 5, 1943.

I-3. Dale Eugene Oaks, born Apr. 25, 1944.

I-4. Shirley Anne Oaks, born May 26, 1945.

I-5. Marilyn Oaks, born May 11, 1952.

I-6. Marvin Oaks, born Aug. 26, 1954.

H-2. Coral Margaret Oaks, born May 22, 1914, married, Feb. 29, 1936, Ralph Reeder, born Aug. 25, 1914. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio, Route 2.

I-1. Norman Reeder, born Aug. 26, 1937. In alternative service.

I-2. Wilma Reeder, May 20, 1939.

I-3. Ruth Arlene Reeder, born Jan. 12, 1941.

I-4. Anne Reeder, born Jan. 24, 1945.

H-3. Robert Harper Oaks, born Jan. 24, 1921, married. Oct. 26, 1941, Mary June Francis, born Sept. 11, 1922. Farmer. Vandalia, Ohio, Route 1.

I-1. Richard Lee Oaks, born Mar. 5, 1944.

H-4. Donald Emerson Oaks, born Aug. 24, 1924, married, Dec. 19, 1948, Jo Mary Watkins, born Aug. 5, 1927. Was a farmer. Topographical surveyor. Grad. Manchester, 1948. Add: 2116 Juanita Lane, Sacramento 21, Calif.

I-1. Susan Marie Oaks, born Mar. 20, 1953.

H-5. Ernest Le Roy Oaks, born Nov. 13, 1937, married, Nov.

18, 1950, Joanne Fox, born Jan. 16. Farmer, plasterer. Ohio State, engineering student. Add: 3444 Karl Road, Columbus 11, Ohio.

I-1. Wayne Ross Oaks, born Oct. 18, 1954.

G-3. Lina Candace Oaks, born June 1, 1891, died Mar. 18, 1938, married Mar. 18, 1911, Glen H. Pfeifer, born Oct. 1, 1888, died Mar. 18, 1951.

H-1. Paul Adam Pfeifer, born May 27, 1912, married, Oct. 2, 1937, Betty Jane Barringer, born Mar. 4, 1919.

Add: 309 Marquette Drive, Lyndon, Ky.

I-1. Paul A. Pfeifer, Jr., born Nov. 27, 1938.

I-2. Poly Ann Pfeifer, born June 12, 1943.

I-3. Patrick Allen Pfeifer, born Nov. 5, 1945.

I-4. Thomas Glen Pfeifer, born Dec. 23, 1953.

I-5. Gregory Lynn Pfeifer, Jan. 1955.

H-2. Lois Eleanor Pfeifer, born Feb. 28, 1914, married, July 11, 1932, George Thompson, born Sept. 13, 1911. Ch. of Brethren, Ludlow Falls, Ohio.

I-1. Joel Kent Thompson, born Aug. 10, 1933, married, Aug. 22, 1954, Phyllis Darlene Yount, born May 21, 1943. Grads. of Manchester, 1955 and 56. Ordained minister. Ch. of Brethren.

I-2. Rollin Jan Thompson, born Sept. 13, 1935. Manchester College. Alternative service in Austria, 1955-56. Ch. of Brethren.

I-3. James Allen Thompson, born Aug. 30, 1938.

I-4. Terry George Thompson, born July 5, 1940.

I-5. Joy Lucinda Thompson, born Sept. 16, 1943.

H-3. Genevieve Rose Pfeifer, born Dec. 13, 1919, married, Sept. 29, 1939, Paul Peck, born July 8, 1917. Add: 1108 S. Mulberry St., Troy, Ohio.

G-4. Ennis Oaks, born Feb. 12, 1893, died Mar. 11, 1893.

G-5. Gertrude Catherine Oaks, born Dec. 3, 1894, married Oct. 2, 1928, Robert Ewing Jennings, born Dec. 3, 1890. (dead). Florist, Union, Ohio. 2nd. marriage Feb. 7, 1955, to David D. Stebelton, born Feb. 21, 1896. Presbyterian College. World War I. Friends Ch. Milk testing in Ohio, N. C. and S. C. Add: Box 143, Vero Beach, Florida.

G-6. Olive Oaks, born Apr. 13, 1898, died Aug. 2, 1898.

F-4. Daniel Webster Wenger, born Feb. 11, 1866, died July 23, 1954, married, Dec. 20, 1887, Emma Johnson, born Feb. 25, 1867, died Apr. 23, 1943. Farmer, lived near Union, Ohio. Buried in Fairview Cemetery.

G-1. Estelle Pearle Wenger, born May 10, 1890, died Dec. 1891.

G-2. Dr. Ralph Wenger, born Mar. 7, 1893, married Sept 16, 1921, Mary Wiseman, born Oct. 18, 1898. Chiropractor. U.B. Church. Add: Brookville, Ohio.

H-1. Ralph Wenger, Jr., born June 8, 1924, married, Dec. 4, 1948, Phyllis McVoy, born Apr. 15, 1925.

G-3. Esther Wenger, born July 8, 1895, married, June 1, 1920, John Howard Falkner, born June 12, 1892. Operated a grain elevator. Grace Methodist. Add: 2418 Lynn Ave., Dayton 6, Ohio.

H-1. Catherine Falkner, born Apr. 12, 1921, married, Oct. 29, 1943, Robert J. Kegerries, born Apr. 2, 1921. Owner and operator of The Kegerries Stores in Woodsfield. Grace Methodist. Add: 428 Eastern Ave., Woodsfield, Ohio.

I-1. Merry Lynn Kegerries, born Oct. 23, 1946.

I-2. Robert Duncan Kegerries, born June 29, 1950.

I-3. Malissa Ann Kegerries, born Jan. 27, 1956.

H-2. Marjorie Falknor, born Feb. 21, 1928, married, Aug. 23, 1951, John Charles Corbin, Jr., born Mar. 14, 1926. Electrical engineer. Grace Methodist. Add: 48 Esquire Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio.

I-1. Jane Falknor Corbin, born Dec. 7, 1952.

I-2. Thomas Hunter Corbin, born Feb. 22, 1953.

F-5. Rose Wenger, born May 27, 1869, died Oct. 4, 1872.

F-6. John Henry Wenger, born Dec. 21, 1871, married, May 12, 1895, Callie Shaffer, born Dec. 2, 1872.

G-1. Perry Howard Wenger, born Jan. 3, 1896, died Jan. 13, 1922.

F-7. Enos Esta Wenger, born June 4, 1874, died at Carrington, North Dak., Feb. 24, 1956, married, Mar. 23, 1902, Mary Addie Gilbert, born Sept. 16, 1874, died Nov. 15, 1911. 2nd. marriage to Jennie Heckman in 1921.

G-1. Sarah Catherine Wenger, born Dec. 12, 1903, married, Feb. 15, 1922, Robert Lewis Jones, born Jan. 30, 1902. Mail carrier. 2307 Mill Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

H-1. Joan June Jones, born July 1, 1924, married Nov. 28, 1942, Raymond Boatman, born Mar. 25, 1925. Add: Spring Valley, Ohio. Route 1.

I-1. Rayann Love Boatman, born Aug. 30, 1944.

I-2. Carolyn Jane Boatman, born Mar. 1, 1947.

I-3. Douglas Raymond Boatman, born Aug. 6, 1952.

H-2. Carol Faye Jones, born Aug. 30, 1925, married. Sept. 2, 1944, Eugene Emerson Miller, born May 28, 1925. Add: 1530 Speice Ave., Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Daniel Gene Miller, born Feb. 18, 1947.

I-2. Sharon Rose Miller, born Feb. 24, 1949.

I-3. Asher David Miller, born Aug. 24, 1951.

G-2. Mary Ann Wenger, born July 25, 1905, married Apr. 28, 1946, George Albert Liddle, born, May 25, 1907.
Add: Carrington, N. Dakota.

G-3. Elsie L. Wenger, born Jan. 19, 1907, died Mar. 1907.

F-8. Anna Mary Wenger, born Nov. 11, 1877, married, Dec. 25, 1898, Frank O. Binkley born Dec. 1, 1873, died July 14, 1927, during a windstorm. Farmer, near Union, Ohio. She lives in West Milton. Ch. of Brethren.

G-1. Enos Emerson Binkley, May 21, 1901, married Mar. 5,

1925, Edith Marie Nill, born Nov. 28, 1899. Add: 106 N. Walnut, Englewood, Ohio.

H-1. Robert Lynn Binkley, born Aug. 30, 1927, married, Jan. 20, 1951, Dolores Jean Albright, born Jan. 31, 1931. Add: 16 N. Main St., Englewood, Ohio.

I-1. Rebecca Lynn Binkley, born Sept. 16, 1951.

I-2. Brenda Lee Binkley, born Sept. 11, 1953.

I-3. Bonnie Lou Binkley, born Sept. 18, 1954.

H-2. Leona Lee Binkley, born Aug. 30, 1927, married, July 18, 1953, Paul Leon Lovington, born Dec. 26, 1922. 536 Daytona Parkway, Dayton, Ohio.

I-1. Mark Paul Lovington, born Feb. 22, 1956.

H-3. Larry Nill Binkley, born June 21, 1933.

G-2. Ines May Binkley, born May 24, 1904, married, June 12, 1943, Walter Thompson, born Nov. 6, 1895. Dayton, Ohio.

G-3. Orion W. Binkley, born Nov. 19, 1908, married, Apr. 23, 1935, Elizabeth Warren, born Sept. 23, 1908. Add: 824 W. 49th. St., Norfolk, Virginia.

G-4. John Howard Binkley, born Dec. 26, 1912, married, Apr. 12, 1936, Vesta Noll, born Nov. 11, 1909. Farmer, broiler raising. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Union, Ohio. Route 1.

H-1. Linda Lou Binkley, born Aug. 14, 1937. Brethren service.

H-2. Reta Ann Binkley, born Dec. 2, 1938.

F-9. Frank Sharon Wenger, born May 27, 1882, married, Oct. 1904, Mabel Butterbaugh, born Sept. 9, 1883. Farmer in Randolph Twp. Retired and living in Trotwood, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren. Add: Trotwood, Ohio.

G-1. Mildred Ada Wenger, born Nov. 27, 1905, married, Aug. 12, 1928, Joseph Benjamin Flora, born, June 30, 1905. She grad. of Manchester. Was a teacher. He grad. of Ohio State U. Manager of Trotwood Trailers, Inc. Ch. of Brethren. Add: 9695 Wolf Creek Pike, Dayton 7, Ohio.

H-1. Reis Wenger Flora, born July 13, 1939.

H-2. Curtis Benjamin Flora, born June 16, 1942.

H-3. Susan Marie Flora, born Sept. 3, 1945.

E-6. Jacob Wenger, born Feb. 18, 1839, died young.

E-7. Joseph Wenger, born Apr. 27, 1842, died Aug. 7, 1924, married Mar. 24, 1864, Mary Ann Niswonger, born Nov. 9, 1841.. Daughter of George and Elizabeth (Warner) Niswonger. School director for 6 years. Farmer. Ch. of Brethren. 8 children.

F-1. Elizabeth Wenger, born Dec. 25, 1864, died Mar. 13, 1940, married Nov. 14, 1884, George Wogoman, born Aug. 15, 1860, died June 5, 1948.

G-1. Edward Wogoman.

G-2. Mary W. Wogoman

G-3. Josephine Wogoman.

G-4. Alice Wogoman.

G-5. Carrie Wogoman.

F-2. Clara Wenger.

F-3. Ella Wenger, married Theodore Gilbert.

G-1. Nellie Gilbert.

G-2. Viola Gilbert.

G-3. Lottie Gilbert.

F-4. Eddie Wenger.

F-5. Sallie Wenger, born Nov. 29, 1872, died Dec. 20, 1936, married William Lightner, born Aug. 9, 1864, died Apr. 20, 1925.

G-1. Cora Lightner.

G-2. Albert Joseph Lightner, Brookville, Route 2.

G-3. Edna May Lightner, married.....Derringer.

G-4. Pearl Vesta Lightner, married Earle Blessing. This family is covered under Newton Klepinger. E-3.

G-5. Mamie Lightner.

G-6. Elmer Davis Lightner, Miamisburg, Ohio, Box 158 E.

G-7. Ruth Naomi Lightner, married.....Wetzel. Clayton, Ohio, Route 1.

G-8. Forrest Ray Lightner.

G-9. Robert Wenger Lightner, born Jan. 18, 1901, died Mar. 22, 1956. Lewisburg, Ohio, Route 1.

G-10. Nora Cena Lightner, born Apr. 7, 1902, married Harmon. 209 Maple St., Brookville, Ohio.

G-11. Earl Orian Lightner.

G-12. Elizabeth Grace Lightner, born Apr. 17, 1908, married Daniel A. Smith, born Nov. 24, 1900. Arcanum, Ohio, Route 3.

F-6. George Wenger, born Jan. 4, 1875, married Emma Denlinger. They live in Trotwood, Ohio. 7 children:

G-1. Joseph Wenger.

G-2. Leona Wenger.

G-3. Glenna Wenger.

G-4. Vera Wenger, married Samuel Klepinger.

See Samuel Klepinger—Under D-2 John—1802-1880.

G-5. Emmert Wenger.

G-6. Miriam Wenger.

G-7. Vanice Wenger.

F-7. Edna Wenger, born Mar. 9, 1877, 1st. marriage, Perry Bollinger, 2nd. marriage.....Shroyer. No children.

F-8. William Wenger, born Feb. 1877, married Cora Michael.

G-1. Lois Wenger.

G-2. Marie Wenger.

G-3. Ray Wenger.

F-9. Ollie Wenger, born Mar. 31, 1881, married Newton Stickle.

G-1. Lova Stickle.

G-2. Glenn Stickle.

F-10 Nettie Wenger, married.....Love. No children.

E-8. Amos Wenger, born Apr. 24, 1842, died May 4, 1929, 1st. marriage, Mary Hoffer, 1846-1884, 2nd. marriage, Mary Landis, 1858-1929. 13 children.

F-1. Laura Wenger, born May 24, 1866, died Jan. 14, 1873.
F-2. Emma Wenger, born Apr. 10, 1869, married, Allen L. Denlinger.
G-1. Lester L. Denlinger.
G-2. Myrtle E. Denlinger.
G-3. Lawrence Denlinger.
G-4. Mary Cecil Denlinger.
G-5. Paul R. Denlinger.
G-6. Rolla L. Denlinger.
F-3. Lucy Wenger, born May 30, 1871, died 1926, married Ezra Denlinger, born Apr. 10, 1869.
G-1. .....Denlinger.
F-4. Clara Wenger, born June 7, 1873, died Dec. 18, 1874.
F-5. Alice Wenger, born Feb. 22, 1875, died May 1, 1884.
F-6. Harvey Wenger, born Jan. 23, 1878, died Jan. 23, 1878.
F-7. Charles Wenger, born Mar. 20, 1879, married, 1900, Lena G. Waymire, born Oct. 29, 1878. Guernsey Dairy. Clayton, Ohio, R. 1.
G-1. Amos Harrison Wenger.
G-2. Treva Irene Wenger.
G-3. Charles Augustus Wenger.
F-8. Sarah Wenger, born Feb. 19, 1881, married, 1902, Earl Garber, born in 1879.
G-1. Joseph Harold Garber.
G-2. Glenn Wenger Garber.
F-9. Ezra Wenger, born Dec. 30, 1882, married, Bessie Markey.
F-10. Albert Wenger, born Dec. 7, 1886, married Lula Bowman, born Oct. 14, 1888. Three children:
G-1. Myron A. Wenger.
G-2. Anna Mary Wenger.
G-3. Ruth Irene Wenger.
F-11. Ira Wenger, born Feb. 27, 1889, died Apr. 6, 1889.
F-12. Nellie Wenger, born June 18, 1892.
F-13. Walter Wenger, born July 17, 1897, married, 1922, Alice E. Johnson.
G-1. Margaret Erdean Wenger, born May 9, 1923.
G-2. Wanda Lorraine Wenger, born May 21, 1929.
G-3. Robert L. Wenger, born Nov. 10, 1934.

E-9. David Wenger, born Aug. 26, 1844, died March 4, 1882 (twin of Levi); married Julia Ohmart. One son:
F-1. De Forest Wenger, born Feb. 23, 1876, died March 16, 1955; married Aug. 10, 1897 to Moses Alfred Honline, born May 19, 1873, died March 13, 1932. One son:
G-1. Robert W. Honline, born Oct. 15, 1918; married Nov. 20, 1940 to Lenore M. Cain, born March 6, 1920.

E-10. Levi Wenger (twin), born Aug. 26, 1844, died Feb. 18, 1916, married, Amanda Smith, born 1855, died Sept. 8, 1897. Farmer, Members of Brethren in Christ Ch., River Brethren. Seven children:
F-1. Cora C. Wenger, born Aug. 9, 1874; married Ezra Miller, died 1939.

F-2. Jesse W. Wenger, born Aug. 2, 1876; married Docia Hoover, born 1878, died 1943.

F-3. Bertha J. Wenger, born Dec. 31,1881; married Jesse Landis, born Feb. 12, 1874.

F-4. Rosella Wenger, born Nov. 29, 1885; married Ira Weimer.

F-5. Rollin Wenger, born Dec. 1, 1887.

F-6. Samuel Wenger, born May 16, 1889, married Edith Engle.

F-7. Stella A. Wenger, born Dec. 28, 1890; married Herman Betz.

E-11. Sarah Wenger, born Feb. 9, 1847, died young.

E-12. William Wenger, born March 4, 1851, died June 4, 1924; married July 28, 1878 to Mary Ann Baker, born May 9, 1858, died Sept. 6, 1932; farmer of Clay Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, member of the school board; Church of Brethren. Buried in Bethel Cemetery. Two children:

F-1. Stanley C. Wenger, born May 8, 1879, married Dec. 27, 1900 to Effie Brumbaugh, born Aug. 21, 1880, died Aug. 30, 1948; minister of Church of Brethren. Five children:

G-1. Arden Wenger, born Feb. 18, 1903, died Jan. 23, 1917.

G-2. Ruth June Wenger, born June 16, 1904, grad. of Manchester College and Ohio State; married Feb. 15, 1941 to Richard S. Gray, born Mar. 13, 1902; chiropractor. Add: 3532 Sassafras Place, Dayton 5, Ohio. One son:

H-1. Frederic Sterling Gray, born Sept. 18, 1944.

G-3. Bernice Brumbaugh Wenger, born Aug. 29, 1906; grad. Manchester College; secretarial work 10 years; married Aug. 25, 1934 to Walter E. Stebbins, born March 23, 1904: supt. of Madriver Twp. Schools. Add: 56 N. Central Drive, Dayton 3, Ohio. Two children:

H-1. Joyce Elaine Stebbins, born April 9, 1935.

H-2. Thomas Edward Stebbins, born Oct. 12, 1941.

G-4. Martha Sophia Wenger, born April 3, 1910; married June 27, 1936 to Selwyn E. Garber, born April 9, 1908: Frigidaire process inspector. Address: 170 Rosewood Drive, Dayton 5, Ohio. Two children:

H-1. Kathleen Garber, born Sept. 4, 1937, student Indiana U.

H-2. David Garber, born Jan. 25, 1944.

G-5. Dortha Wenger, born Aug. 31, 1911; married Dwight Baker.

G-6. Betty Lou Wenger, born Feb. 1, 1921; married June 9, 1945 to Louis B. Sacconaghi, born Milan, Italy. Add: 823 Los Trampas Road, LaFayette, Calif. Two children:

H-1. Joseph Stanley Sacconaghi, born Oct. 29, 1953.

H-2. Jean Ann Sacconaghi, born April 1, 1955.

F-2. Bessie Elizabeth Wenger, born June 3, 1881; married April 7, 1904 to Benjamin Franklin Studebaker, born July 3, 1878, died Oct. 24, 1955, teacher, farmer, outstanding layman in Church of the Brethren. His widow lives at 415 S. Miami St., West Milton, Ohio. Four children:

G-1. Paul W. Studebaker, born Jan. 21, 1905; married Marjorie Alice Hedges; elec. engineer, Union, Ohio. Two children:

H-1. James Dale Studebaker, born Feb. 3, 1940.

H-2. John Studebaker, born Feb. 20, 1943.

G-2. Stanley C. Studebaker, born Sept. 17, 1907; married Zelma Roth; potato grower, Union, Ohio. Ch. of Brethren. Eight children:

H-1. Mary Ann Studebaker, born Oct. 3, 1930.

H-2. Lowell Glen Studebaker, born Aug. 9, 1932.

H-3. Nancy Lee Studebaker, born Jan. 20, 1934.

H-4. Linda Lou Studebaker, born July 29, 1935.

H-5. Ronald Dean Studebaker, born Oct. 6, 1936.

H-6. Gary Weldon, born Feb. 9, 1940.

H-7. Ted Alan Studebaker, born Sept. 29, 1945.

H-8. Douglas Edward Studebaker, born March 1, 1953.

G-3. Mary Katherine Studebaker, born Oct. 6, 1909; married Berlin Beachler; E.U.B. Church in Brookville, Ohio. Two children:

H-1. Mark Henry Beachler.

H-2. Anne Lynn Beachler, born Jan. 2, 1940.

G-4. Dale Henry Studebaker, born Dec. 20, 1914; married Marilla May Betz; potato grower, Union, Ohio. Two children:

H-1. Joan Dee Studebaker, born Aug. 29, 1941.

H-2. Benjamin Forrest Studebaker, born Oct. 5, 1946.

D-6. Isaac Klepinger, son of John and Elizabeth Benkard Klepinger, was born Oct. 31, 1810, blacksmith and farmer; married.....Best. They had three children:

E-1. Ancel Klepinger, married and had two children in Lafayette, Indiana.

E-2. Elizabeth Jane Klepinger; married a Downey, and had one son.

E-3. William Klepinger, drowned.

D-7. William Klepinger, born Oct. 13, 1812, died Oct. 18, 1869, carpenter; buried at Liberty Chapel Cemetery near Battle Ground, Ind. His wife's name was Lucas, and they had five children:

E-1. Martha Klepinger, born March 2, 1851, died July 2, 1893; married Daniel D. Davis, buried at Pretty Prairie, near Battle Ground, Ind. They had two children: Ora and Lena.

E-2. Mary Klepinger, born April 1847, died Feb. 2, 1881, aged 33 yr. 9 mo. 14 da., buried at Pretty Prairie: married Wm. F. Kendall. They had five children: Pearl, Morris, Clarence, Leatha and Howard.

E-3. Albert Klepinger, born Oct. 1945, died Feb. 11, 1878, aged 32 yr. 3 mo. 29 days, buried at Pretty Prairie; was married and had two children: Zula, and Evelyn, living in Battle Ground, Ind.

E-4. Bin Klepinger, deceased.

E-5. Emily Klepinger, born Feb. 1856, died June 11, 1890, aged 34 yr. 4 mo. 10 da., buried at Pretty Prairie; married Eleazer H. Miller, and had three children: Earl, Ruby and William.

D-8. Sarah Klepinger, born Oct. 28, 1814, died Feb. 9, 1872, buried at Liberty Chapel Cemetery. She was married to a Clevenger, and had 4 children:

E-1. Mahalla Clevenger, married a Joyce.

E-2. David Clevenger, died in the Civil War.

E-3. Nancy Clevenger, married a Nelson, and had four children: Frank, Lydia, Roy and Cora Nelson. Cora married a Haley and lived in West Lafayette, Ind.

E-4. Frank Clevenger, was married and had a child named Carey.

D-9. David Klepinger, born May 14, 1817 in Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died July 14, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, farmer; buried at Battle Ground. Ind. He was married Dec. 23, 1841 to Harriet Birch, born Sept. 23, 1821, died Feb. 28, 1890. They had nine children:

E-1. Perry Klepinger, born Nov. 1, 1842, died March 10, 1915; buried in Kansas. He was married and had four children:

F-1. Iva (Mrs. Iva Atherton), Denver, Col.

F-2. Charles Klepinger; Kansas City, Mo.

F-3. Homer Klepinger; Texas.

F-4. Hattie Klepinger, deceased.

E-2. Franklin Klepinger, born Oct. 8, 1843, died May 13, 1912; married Eliza Gay on Feb. 17, 1870. Three sons:

F-1. John Henry Klepinger, born Jan. 3, 1871, White County, Ind., died Oct. 26, 1935; buried at Delphi, Ind.

F-2. Will Gay Klepinger, born Oct. 8, 1875, White County, Ind., died June 14, 1950; married Feb. 3, 1904 to Martha Taylor, Chalmers, Ind. No children.

F-3. Jesse Dent Klepinger, born Oct. 8, 1875, White County, Ind., died May 27, 1956, aged 80, In Delphi, Ind. For 20 years he was connected with the old Delphi State Bank as director, vice-president and president. He was married Jan. 24, 1906 to Jessie Barnes, at Brookston, Ind., and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 1956. Three children:

G-1. Mary Lois Klepinger, born Dec. 3, 1906; married July 17, 1937 to Allen H. Stratton, of Clayton, Ind.

G-2. Katherine Mable Klepinger, born Feb. 19, 1908; married May 29, 1937 to Harold M. Neel, now of Norfolk, Va.

G-3. John Franklin Klepinger, born Feb. 18, 1912, cashier of the Delphi Union Bank and Trust Co.; married June 19, 1938 to Wanda North at Brookston, Ind. They have two sons:

H-1. Richard Dean Klepinger, born May 10, 1940.

H-2. John William Klepinger, born Feb. 7, 1945.

E-3. Joseph Klepinger, born Aug. 31, 1845, died in the Army in the Civil War Feb. 26, 1865.

E-4. Sylvester Klepinger, born Oct. 9, 1847, died March 29, 1905; married Minerva May in 1872. They lived in White and Carroll counties, Indiana, and had two children:

F-1. Oliver O. Klepinger, born May 21, 1873, died Nov. 1, 1954; married Etta Battenberg.

F-2. Effie Klepinger, born April 10, 1884; married Charles O. Julius, of Delphi, Ind. They have one son:

G-1. Robert C. Julius, born Feb. 5, 1912; married May 16, 1942 to Georganna Huber. One daughter:

H-1. Cynthia Ann Julius, born Dec. 3, 1948.

E-5. Eliza Ann Klepinger, born Jan. 14, 1850; married Jan. 14, 1880 to John Franklin. No children.

E-6. Susan Evaline Klepinger, born March 6, 1852, died Oct. 27, 1893; married Sept. 17, 1872 to James A. Bone. Three children:

F-1. Florence Almeda Bone, born Feb. 14, 1874, died Sept. 6, 1876.

F-2. Rosa May Bone, born Nov. 7. 1876, died Oct. 24, 1879.

F-3. Estella Bone, born Oct. 9, 1882; married Feb. 24, 1907 to Frank M. Smith.

E-7. William Oscar Klepinger, born March 18, 1854, died Feb. 23, 1919; married Feb. 18, 1875 to Elizabeth Agee; lived in White county, Indiana. Three children:

F-1. Bertha Klepinger, born March 24, 1879; married Sept. 4, 1901 to Anthus Wesner. One son:

G-1. John Wesner, born July 20, 1908, at Brookston, Ind.

F-2. Walter Roscoe Klepinger, born Jan. 21, 1881, died June 29, 1940; married Dec. 23, 1906 to Elsie Cresse. They lived at Brookston, Ind., and had eleven children:

G-1. Virgil Allen Klepinger, born Nov. 14, 1907; married July 11, 1936 to Velma Lucille Richardson. Address: Brookston, Ind. One son:

H-1. Herbert Allen Klepinger, born Aug. 13, 1944.

G-2. Dorothy Blanche Klepinger, born April 20, 1909; married Nov. 19, 1938 to Benjamin Worth Oilar. Four children:

H-1. Garry Lee Oilar, born Sept. 18, 1939.

H-2. Larry Duane Oilar, born Sept. 30, 1941.

H-3. Judy Ann Oilar, born Dec. 13, 1943, died March 5, 1944

H-4. Michael Lynn Oilar, born July 26, 1946.

G-3. Lillian Maud Klepinger, born Aug. 18, 1910; married Sept. 23, 1933 to Wilbur Edgar Johnson. One son:

H-1. Donald Edgar Johnson, born Dec. 6, 1935.

G-4. Zelma Luella Klepinger, born Feb. 28, 1913; married Sept. 14, 1944 to Roy E. Gross. Two sons:

H-1. Dennis Lynn Gross, born June 7, 1945.

H-2. Ronald Wayne Gross, born Jan. 8, 1948.

G-5. Walter Roscoe Klepinger, Jr., born March 20, 1915; married Feb. 24, 1940 to Rachael Kirts. Walter Jr. was killed near Besacon, France, Sept. 13, 1944, serving with the 180th Infantry Co. C 45th Division.

G-6. Eva Leontine Klepinger, born Dec. 31, 1916; married April 8, 1939 to Lawrence Albert Griffin. Two sons:

H-1. Lowell Keith Griffin, born Jan. 11, 1940.

H-2. Walter Reiner Griffin, born Jan. 13, 1949.

G-7. Clarence Roscoe Klepinger, born March 18, 1919, died Oct. 28, 1920.

G-8. Charles Herbert Klepinger, born Oct. 28, 1921; single.

G-9. Ida Mae Klepinger, born April 16, 1925; married Feb. 2, 1949 to David Dawson. Four daughters:

H-1. Ramona Dawson, born Feb. 27, 1950.

H-2. Lois Ann Dawson, born Feb. 15, 1951.

H-3. Barbara Dawson, born June 9, 1952.

H-4. Janet Dawson, born Sept. 11, 1953.

G-10. Iva Irene Klepinger, born dead Aug. 21, 1929. (Twins)

G-11. Iva Iola Klepinger, born Aug. 21, died Aug. 23, 1929.

F-3. Maud Klepinger, born Oct. 27, 1886; married Oct. 12, 1915 to Ermin C. Bennett. One daughter:

G-1. Alma Bennett, born Aug. 25, 1921, in Waynetown, Ind.

E-8. Amanda Almeda Klepinger, born Sept. 27, 1856; married Henry H. Miller. Four children.

F-1. Ulma Garroll Miller, born April 29, 1879, in Warren county, Indiana; married Myrtle E. Wesner. Five children:

G-1. Glenn Harold Miller, born Jan. 22, 1906.

G-2. Kenneth Q. Miller, born Aug. 7, 1907, died same day.

G-3. Ivan Lynn Miller, born July 3, 1909.

G-4. Charles G. Miller, born June 7, 1918.

G-5. Helen Amanda Miller, born May 16, 1920.

F-2. Emery Hoover Miller, born Feb. 25, 1883; married Feb 25, 1914 to Sayde J. Minniear. Address: R.5, Lafayette, Ind. One son:

G-1. Harold Emery Miller, born July 10, 1919.

F-3. Lloyd Venson Miller, born May 4, 1886, Benton county, Ind., married Hazel P. Cunningham. One son:

G-1. Raymond Virgil Miller, born Aug. 15, 1916.

F-4. Clarence Raymond Miller, born July 31, 1893, died May 28, 1956; was married to June Richardson.

E-9. George Henry Klepinger, born Nov. 26, 1858; died Aug. 31 1896, in California; married Emma Austin. No children.

D-10. Samuel Klepinger, youngest son of John and Elizabeth Benkard Klepinger, was born Aug. 1, 1819, died in 1877, buried at Battle Ground, Ind. Farmer. His wife's name was Pulver, and they had four children:

E-1. Melissa Klepinger, married a Marine. Two daughters: Mrs. Jennie Hamilton, and Mrs. Lora Campbell who had two children, Vera and James.

E-2. Mary Klepinger, married a Johnson, and had five children: Edgar, Edal, Roy, Chester, and Fred.

E-3 Hattie Klepinger, married an Abbot, lived in Chicago and had two children.

E-4. Another daughter, married a Browning, and had a son, Claude.

C-8. HENRY CLIPPINGER

C-8. Henry Clippinger, son of B-3 George Clippinger, was born July 23, 1789, and died Oct. 19, 1869, aged 80 years, although his tombstone gives his age as 84 years. He was married Dec. 24, 1815, to Eva Lamb, born Dec. 26, 1798, and died March 18, 1869, aged 70 years. Both are buried in Logan Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana. They had eleven children:

D-1. Jacob Clippinger, born March 23, 1818, died March 18, 1837, in his 19th year.

D-2. Mary Ann Clippinger, born Sept. 18, 1819, married Eslie Adams. See below.

D-3. George Clippinger, born June 4, 1821, died Feb. 24, 1837, aged 15 yr. 9 mo. 6 da.

D-4. Elizabeth Clippinger, born Jan. 21, 1824, died Feb. 12, 1837, aged 13 yr. 22 da.

D-5. Samuel John Clippinger, born Feb. 4, 1826. See next page.

D-6. Susanna Clippinger, born Dec. 13, 1827, married a man named Cook.

D-7. John Clippinger, born May 7, 1830. See page 234.

D-8. David Clippinger, born June 18, 1832.

D-9. Catherine, born Aug. 15, 1834, died Dec. 20, 1891; married Benjamin Hall.

D-10. Sara Ann Clippinger, born June 8, 1839, married Alexander Culbertson.

D-11. Anna Clippinger, born April 10, 1843, died March 18, 1845, aged 1 yr. 11 mo. 7 da.

D-2. Mary Ann Clippinger, born Sept. 18, 1819 at Greensburg, Pa., died 1909 in her 90th year, and is buried at San Jose, Calif. She was married Jan. 5, 1843 to Eslie Adams, born March 14, 1821, died Oct. 26, 1864, buried in Newell Cemetery, Elkhart Co., Indiana. One daughter:

E-1. Amelia L. Adams, born March 28, 1844, died April 8, 1926; married Nov. 21, 1865 to Jacob W. Livringhouse, born Feb. 6, 1844, died March 24, 1900. They had two children:

F-1. Lena Belle Livringhouse, born July 19, 1867, died July 14, 1868.

F-2. Frank Adams Livringhouse, born Aug. 25, 1869, died Feb. 28, 1955; married Sept. 1, 1897 to Stella Dell Hoyt, born Nov. 21, 1872. They lived in Lincoln, Neb., and had two children:

G-1. Thad Hoyt Livringhouse, born Nov. 3, 1903; married Jan. 27, 1927 to Helen Taylor, born Nov. 24, 1904. Residence: 801 Pineview Drive, Hattiesburg, Miss. Two daughters.

H-1. Doris Helen Livringhouse, born Jan. 25, 1928, married Dec. 4, 1948 to William T. Rolph, Jr. Residence: Clinton, Miss. Two children:

I-1. Michael Kenton Rolph, born May 24, 1950.

I-2. Shelley Ann Rolph, born Aug. 3, 1951.

H-2. Ann Livringhouse, born Nov. 21, 1929 married

June 25, 1955 to Joseph J. D'Alessandro. Residence: West Englewood, N.J. One child:

I-1. Linda D'Allesandro, born April 13, 1956.

G-2. Jean Livringhouse, born March 16, 1908; married June 9, 1934 to Charles V. Dahlstrom, born Sept. 9, 1895. Residence 1648 Euclid Ave., Lincoln, Neb. Two sons:

H-1. Charles Eugene Dahlstrom, born July 18, 1937.

H-2. Frank Louis Dahlstrom, born Nov. 12, 1939.

D-5. SAMUEL JOHN CLIPPINGER

D-5. Samuel John Clippinger, son of Henry, was born Feb. 4, 1826, died April 20, 1895, aged 69 years. He was married to Lydia Thaxton, born Jan. 1838. They lived in Indiana and Michigan. Eleven children:

E-1. Andrew David Clippinger, born May 17, 1857.

E-2. William Henry Clippinger, born Aug. 12, 1860, died 1929.

E-3. Evie Jane Clippinger, born May 1, 1862.

E-4. Sarah Ellie Clippinger, born March 13, 1864.

E-5. Francis Marion Clippinger, born Oct. 4, 1865, died..... married Sarah Jane Pountain, (1872-1953) and had four children:

F-1. Nina Clippinger, born June 1, 1889, deceased.

F-2. Ernest Clippinger, born April 11, 1891.

F-3. Earl Clippinger, born July 20, 1894, deceased.

F-4. Ethel Clippinger, born July 1, 1899; married Russell W. Richards, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Two sons, Jack and Robert.

E-6. Alvin Demptes Clippinger, born Sept. 17, 1869, in Elkhart, Ind. died.....married Katherine Agnes Sheehan. Three children:

F-1. Eva Mary Clippinger, born March 17, 1894 (died).

F-2. John Henry (Harry) Clippinger, born Feb. 22, 1899, married Anita Weadley. One son, John Henry Clippinger, Long Beach, Cal.

F-3. Velma A. Clippinger, born Mar. 2, 1908, married Sept. 25, 1948 to Ormond Welsh, St. Paul, Minn.

E-7. Lewis Ellsworth Clippinger, born Jan. 18, 1871, died.....; married Lorene B. Lorrian, who died Dec. 22, 1946. Most of the family lived in the vicinity of Kalamazoo, Mich. There were four children:

F-1. Lucille Rose Clippinger, born Aug. 30, 1893; married first to Amil Ringenberg; married second to Earl Wright. Children of Lucille and Amil Ringenberg:

G-1. Henry Grover Ringenberg, born Sept. 21, 1912, in Muskegon, Mich., served in the Army; married (1) Violet Hasson, (2) Ethel Taylor died 1954), (3) Lorene Anna Alby, born May 14, 1917.

G-2. Lucille Genevieve Ringenberg, born May 24, 1915; married Leo Wright, born Feb. 5, 1911 in Muskegon, Mich. Four children:

H-1. Rose Lucille Wright, born Sept. 22, 1935; married ....Corlew in Muskegon, Mich. Issue:

I-1. Errol Lee Corlew, born Feb. 4, 1955.

H-2. Leo John Wright, born Sept. 14, 1937, in Muskegon, Mich., now in the Air Force

H-3. Judith Ann Wright, born Oct. 1939.

H-4. Joseph Leroy Wright born July 4, 1943

G-3. Beatrice Lorene Ringenberg, born Dec. 25, 1917, in Muskegon, Mich; married Harold Nafe Waters born July 15, 1909. Two children:

H-1. Donna Jean Waters, born March 14, 1937; married Harold Heikkinen

H-2. Sandra Kay Waters, born May 9, 1940.

F-2. Lilah Bessie Clippinger, born March 23, 1895, died Aug. 16, 1946, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich. Married in 1916 to Frank Stephen Alby, born March 5, 1895, in South Bend, Ind. Five children:

G-1. Lorene Anna Alby, born May 14, 1917, in Kalamazoo, Mich.; married July 18, 1936 to Claude Emerson Shattuck, born May 28, 1915. Three children:

H-1. James Arthur Shattuck, born May 28, 1937, now in the U. S. Air Force.

H-2. Nancy Jeanne Shattuck, born April 12, 1941.

H-3. Ronald Howard Shattuck, born Aug. 14, 1942.

G-1. Lorene was married second to Robert John Peretto, attorney, Detroit; and third to Henry G. Ringenberg. Present address: 1578 Frost St., Muskegon, Mich.

G-2. Frank John Alby, born Sept. 2, 1918, in Moline, Ill. Metalsmith Second Class, U. S. Navy, Destroyer U. S. S. Strong; killed in action July 8, 1943, Kula Gulf, Solomon Islands. Medals: Purple Heart, Constitutional Award.

G-3. Jeanne Laurian Alby, born March 18, 1927; married John Myers, in South Bend, Ind. Two children:

H-1. John Maurice Myers, born Oct. 29, 1945.

H-2. Jeannine Sue Myers, born March 25, 1947.

G-4. Lilah Ruth Alby, born Nov. 1, 1931; married Charles Duby. They live in Detroit, Mich. One daughter:

H-1. Michelle Marie Duby, born April 6, 1954.

G-5. Maries Dolores Alby, born Nov. 16, 1934; married William Everett Darnell, born Sept. 14, 1923. Address: R. No. 1, Schererville, Ind. Two children:

H-1. Robert Duane Darnell, born Sept. 28, 1953.

H-2. Linda Marie Darnell, born Oct. 29, 1954.

F-3. Richard Leroy Clippinger, born March 23, 1897, Kalamazoo, Mich., was gassed and wounded in France in First World War; farmer, and for a time conducted a welding shop and farm machinery business. He was first married to Oriene Covington, and had a son, Leroy F. born April 7, 1922, who served in the U. S. Navy and is now living in Charlotte, N. C. Richard was divorced and married second to Naidene Vera Hayman, and they had a son, Robert Earl, born Dec. 9, 1927, who was adopted by his uncle, George R. Miller, after his mother died in 1929. Richard's third wife was Frances Elvira Masten, born Nov. 4, 1909, and they had ten children:

G-1. Virginia Lee Clippinger, born Feb. 5, 1930, married to Gerald Rayman, born Nov. 19, 1930. Two children:

H-1. Terry Lee Rayman, born Jan. 10, 1952.

H-2. Timothy Gerald Rayman, born Sept. 1, 1953.

G-2. Oriene Daisy, born Dec. 19, 1931, married Aug. 27, 1949 to George Louis Pleyte, born June 30, 1929. Two children:

H-1. Georgia Louise Pleyte, born June 21, 1950.

H-2. Gayle Frances Pleyte, born Aug. 1, 1953, Battle Creek, Mich.

G-3. Marian Frances Clippinger, born July 30, 1933; married Jan. 26, 1952 to Albert Elwin Leversee, born Jan. 20, 1932, Kalamazoo, Mich. Two children:

H-1. Arlene Francis Leversee, born Jan. 23, 1954.

H-2. Steven Elwin Leversee, born Dec. 6, 1955.

G-4. Lois Evelyn Clippinger, born Aug. 3, 1934; married Nov. 27, 1953 to Howard Leo West, born March 20, 1930. One daughter:

H-1. Debra Sue West, born Sept. 2, 1954, El Paso, Tex.

G-5. Dorothy Ann Clippinger, born Jan. 15, 1936; married Jan. 23, 1954 to Gene Francis Glenn, born April 17, 1933. One son:

H-1. Gary Gene Glenn, born Dec. 25, 1954, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

G-6. Laura Jane Clippinger, born Sept. 28, 1937; married Aug. 27, 1955 to Donald Clare Serrine, born Feb. 28, 1935. Paw Paw, Mich.

G-7. Vivian Annette Clippinger, born Aug. 29, 1939.

G-8. Patrick Richard Clippinger, born June 5, 1941.

G-9. Frank LeRoy Clippinger, born Nov. 13, 1942.

G-10. Henry Clippinger, born Dec. 1945.

Richard and third wife were divorced in 1953.

F-4. Lawrence Warren Clippinger, born July 15, 1899, lives in South Bend, Indiana. He served in the U. S. Army in the First World War. In 1929 he married Elsie May Whisman, born Jan. 12, 1901. Three sons:

G-1. Lawrence Warren Clippinger, Jr., born May 12, 1932, was killed Aug. 3, 1947 by accidental shooting of his own gun.

G-2. Rex Leroy Clippinger, born Oct. 12, 1934.

G-3. Frederick Whisman Clippinger, born May 30, 1939.

In 1945 Lawrence was married second to Georgia Marie Crill, born Jan. 13, 1914. (div. 1952) One son:

G-4. Robert Warren Clippinger, born Apr. 28, 1946.

E-8. Oda Odella Clippinger, born Aug. 31, 1873.

E-9. Annie May Clippinger, born Jan. 19, 1876, married a Paulis.

E-10. Nona Izora Clippinger, born April 8, 1881.

(Two of the daughters married two brothers, Sim and Bert Betts, on whom we have no further information.)

E-11. Pearl Bessie Clippinger, born July 10, 1884; married Sept. 17, 1902 to Milo Charles Rea, born Aug. 6, 1873, died June 6, 1953, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich. Four children:

F-1. Walter Lynn Rea, born Sept. 21, 1903; married Oct. 22, 1927 to Corinne Doakey, Issue:

G-1. Eugene Walter Rea, born Nov. 17, 1928; married Mildred Martin: Issue: Carolyn Sue, Donna Jean, Barbara Kay and Connie. (Divorced)

G-2. Dolores Rea, born Nov. 6, 1930; married Apri 22, 1951 to Lewis Kapshandy. Three children:

H-1. Sandra Kay, born Aug. 27, 1951.

H-2. Denise Yvonne, born Oct. 6, 1953.

H-3. Michael Eugene, born Sept. 23, 1955.

G-3. Joyce Rea, born June 29, 1933; married Roy Vanderheyden. Issue:

H-1. Debra Dawn, born June 7, 1953.

G-4. Robert Duane Rea, born Sept. 12, 1950.

Walter Rea was divorced and remarried several times. He died Mar. 17, 1953.

F-2. Hazel Eunice Rea, born Feb. 5, 1905; married May 27, 1928 to Charles Gerald Spafford, born July 22, 1907. They had two daughters (see below). Hazel was divorced from Mr. Spafford in 1942 and married Edgar C. Leffel. Divorced Mr. Leffel in 1946 and married Oliver Edward Angell, born Oct. 18, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Angell live at 920 Raider St., Lansing, Mich.

G-1. Myrna Lois Spafford, born Nov. 16, 1930; adopted by Edgar Leffel; married Nov. 18, 1949 to Jerome Edward Geiger, born Feb. 5, 1924. Address: 1118 Shepard St., Lansing, Mich. Three children:

H-1. Nancy Ann Geiger, born June 27, 1950.

H-2. Kathleen Louise Geiger, born July 3, 1952.

H-3. Daniel Andrew Geiger, born June 27, 1955.

G-2. Marilyn Jean Spafford, born Jan. 5, 1933; adopted by Edgar Leffel; married Dec. 13, 1952 to Glenn W. Wilber, born Dec. 23, 1923. Address: 1461 Liberty, Lincoln Park, Mich. Two children:

H-1. Beth Anne Wilber, born Aug. 13, 1953.

H-2. Shannon Leigh Wilber, born Oct. 8, 1955.

F-3. Helen Mavis Rea, born May 2, 1906, deceased; married May 3, 1922 to Ralph Carroll. Five children:

G-1. Leonard James Carroll, born Feb. 7, 1923; married Jan. 19, 1945 to Helen Lageson Halland. They have three children:

H-1. Lorraine Carroll, born Aug. 6, 1946.

H-2. Bernice Marie Carroll, born July 23, 1947.

H-3. Mae Carroll, born Oct. 3, 1948.

G-2. Glen Allen Carroll, born July 4, 1924; married July 2, 1950 to Doris Robertson. Two children:

H-1. David Allen Carrol, born Sept. 14, 1951.

H-2. Michael Chris Carroll, born Nov. 29, 1953.

G-3. Milo Albert Carroll, born Nov. 24, 1925; married Jan. 19, 1950 to Marie Haberman. Three children:

H-1. Patricia Marie Carroll, born Feb. 8, 1951.
H-2. Jacqueline Renee Carroll, born Oct. 28, 1952.
H-3. Gordon Albert Carroll, born March 22, 1956.

G-4. Richard Earl Carroll, born Jan. 22, 1928; married July 8, 1950 to Lorraine Wobschall. Two children:
H-1. Larry Allan Carroll, born Jan. 16, 1951.
H-2. Roger Lee Carroll, born Dec. 9, 1954.

G-3. Lester Lee Carroll, born Sept. 2, 1942.

F-4. Marian Margaret Rea, born May 13, 1910; married in Nov. 1928 to Carl Carter; divorced and married Harry Turner in 1932; divorced and married Jay E. Moses on Aug. 1942, (born April 5, 1904). No issue. Address: 1335 Garden St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

D-7. John Clippinger, son of Henry, was born May 7, 1830, and died Nov. 15, 1895, aged 65 yr. 4 mo. 8 days. He was married to Sarah Middleton, born Jan. 18, 1851, died July 6, 1893; buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Elkhart County, Ind. They had four daughters

E-1. Emma Clippinger, born Sept. 3, 1866. See below.
E-2. Jennice Clippinger, born Aug. 28, 1872, died Jan. 22, 1895; married James Shriner..
E-3. Laura May Clippinger, born Feb. 22, 1867, died Feb. 29, 1874.
E-4. Mary Alice Clippinger, born Sept. 1, 1869, died Sept. 3, 1869.

E-1. Emma Clippinger (above), born Sept. 3, 1866, died Jan. 7, 1928; married May 1, 1887 to William H. Shriner, born March 5, 1866, Five children:

F-1. Nina Shriner, born Aug. 30, 1888, died March 22, 1920; married Feb. 11, 1911 to C. Greenwalt. No issue.
F-2. Infant, born June 2, 1891, died same day.
F-3. Harry Shriner, born Aug. 18, 1892, died Aug. 31, 1894.

F-4. Ethel C. Shriner, born Oct. 29, 1894; married June 6, 1914 to Ammon F. Runkle, born June 14, 1891. Two children:
G-1. Dollie Lauretta Runkle, born June 18, 1915.
G-2. Leroy William Runkle, born March 30, 1917.

F-5. Goldie Shriner, born May 16, 1903; married Dec. 30, 1922 to Russell L. Sanderson. Issue:
G-1. Robert Russell Sanderson, born May 8, 1924.
G-2. Richard Kenneth, born May 21, 1925.
G-3. Dorothy Phyllis, born April 1, 1927.

CHAPTER V

B-4. JOHN HENRY KLEPPINGER

B-4. John Henry Kleppinger, son of John George Kleppinger, was born January 25, 1747, and died February 6, 1796, aged 49 years and 12 days. He was married to Anna Maria Nagle, who was born Sept. 29, 1748, and died Jan. 19, 1817, aged 68 years. They had no children. They are buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. A picture of his tombstone and the inscription thereon appear on another page. (Pages 9 and 10.)

John Henry Kleppinger possessed a large estate in Allen township, Northampton County, and the account of his will, which appears below, makes interesting reading.

Will of John Henry Kleppinger

John Henry Kleppinger, son of Johan George, made his last will and testament Jan. 12, 1796, and it was probated Feb. 9th of the same year. This long and interesting will is on record in the court house at Easton, Pa., in Will Book 3, pages 27-32, covering six large pages. The following is part of the will:

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Henry Kleppinger, of Allen township, in the County of Northampton, in the state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being sick in body but of sound and well disposing mind and memory, blessed be God for the same and all other his mercies and favors conferred on me, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life, have thought fit to make this my last will and testament as followeth:

I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter to be named. As for the worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I will and dispose of the same in manner following; that is to say, First, I will that my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses be duly paid and I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Ann Mary, her heirs and assigns; one clock, one iron stove, one walnut desk, one walnut table; and being possessed of a certain messuage or tenement situate in Allen township containing one hundred twenty-two acres and one-half, whereon I now live, and also a piece of woodland in Moore township in the said County of Northampton, I dispose of the same in manner following:

I will that the said plantation and woodland shall be given to and kept in rent during the natural life of my said dear wife, Ann Mary, by my nephew, John George Kleppinger, son of my brother John Kleppinger, of Southampton township, in the County of Franklin, in Pennsylvania, under the following conditions: namely, that he, the said John George, his executors or administrators, do pay yearly and every year unto my said wife, Ann Mary, during the said term the sum of twenty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania in gold or silver coin, to be paid half-yearly, so that the last payment be made at the anniversary day of my decease in every year; and further that he, the said John George, do immediately build and erect a new dwelling house for my said wife, Ann Mary, on such spot and with such accommodations for herself and servants as she, my said wife, shall choose, and so long and until the said new dwelling house shall have been finished and perfectly habitable for her to move in without injury to her health, I will that she shall have and enjoy the room she now

lives in and all other accommodations in the house freely and immolested, and further that he, the said John George, his executors and administrators, shall deliver to my said wife, Ann Mary, or her order, at her dwelling house yearly and every year during the said term, six bushels of wheat, eight bushels of rye, ten bushels of buckwheat and six bushels of Indian corn, and to carry the said grain to any mill she shall direct not exceeding five miles from the premises and to bring the grist home again, which is to be done at any time she shall direct; and further, to give her, my said wife, yearly one fattened hog of about one hundred twenty pounds weight, good and sound pork, thirty pounds of merchantable beef, as many summer apples as she shall choose for her own use, five bushels of winter apples, two barrels of cyder, the liberty to keep as many fowls and other poultry in the farmyard as she shall choose for her own use, such produce of the kitchen garden as she shall have occasion for, one-half of a quarter of an acre for potatoes to be manured, plowed and fully prepared and further, sufficient fodder for one cow which she is to choose of my stock as hereinafter will be described, the liberty to return same whenever she shall go dry and to make choice of another out of the said stock and that as often as she shall think necessary or see fit, and to pasture the said cow with his own cattle; and further, to keep for my said wife a riding mare which she also is to choose out of my stock and to feed and pasture same together and equal with his own horses and whenever she shall choose to use the same to saddle and bridle it and bring it before her door, and not to work the said creature without her consent; and further, that the said John George, his executors and administrators, shall bring to her door of her dwelling in due and timely season good and sufficient firewood ready cut and split and fit for the stove and other uses, and further, the said John George, shall manure and prepare in husbandlike manner and sow with flax seed for my said wife, Ann Mary, yearly and every year during the said term one-quarter of an acre and the produce thereof to prepare ready for spinning; and further, that a certain stable called the Barrak stable be fitted for the cow of my said wife for her own sole use; and lastly, in case my said wife shall on account of sickness or infirmity be obliged to keep a maid servant, that the said John George, his executors and administrators, shall pay the wages of such maid servant, my said wife finding her in boarding and in lodging.

And I will that my said nephew, John George Kleppinger, his executors and administrators, under the conditions aforesaid, shall have and hold the said plantation and woodland together with all and singular the buildings, improvements and appurtenances together with all horses, mares, cows and other cattle, sheep and swine now on the premises, except as hereinbefore excepted, or hereafter so to be, and also the wagons, plows, geers and all other farming utensils and also such household and kitchen furniture which my said wife shall not use for her own use.

And I do hereby solemnly declare that I make this disposition in every particular favor and good will towards my said nephew, John George Kleppinger, in order to preserve peace and harmony in my family and in lieu of an agreement by me heretofore made with the said John George Kleppinger which I do hereby annul.

And I give and bequeath unto my brother Lewis Kleppinger the sum of five pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, and to my nephew Anthony Kleppinger, son of my said brother Lewis Kleppinger, the sum of five pounds like money, to be paid to them respectively one month next after my decease; and concerning the rest and residue of all my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever, I give and bequeath same after the decease of my said wife as followeth:

Namely, I give and bequeath unto my nephew Henry and my niece Mary, children of my brother John Kleppinger, unto each of them the sum of ten pounds over and above the shares hereinafter bequeathed to them, and to my nephew Henry Kleppinger, son of my brother Anthony, the sum of twenty pounds over and above the share hereafter given him, and I give and bequeath unto Anthony, son of my brother Frederick, the sum of twenty pounds out of the said real estate, and I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Donart, her heirs and assigns, the sum of twenty-five pounds.

And I give and bequeath unto the elders of the Lutheran congregation in Allen township, 25 pounds to be put on interest, and the interest is to be paid yearly for the

schooling of poor children at the schoolhouse near the meeting house; and unto the trustees of the schoolhouse which is built on M. Siegfried's land, I give the sum of 25 pounds, said money to be put out on interest to be applied to the schooling of poor children in said school.

* * * * *

I give and bequeath and will that the balance be divided in equal shares as follows: Namely, one equal share unto Anthony Kleppinger, son of my brother Lewis Kleppinger; unto John George Kleppinger, son of my brother John, one equal share; unto the children of my said brother John unto each of them one equal share; unto my brother Anthony Kleppinger's children unto each of them one equal share; and I will that my executors shall have time for paying the said legacies until six years after my said wife's decease, leaving it to their discretion in case of monies coming in prior to the said term to make a dividend or to accumulate the interest for the benefit of the legattees.

My large Bible I give unto John Nagel; my wife shall keep my books. And I give my woolen apparel unto my two brothers Lewis and Anthony to be divided among them as they shall think proper.

(Personal Estate.) One equal share thereof unto my said nephew John George; one equal share unto each of the children of my brothers-in-law, to wit, unto the children of George Nagel, unto each of them one equal share; unto the children of John Dreisbach unto each of them one equal share; unto the children of John Dreisbach, Jr., unto each of them one equal share; unto the children of Conrad Solt unto each of them one equal share; unto the children of Jacob Solt unto each of them one equal share; and unto the children of Frederick Nagel unto each of them one equal share. * * * * I further will that my nephew John George Kleppinger shall purchase two pair of tombstones, one for myself and the other for my wife, and cause our respective names and ages engraven thereon, to be set up four weeks after our respective deceases.

(*Signed*) JOHN HENRY KLEPPINGER

CHAPTER VI

B-5. FREDERICK CLIPPINGER

B-5. Frederick Clippinger, son of John George Kleppinger, was born Feb. 6, 1749. The following entry was made on the baptismal records of the Trappe Lutheran Church, Montgomery County, Pa., "Friedrich Kleppinger, son of Johan Jurg and Anna Margaretha, born Feb. 6, 1749, baptized March 23, 1749; sponsor, Friedrich Wambold." After living a while in Northampton County he moved and settled near Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa. He was married to Maria Barbara Best, who was born in 1754 and died Sept. 1824, aged 70 years. Frederick died March 16, 1802, aged 53 years, 1 month, 10 days. They were both buried in the old German graveyard in Shippensburg, Pa., until 1928 when they were removed to the new cemetery in Shippensburg. They had the following children:

C-1. Marie Catherine Clippinger, born Oct. 6, 1773, married to George Cressler. See below.

C-2. Anthony Clippinger, born March 13, 1774. There must be some discrepancy in the dates, but this is what the records give. Anthony was married to Christiana Hainz. See page 240 for their family record.

C-3. George Clippinger, born Nov. 5, 1775, died Feb. 22, 1843. His wife, Catherine, died March 3, 1831, in her 54th year. Both are buried in Shippensburg, Pa. They had two daughters. One named Sophie Clippinger, was born Dec. 20, 1814, and died April 16, 1849, aged 35 years, was married to Joseph C. Cressler. The other daughter was married to John Cressler, brother of Joseph.

C-4. Frederick Clippinger, born Oct. 27, 1777, died young.

C-5. Anna Maria Clippinger, born March 21, 1779.

C-6. John Clippinger, born Nov. 20, 1784, lived on a farm two miles south of Shippensburg, Pa. In 1845 he moved to Indiana and is buried in Carlisle, Ind. He had two sons:

D-1. John Clippinger, a doctor.

D-2. Charles T. Clippinger, a druggist at New Oxford, Adams County, Pa., was married to Louisa Hersh, and had a daughter, Nannie, married to Charles Yeager. A son, George Hersh Clippinger, died May 15, 1934, aged 63, at Pittsburgh, Pa., and is buried at New Oxford, Pa.

C-7. Susanna Clippinger, born Nov. 10, 1788.

C-1. Maria Catherine Clippinger, daughter of Frederick, was born Oct. 6, 1773, and died April 13, 1832. She was married to George Cressler, born April 24, 1768, died May 6, 1839. Their children were:

D-1. John Cressler, born Oct. 17, 1798. See next page.

D-2. Frederick Cressler, born Sept. 6, 1802, died July 23, 1875. He married Sarah Kurtz and had three children: Findlay, Sadie and Carrie. Carrie was married to a Mr. Shapley.

D-3. George H. Cressler, married Nancy Miller, and had a son:

E-1. Alfred M. Cressler, married Elizabeth E. Murray, and had a son, Alfred M. Cressler, Jr.

D-4. William Cressler.

D-5. Ann Catherine Cressler, married a Mr. Reddig.

D-6. Maria Cressler, married a Mr. Reddig.

D-7. A son, killed when 13 years old.

D-8. Hannah Cressler, born 1809, died 1838, unmarried.

D-9. Lydia Cressler, married a Mr. Heck.

D-10. Elizabeth Cressler, married a Mr. Keefer.

D-11. Susan Cressler, married a Mr. Muderstalk.

D-1. John Cressler (above) was born Oct. 17, 1798, and died March 25, 1884. He was married twice, first to Mary Jones, born June 9, 1810, died June 1841. They are buried at Shippensburg, Pa. Their children were:

E-1. Leitner Cressler, born May 7, 1828, died 1909. He was married and had a son:

F-1. Alonzo Leitner Cressler, a physician in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., who had a son, Dr. John Cressler, of Wilkes-Barre.

E-2. Ann C. Cressler, born May 9, 1830, died 1910. She was married to Michael Kyner and had seven children.

E-3. Sara E. Cressler, born March 4, 1832, died Oct. 9, 1898 married to William Reside. No issue.

E-4. Laura J. Cressler, born May 20, 1834, died May 31, 1924. She was married to Alfred Minnigh, and had one daughter.

E-5. Mary Matilda Cressler, married John A. Bowen. See below.

E-6. George Parker Cressler, born Nov. 13, 1837, died Sept. 7, 1838.

John Cressler's second wife was Mary Turner, with whom he had two daughters, both deceased.

E-5. Mary Matilda Cressler was born July 26, 1839, and died July 23, 1913. She was married to John Armor Bowen, born Nov. 4, 1840, died Nov. 1885. They had three daughters:

F-1. Mary Augusta Bowen, married to George Saltzgiver, of Shippensburg.

F-2. Clara V. Bowen, born about 1865, died June 12, 1949, married to William W. Stough, of Shippensburg, manufacturer of high grade carriages. They had two children:

G-1. Mulford Stough, born May 1, 1888, died Feb. 5, 1951, was teacher of American History in Dickinson College at Carlisle, Pa. (His first wife was Rachel Howerton.) They lived in Shippensburg, Pa., and had the following children:

H-1. Virginia H. Stough, married R. Beverly Mathues, of Sarasota, Fla. They have one son, Stephen S. Mathues.

H-2. Martha Jane Stough, married James H. Soltow; Williamsburg, Va.

H-3. Mulford Stough, Jr., died in infancy.

G-2. Helen A. Stough, born Sept. 1890, married Harry B. Etter, of Shippensburg, Pa. Two sons:

H-1. Harry S. Etter, a Captain in the U. S. Navy, with residence at Chevy Chase, Md. He is married to Frances Goodhart. Their children are: Barbara Ann, Rachel V., Betty F., Patricia, Harry S., Jr., and Robert Goodhart Etter born Oct. 6, 1954.

H-2. Robert M. Etter, died in service in World War II.

F-3. Joanna Bowen, born Nov. 24, 1867, died June 26, 1923, was married on June 18, 1891, to James G. Glessner, born Nov. 9, 1865, died Sept. 6, 1936, York, Pa. Two children:

G-1. Hazel Graham Glessner, born May 1, 1892, residing at 613 S. George St., York, Pa., president of the State Officers Club Penna. Society D.A.R., and former president of the Society Daughters of Colonial Wars of Penna. Not married.

G-2. Silas Forry Glessner, born Sept. 18, 1893, died July 12, 1933, was married Jan. 15, 1914, to Laura Jensina Lambertsen, born Feb. 25, 1895. His widow was remarried to Earl Mitchell and they live in Los Angeles, Cal. Children are:

H-1. Mary Smyser Glessner, born May 28, 1916, married June 10, 1937, to Harold C. Rutter. They live in Los Angeles, Cal., and have three children:

I-1. Harold Charles Rutter, Jr., born Dec. 19, 1942.

I-2. Robert Frederick Rutter, born Feb. 24, 1944.

I-3. William Forry Rutter, born May 18, 1956.

H-2. James Graham Glessner 3rd, was married first on June 19, 1941, to Helen Georgia Ramey, and they had a son, Robert Glessner. He was married second on Sept. 17, 1950, to Juliette Marie St. Pierre, born Nov. 9, 1917, and their children are:

I-1. James Graham Glessner IV, born July 28, 1951.

I-2. Larry Stevens Glessner, born Sept. 27, 1953.

I-3. Michael Gordon Glessner, born Oct. 31, 1954.

C-2. Anthony Clippinger, son of Frederick, was born March 13, 1774, and died Sept. 20, 1823, aged 49 years, 6 months and 7 days. He married Christianna Hainz, who was born March 13, 1780, and died Feb. 2, 1852, aged 71 years, 10 months and 19 days. Anthony and his brothers, John and George, took up government land as they owned about 2300 acres of land between Shippensburg and the South Mountain, which today composes about 15 farms. Anthony is buried in the old German graveyard in Shippensburg, Pa. His children were as follows:

D-1. Jacob Clippinger, born Nov. 11, 1801. See next page.

D-2. Israel Clippinger. No record of family.

D-3. John Clippinger. Israel and John went west and are buried in Delaware, Ohio. See page 248.

D-4. Joseph Clippinger, born July 12, 1806, died single March 15, 1845, aged 38 years, 5 months, 3 days. Buried in Shippensburg, Pa.

D-5. Barbara Clippinger, married to Peter Artz, of Shippensburg. Issue: Ed, Will, John, David, and Anna, married to a Shulenberger.

D-1. Jacob Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born Nov. 11, 1801, and died June 6, 1888. He was married Nov. 3, 1825, to Isabella Stewart, a daughter of Dr. Alexander Stewart, and a granddaughter of Captain William Rippey, of Revolutionary fame. She was born Sept. 15, 1807, and died July 12, 1890. Both are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Shippensburg, Pa. They had twelve children, as follows:

E-1. Anthony Clippinger, Jr., born August 13, 1826, died May 17, 1847, unmarried.

E-2. Jane Ann Clippinger, born Feb. 25, 1828, died March 21, 1879. She was married to Samuel Donnelly and had a large family. One of her daughters, Julia Donnelly, was a librarian at the state capitol at Harrisburg, Pa.

E-3. Alexander Stewart Clippinger, born Nov. 25, 1829, and died Dec. 17, 1900, aged 71 years, 22 days. He was married on Nov. 10, 1851 to Sarah Fuller, born May 31, 1822, died March 2, 1888, in her 66th year. They had the following children:

F-1. Robert M. Clippinger, born Dec. 19, 1852, died Oct. 26, 1935, Shippensburg, Pa. He was married to Susan E. Plaster, born Jan. 5, 1853, and died Feb. 8, 1953, at the venerable age of 100 years, 1 month, and 3 days. She died in the Chambersburg hospital. One son:

G-1. R. Bruce Clippinger, born June 10, 1883, was married first on Dec. 7, 1905, to Anna Mazie Allison, who died March 30, 1918. He was married second on April 7, 1921, to Anna Helen Martin. No children. Residence: Shippensburg, Pa.

F-2. Jacob Clippinger, born March 24, 1855, died Dec. 18, 1862.

F-3. Mary Edith Clippinger, born Dec. 25, 1857, died Sept. 25, 1928. She had one son:

G-1. Oran M. Clippinger, born Feb. 20, 1882, died Feb. 22, 1944. He was married on Oct. 12, 1927, to Huldah Gilbert. No children.

F-4. Bella A. Clippinger, born July 22, 1861, died May 31, 1946, unmarried.

F-5. Sharp Alexander Clippinger, born Jan. 31, 1863, died March 21, 1942; married Anna Bell Crusey, born Mar. 28, 1876, died Apr. 14, 1942, Shippensburg, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Blanche Clippinger, born May 5, 1894, died Dec. 17, 1918, an invalid.

G-2. Sarah Ruth Clippinger, born Dec. 10, 1896, was married on Nov. 17, 1917, to Emmett D. Shulenberger, born July 31, 1897, died Dec. 3, 1937. They had two sons:

H-1. Robert E. Shulenberger, born May 10, 1920, married Aug. 25, 1940, to Wilma M. Fegley, born Sept. 14, 1922. Two daughters:

I-1. Nancy L. Shulenberger, born Aug. 5, 1944.

I-2. Cheryl R. Shulenberger, born Nov. 10, 1950.

They live at East North Street, Carlisle, Pa.

H-2. Emmett Lee Shulenberger, born Oct. 11, 1926,

married April 6, 1947, to Miriam E. Rice, born Sept. 12, 1926. Two sons:

I-1. Gary L. Shulenberger, born Feb. 27, 1948.

I-2. Richard J. Shulenberger, born Nov. 29, 1951, Carlisle, Pa.

Sarah Ruth (known as Ruth) was married on July 25, 1948, to Samuel James Donnely, born Jan. 23, 1887. They live at R. 6, Carlisle, Pa.

G-3. Alexander John Clippinger, born April 26, 1898, died Sept. 15, 1905.

G-4. Robert Sharp Clippinger, born Jan. 17, 1901, died Dec. 17, 1918. Sharp and his sister, Blanche, could not walk or talk. They died on the same day, one aged 18 and the other aged 24.

G-5. John Morrison Clippinger, born June 22, 1904, married June 30, 1923 to Blanche E. Fulton, born Jan. 19, 1902. They live at R. 6, Carlisle, Pa., and have five children, as follows:

H-1. Kathryn Clippinger, born Jan. 31, 1924, married June 21, 1942, to Frank W. Fenton, born March 26, 1922. They live at Orlando, Florida, and have three children:

I-1. Robert E. Fenton, born May 17, 1943.

I-2. Donald Fenton, born Dec. 9, 1946.

I-3. Harold F. Fenton, born Feb. 3, 1948.

H-2. John W. Clippinger, born April 2, 1929, married May 7, 1949, to Gladys L. Rice, born July 2, 1928. They live at R. 1., Doylestown, Pa. Two sons:

I-1. Thomas W. Clippinger, born Dec. 3, 1950.

I-2. Larry E. Clippinger, born July 16, 1953.

H-3. Harold L. Clippinger, born Aug. 13, 1932, married April 9, 1954 to Ethel E. Cook, born Jan. 8, 1934. Harold was a 2-time winner of the Horseshoe Championship of Penna. at the Harrisburg Farm Show. They live at Newville, Pa. and have a son:

I-1. Dennis D. Clippinger, born March 19, 1955.

H-4. James Mark Clippinger, born Aug. 31, 1940.

H-5. Kenneth E. Clippinger, born Sept. 8, 1937.

G-6. Joseph Thomas Clippinger, born Oct. 30, 1910, married Aug. 30, 1935, to Edna Margaret Tritt, born July 19, 1912. They live at 147 West South St., Carlisle, Pa., and have three sons

H-1. Ronald Blaine Clippinger, born Jan. 21, 1939.

H-2. Linwood Thomas Clippinger, born Nov. 15, 1946.

H-3. Garry Leroy Clippinger, born June 23, 1950.

G-7. Theodore Bruce Clippinger, born Nov. 1, 1916, died Nov. 16, 1916.

G-8. Ralph Fuller Clippinger, born Nov. 1, 1916, died same day (Twins).

F-6. Thomas Fuller Clippinger, born April 22, 1869, married Dec. 28, 1898, to Eva Jane Crusey, born Jan. 25, 1879. Thomas died Feb. 22, 1950. Eva, still living, is a sister of Anna who married Sharp A. Clippinger (F-5 above). Children of Thomas and Eva are:

G-1. Mary B. Clippinger, born Aug. 25, 1899, died May 31, 1946, not married.

G-2. Helen E. Clippinger, born Nov. 17, 1911, married Sept. 6, 1947, to Robert A. Nye, born Feb. 1914. They live in Shippensburg, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Lee Clippinger Nye, born Feb. 7, 1949.

H-2. Gay Marlene Nye, born Jan. 1, 1953.

E-4. William Clippinger, born Sept. 15, 1831, died single March 27, 1851.

E-5. John Rippey Clippinger, born Dec. 12, 1834, died March 23, 1919, buried at Shippensburg, Pa. He was married to Peoria Kitzmiller, born 1836, and died 1907. They had the following children:

F-1. Ellen Clippinger, deceased.

F-2. William J. Clippinger, born June 6, 1863, died July 10, 1904, Shippensburg, Pa. He was married to Ella Karper, born 1861, died 1919. They have two sons:

G-1. Roy K. Clippinger, born March 17, 1897, at Shippensburg, Pa., now of Lancaster, Pa., salesman. He was married Nov. 20, 1915, to Mary M. Derf, born March 16, 1898. They have four children:

H-1. Lester D. Clippinger, born June 21, 1916, married.

H-2. Ella Jane Clippinger, born Nov. 1, 1918; married Nov. 3, 1937, to Charles J. Knott.

H-3. Helen Irene Clippinger, born June 2, 1921, married April 13, 1940, to Mark Becher.

H-4. Guy Frederick Clippinger, born Sept. 4, 1929.

G-2. Guy J. Clippinger, born Aug. 22, 1900, at Shippensburg, Pa., automobile dealer, president of Clipp's Motor Sales, Inc., Dallastown, Pa., and resides at 660 S. Main St., Red Lion, Pa. He was married April 7, 1920 to Esther G. Hancock, born July 18, 1900. (See picture on page 252.) They have five children.

H-1. William D. Clippinger, born June 16, 1921; married Aug. 28, 1946, to Helen R. Barnhart.

H-2. LeRoy H. Clippinger, born Nov. 6, 1923, died Nov. 7, 1939.

H-3. Guy Leslie Clippinger, born July 11, 1925; married Aug. 7, 1948, to Henrietta Dorr. They have two children:

I-1. Sandra L. Clippinger, born July 16, 1949.

I-2. Suzanna D. Clippinger, born Jan. 31, 1951.

H-4. Mary Hancock Clippinger, born May 4, 1928; married June 13, 1953, to Arthur R. Young, of Red Lion, Pa. They have a son:

I-1. David E. Young, born April 3, 1955.

H-5. Robert E. Clippinger, born June 29, 1930.

F-3. Harry C. Clippinger, of Shippensburg, Pa., born Aug. 31, 1865, was married to Belle M. Kauffman, born Dec. 8, 1865, died Nov. 20, 1944. He was a leather flynet manufacturer, now retired and living in Harrisburg, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. Mearle Grace Clippinger, born Aug. 29, 1886, married July 19, 1905, to William M. Neff, of Shippensburg, machinist, now deceased. They have eight children:

H-1. Helen Neff, born August 1906, married Eber Wengert.
H-2. Harry Neff, born Jan. 31, 1909, married Daisy Rosenberry
H-3. Ruth Neff, married Albert Powley.
H-4. Esther Neff, married John Freidinger.
H-5. Dorothy Neff, married Park Russell.
H-6. Harold Neff, married.....
H-7. Betty Neff, married Herman Willis.
H-8. Frances Neff, married Leroy Jones.

G-2. Norman Carvell Clippinger, born March 25, 1889, died July 10, 1920; married Aug. 22, 1913, to Anna Mary Grove, born May 6, 1891. He was a mail carrier, Shippensburg, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. Fred B. Clippinger, born March 13, 1914; married Jan. 29, 1943, to Margaret Pannas. No children.

H-2. Miriam K. Clippinger, born March 14, 1915; married Dec. 25, 1939, to Robert O. Burkhart, of Biglerville, Pa. Their children are:

I-1. Robert Burkhart, Jr.
I-2. Natalie Burkhart.
I-3. Rebekah Burkhart.
I-4. .....Burkhart (daughter)

H-3. Laura B. Clippinger, born Jan. 25, 1920; married first to James Bowden, and had two children: James Bowden, Jr., and Richard Bowden. Laura was divorced and married Aug. 19, 1954 to William D. Hatfield. They live in Shippensburg, Pa.

Anna Mary, Norman's widow, is remarried to Arthur Commerer, and they live at 322 E. Burd St., Shippensburg, Pa.

G-3. Nellie Romaine Clippinger, born July 24, 1891; married April 20, 1910, to Guy R. Brown, born March 17, 1890, draftsman. Two children:

H-1. Norman G. Brown, born Jan. 31, 1911; married May 22, 1937, to Pauline Strenger. Their children are:

I-1. Richard Brown, born Nov. 15, 1940.
I-2. Carol A. Brown, born Dec. 22, 1943.

H-2. Thelma A. Brown, born Nov. 28, 1915; married June 2, 1934, to Robert N. Waterstradt, of Philadelphia, Pa. They have three children.

I-1. Robert N. Waterstradt, Jr., born Jan. 12, 1935.
I-2. Gail A. Waterstradt, born July 28, 1943.
I-3. Norman Waterstradt, born July 19, 1945.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy R. Brown reside at 309 Walnut Ave., Perkasie, Pa.

G-4. Ruth Gracey Clippinger, born June 3, 1895; married April 7, 1917, to Paul B. Faust, born March 23, 1892, public school teacher, living at 1957 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. Beatrice Althea Faust, born Nov. 6, 1917; married Dec. 24, 1940, to John H. Paul, of Hanover, Pa. Their children are:

I-1. Julia Paul, born March 23, 1945.

I-2. Sally Paul, born Aug. 1, 1949.

I-3. Miriam Paul, born May 17, 1951.

E-6. Hugh Long Clippinger, son of Jacob and Isabella Clippinger, was born Nov. 7, 1836, at the Clippinger farm near Shippensburg, Pa. He married Margretta Sidney Kenower, daughter of David and Mary Ann Powell Kenower, on Jan. 1, 1861. He died March 22, 1894, and his wife died March 16, 1914, in Chambersburg, Pa., but are buried in Shippensburg, Pa. They had six children, as follows:

F-1. Mary Naomi Clippinger, born July 15, 1863, died 2 years of age.

F-2. Margretta Clippinger, born May 7, 1865, died Oct. 10, 1935 married to Bruce M. Elder, of Chambersburg, Pa., born March 28, 1862, died Nov. 9, 1909. Three children:

G-1. Bruce H. Elder, born April 22, 1883, died June 30, 1945; was married to Eliza Rupp.

G-2. Nellie Grace Elder, born Feb. 5, 1885; married Arthur Sanders, of Chambersburg, Pa. They have two sons:

H-1. Robert Elder Sanders, born Oct. 20, 1922.

H-2. Donald Bruce Sanders, born Aug. 4, 1929.

G-3. Pauline Elder, born May 26, 1887, died Dec. 19, 1929; was married to Furman Todd, of Harrisburg, Pa.

F-3. Carrie Cecelia Clippinger, born May 12, 1867, died 3 years old.

F-4. Luella Kate Clippinger, born Feb. 25, 1870, employed for many years at Wanamaker's Store in Philadelphia, died April 7, 1951, at Chambersburg, Pa. Not married.

F-5. Hugh Kenower Clippinger, born April 10, 1876, died April 10, 1937, machinist, Baltimore, Md. He was married on Nov. 18, 1897, to Beulah Scheuerman, born Nov. 12, 1878, living in Baltimore. Two sons:

G-1. Hubert Edgar Clippinger, born Jan. 10, 1900, at Chambersburg, Pa. Present whereabouts unknown.

G-2. Jack Llewellyn Clippinger, born March 17, 1912, at Chambersburg, Pa. He was married Feb. 10, 1937, to Elizabeth Sheppard. One daughter:

H-1. Barbara Elizabeth Clippinger, born Sept, 12. 1939. Jack and Elizabeth were divorced April 1, 1953. He is living at 3920 Fernhill Ave., Baltimore, Md.

F-6. Amy Clippinger, born Feb. 7, 1884, died Oct. 26, 1946; married Jan. 20, 1902, to Harvey M. Stickle, born Sept. 30, 1882, died Jan. 12, 1946, at Chambersburg, Pa. One son:

G-1. Herbert Elwood Stickle, born July 28, 1902; married June 1924, to Adeline Small. They live in Chambersburg, Pa., and have a daughter:

H-1. Gene Elizabeth Stickle, born July 19, 1925; married July 10, 1948, to Donald E. Fogelsanger. They have a son:

I-1. Thomas Dean Fogelsanger, born Jan. 16, 1956.

E-7. Isabella Stewart Clippinger, born Sept. 6, 1838, was married to George Croft, and had one son, Warren Croft, all deceased.

E-8. Anna Margaretta Clippinger, daughter of Jacob, was born May 27, 1841, and died April 15, 1916. She was married to John Burner, of Strasburg, Va., who was born March 16, 1844, and died about 1930. They had two children:

F-1. Eliza Isabella Burner, born May 7, 1869, died Sept. 20, 1938; married Hugh Machir (Mack) Sonner, born Oct. 12, 1864, died April 18, 1951; carpenter, Strasburg, Va. Four daughters:

G-1. Stella Sonner, born Aug. 12, 1895, school teacher, Strasburg, Va., married Dec. 29, 1919, to Douglas B. Mitchell.

G-2. Addie Sonner, born April 29, 1897, school teacher, Strasburg, Va., unmarried

G-3. Virginia Sonner, born Dec. 5, 1899; married Sept. 11, 1926, to Philip M. Ransom. Res. 4505 Lowell St., N.W., Washington, District of Columbia.

G-4. Hazel Sonner, born Aug. 12, 1902; married Aug. 10, 1950, to Clarence M. Fadely. Res: Strasburg, Va.

F-2. Harry Burner, of Clarksburg, W. Va. He is married and has three sons and one daughter, all married.

E-9. Charles Andrew Clippinger, son of Jacob, was born Nov. 15, 1843, and died Oct. 12, 1924. He was married to Sarah Martin, daughter of Philip Martin, born Dec. 3, 1845, and died April 6, 1923. They had a family of two boys and four girls, as follows:

F-1. Edgar M. Clippinger, Shippensburg, Pa., died Dec. 22, 1949; was married to Lulu Mouer, daughter of George and Jennie Highland Mouer, died Nov. 29, 1941. No issue.

F-2. Isabella Stewart Clippinger, died in her early twenties.

F-3. Annie Eleanora Clippinger, born Feb. 8, 1873, married Feb. 20, 1896, to William Clark Miller, born Oct. 31, 1874, merchant; both still living in Chambersburg, Pa. They have one daughter:

G-1. Ethel Grace Miller, born Jan. 23, 1897; married July 5, 1921, to Charles A. Skinner. Residence: 1136 Scotland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. No children.

F-4. Sadie Clippinger, married to Frank Hays, of Newtown, Bucks county, Pa. Their children are: Helen, Ruth, James M. Hays, who died May 19, 1936, aged 32, Grace, Frank, Charles (deceased), Eleanor (deceased), Dorothy, and Genevieve.

F-5. Katherine Clippinger, died in infancy.

F-6. Charles Clippinger, of Shippensburg, Pa., born April 11, 1882, died Feb. 9, 1955. He was married May 14, 1902, to Bessie Mouer, daughter of George and Jennie Highland Mouer, born Nov. 21, 1880, still living near Shippensburg. They have two sons and two daughters, as follows:

G-1. Stewart M. Clippinger, born Aug. 17, 1903, at Shippensburg, Pa., now living in Newark, N. J. He married (1) Dorothy Bressler, (2) Dorothy Straw. No children.

G-2. John L. Clippinger, born March 9, 1907, married Bertha

Schaick. They live in Huntington Valley, Montgomery county, and have two children:

H-1. John G. Clippinger, born Nov. 9, 1930.

H-2. Joan M. Clippinger, born March 14, 1939.

G-3. Isabella Clippinger, born Sept. 27, 1909; was married Dec. 8, 1928, to Kenneth Basehore. They live in Altoona, Pa., and have one daughter:

H-1. Jane Basehore, born Aug. 27, 1932

G-4. Marguerite Clippinger, born Nov. 16, 1911, died Sept. 27, 1950; was married to Wallace B. Reed, of Harrisburg, Pa.

E-10. Christianna Clippinger, born Jan. 11, 1845, and died May 25, 1927, in Shippensburg, Pa. She was never married. For twenty-nine years "Aunt Nannie" was matron at the Witmer home in Lancaster, Pa.

E-11. Morrison Clippinger, born Feb. 15, 1847, died March 1, 1897. He was married to Elizabeth M. Knight, born April 14, 1851, died Sept. 9, 1909. They had two sons:

F-1. William Clippinger, born July 10, 1870, died June 19, 1893.

F-2. Charles Stewart Clippinger, born June 22, 1878, and died Sept. 6, 1901, killed instantly while a brakeman on the railroad.

E-12. William Bigler Clippinger, son of Jacob, was born March 4, 1851, and died Sept. 3, 1936. He lived in Harrisburg Pa., and was married to Alice Stevick who died in 1926. Their children were:

F-1. Carrie Clippinger (deceased), was married to Oscar Wallace, and had one daughter:

G-1. Clara Wallace, married to W. R. Elsey, and has a daughter, Alice Ann Elsey.

F-2. Vida Clippinger, born 1877, now living in Denver, Colorado. She was married to Oscar Harmon, who died in Dec. 1929, in Harrisburg, Pa. Their children are: Roger, Richard, Vida, Stewart, John and Frank Harmon.

F-3. Frank S. Clippinger, born 1880, inspector for Penna. Railroad at Pittsburgh, living in Homestead, Pa. He was married to Mary Eckles. No children.

F-4. Nell Clippinger, born 1883, was married to James Howard Anderson, of Grove City, Pa., formerly general manager of Cooper Bessemer Mfg. Co. He died Dec. 30, 1943. Their children are James Howard, Jr., Norman, Kenneth, and David Anderson.

F-5. Edith Clippinger (deceased), was married to John Mateer (deceased). They have a son, Marion Mateer, who was a Lieut. Colonel in the second World War.

F-6. John V. Clippinger, born Nov. 4, 1888, chief order dresser for Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. at Pittsburgh, Pa., from 1906 to 1954 when he retired. He was married in 1913 to Blanche James, born Feb. 28, 1889, a daughter of James James who was born in Wales. They reside at 6641 Dalzell Place, Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children are:

G-1. John Verne Clippinger, Jr., born June 10, 1914; married

June 10, 1938, to Louise Trostle. They live in York Pa., and have a daughter:

H-1. Isabel Clippinger, born April 26, 1940.

G-2. William Calvin Clippinger, born Oct. 11, 1915; married April 4, 1942, to Betty Lu Sapp. He was 1st Lieut. in World War II, served in Army Air Corps two years, served 6 months in eastern war theatre abroad, and in 1943 became Production Test Pilot for Curtiss-Wright in St. Louis, Mo. They live at 3 Windsor Lane, Kirkwood, Mo. Their children are:

H-1. William Calvin Clippinger, Jr., born Dec. 1, 1943.

H-2. Eric Stewart Clippinger, born July 14, 1946.

H-3. Christine Clippinger, born July 28, 1949.

H-4. Jan Clippinger (a girl), born Dec. 7, 1953.

G-3. Clare June Clippinger, born July 11, 1917, was married August 7, 1937, to Wilson Ferguson (separated 1955). One daughter:

H-1. Laura Ferguson, born July 1, 1944.

F-7. Grace Clippinger, born 1890, trained nurse, living in California.

D-3. JOHN CLIPPINGER, son of C-2 Anthony Clippinger

D-3. Major John A. Clippinger, son of J. Anthony and Christina Clippinger, was born July 24, 1819, and died Nov. 20, 1891. He was married to Julia Ann Carey, born Jan. 18, 1820, died April 30, 1879, daughter of John and Mary Magdalene Carey. This family owned the Carey-Clippinger Department Store in Shippensburg, Pa, around 1841-45. Later John and his family moved to Ohio, and are buried at Delaware, Ohio. Their eight children were:

E-1. John Carey Clippinger, born Nov. 3, 1843, died April 14, 1845.

E-2. Charlie Wharton Clippinger, born Sept. 26, 1845, died Oct. 19, 1876.

E-3. William Carey Clippinger, born Aug. 16, 1847, died Jan. 26, 1888, a Civil War veteran.

E-4. David Cobaugh Clippinger, born Feb. 2, 1849, died Aug. 17, 1850.

E-5. Harrie Clay Clippinger, born April 11, 1853, died Feb. 12, 1926, was married to Nellie Newcomb, and had two children:

F-1. Lillian Belle Clippinger, born March 8, 1886: married James Kirker Campbell. They have one son:

G-1. James Kirker Campbell, Jr., born Dec. 22, 1907; married to Phyllis Virginia Seabrook. They have a son:

H-1. James Kirker Campbell III, born April 6, 1936.

F-2. Martha Louise Clippinger, born Aug. 25, 1891; married Beman Greenway Neubeck. No children.

E-6. Arabella Carey Clippinger, born Sept 29, 1857, died Feb. 20, 1933; married William Michael Dackerman. They have two daughters:

F-1. Julia Marie Dackerman, born Sept. 11, 1883; married Shur Welch. They have two children:

G-1. Porter Shurr Welch, born Aug. 9, 1906; married Virginia May Stockdale. One son:

H-1. Porter Shurr Welch, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1943.

G-2. Virginia Welch, born Sept. 4, 1909; married Jack Sandford Roesch. Two children:

H-1. Judith Margaret Roesch, born Sept. 6, 1937.

H-2. John Sandford Roesch, born Jan. 22, 1941.

F-2. Priscilla Dackerman, born Dec. 15, 1893; married Charles Joseph King, son of Michael and Anna King. They reside in Akron, Ohio. No children.

E-7. Susan Alice Clippinger, born Oct. 29, 1859, died Nov. 3, 1934.

E-8. Edward Thomson Clippinger, born Oct. 8, 1860, died Nov. 12, 1921; married Rose Schlatterbeck; buried at Delaware, Ohio. They have two children:

F-1. Elizabeth Clippinger, born Dec. 29, 1896; married Albert Burt Bishop, Jr. No children.

F-2. Charles Carey Clippinger, born June 28, 1901; married Mary Olive Johnson. They reside at 1468 Westwood Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. No children.

FREDERICK CLIPPINGER

Deed

dated May 4, 1796, Southampton Township, Cumberland County

JAMES DUNLOP, ESQ., TO FREDERICK AND ANTHONY KLIPPINGER

(Sons of John George)

THIS INDENTURE, made the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six, between James Dunlop, Esquire, and Jane, his wife, of the Township of Southampton, County of Cumberland, and State of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and Frederick and Anthony Klippinger, both of the same place, of the other part, WHEREAS, the Honorable Thomas Penn and John Penn, Esquires, late Proprietaries of Pennsylvania, by their Patent dated the Tenth day of February Anno Domi, 1772, Granted unto Andrew Dunlop a Tract of Two Hundred and Seventy One Acres of Land in Hopewell Township, now Southampton, County and State aforesaid, as may more fully appear by said Patent recorded in Rolls Office for Pennsylvania in Patent Book AA Vol. 13, page 36, &c.; and the said Andrew Dunlop by a Conveyance duly executed, dated the first of April Anno Domi. 1772, conveyed the same to James Dunlop, Esquire, party to these presents, as may appear by a reference to said conveyance; AND WHEREAS, the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by their Patent under the Hand of his Excellency John Dickinson, Esquire, and the State Seal bearing date the Ninth day of May A.D. 1785, did Grant unto the said James Dunlop one other Tract adjoining the above containing One Hundred and Forty Acres of Land and thirty two perches and usual allowance called "James Fancy," as may appear by said Patent inrolled in the Rolls Office for Pennsylvania in Patent Book No. 3, page 324, reference being had to the same, AND WHEREAS the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by their Letters Patent under the hand of his Excellency Thomas Mifflin, Esquire, Governor of said State, and the State Seal, bearing date the Twentieth day of February A.D. 1796, did grant unto the said James Dunlop, Esquire, one other Tract adjoining the last mentioned tract containing Two Hundred and Twenty Two

Acres and one hundred and forty-five perches of Land and usual allowance called "Pengwillin," as may appear by said Patent inrolled in the Rolls Office for Pennsylvania in Patent Book No. 27, reference being had to the same, AND WHEREAS the Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania by their Letters Patent under the hand of Charles Biddle, Esquire, Vice President of the State, and the State Seal, bearing date the Twenty third day of February A. D. 1787, did Grant unto the said James Dunlop, Esquire, one other Tract adjoining the last mentioned tract containing Two Hundred and Nine Acres and one quarter of an acre of Land and usual allowance called "Dunlops Choice," as may appear by said Patent inrolled in the Rolls Office for Pennsylvania in Patent Book No. 8, page 395, reference being had to the same, AND WHEREAS, the said James Dunlop, Esquire, being so as aforesaid seized in his Demesne as of Fee Simple in and of the Four Above Mentioned Tracts of Land, Now This Indenture Witnesseth that the said James Dunlop and Jane his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Fifteen Thousand Two Hundred Dollars, Amer. U. S. Currency, to them in hand paid by the said Frederick Klippinger and Anthony Klippinger, at or immediately before the Execution and delivery of these presents, the receipt of which the said James Dunlop doth hereby acknowledge, have and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, release and confirm unto the said Frederick Klippinger and Anthony Klippinger and to their Heirs and Assigns, All those Four Above Mentioned Tracts of Land adjoining each other and lying and being situate in Southampton Township, Cumberland County and State aforesaid.....Containing in the Whole Eight Hundred and Forty Three Acres and one hundred and thirty eight perches of Land with the usual allowance of Six Acres to the Hundred for Roads, &c.

RELEASE

dated Feb. 23, 1819, Southampton Township, Cumberland Co., Penna.—Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife, and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife, to John Clippinger.

(Sons of Frederick Clippinger)

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife, and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife, all of Southampton Township, Cumberland County and State of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and John Clippinger, of the same place, of the other part, WITNESSETH that the said Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand Dollars--lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid by the said John Clippinger at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said John Clippinger, his heirs, executors and administrators, by these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said John Clippinger, his heirs and assigns, all the estate shares, purports and dividends, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife, in law or equity, or otherwise, howsoever, of, in, to or out of all that plantation or tract of land situate lying and being in the said Township of Southampton in the County and State aforesaid, bounded and limited as follows, to wit BEGINNING at a white oak, thence by land of Benjamin Blyth north sixteen degrees and one half of a degree, east one hundred and seventy perches to a white oak, thence North fifty degrees, East seventy four perches to a black oak, and North sixty one degrees and three fourths of a degree, East one hundred and forty six perches and one fourth of a perch to a post, thence by land of the said John Clippinger, south twenty five degrees and three fourth of a degree, West one hundred and ninety four perches to a post, South thirty two degrees and one half of a degree. West ninety three perches and three fourth of a perch to a white oak grub, South forty degrees and one fourth of a degree, East two hundred and thirty six perches and one half of a perch to a white oak, North sixteen degrees, East six perches to a white oak, South forty eight degrees and one half of a degree, East three hundred and thirty six perches to a stone heap, thence by the foot of the South Mountain, south one degree East one hundred and twenty six perches to a pine, North sixty seven

degrees West two hundred and nineteen perches to a post, thence by land of Samuel Blythe and John Means, North twenty six degrees and one fourth of a degree, East fifty five perches and three fourths of a perch to a post, North twenty nine degrees, West one hundred and eighty four perches to a pine stump, North fifty two degrees and one half of a degree, west sixty four perches to a post, North forty six degrees, West two hundred and twenty five perches to a pine stump, and South eighty five degrees, West thirty one perches and one half of a perch to the place of BEGINNING, containing Four Hundred and Sixty One Acres and twenty nine perches and allowance of six per cent for Roads, &c. Which said tract of land is part of the real estate of Frederick Clippinger, late of Southampton Township, Cumberland County, deceased, who made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two. Wherein and Whereby (amongst other things) he did give and devise the said tract of land unto his three sons the said Anthony Clippinger, George Clippinger and John Clippinger, their heirs and assigns forever (as tenants in common) as in and by the said recited will (since his decease duly proved, and remaining in the registers office at Carlisle) recourse being thereunto had appears.—Together with all and singular the buildings, improvements, rights, members, and appurtenances whatsoever, thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, and the reversion and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, TO HAVE and TO HOLD all and singular the premises hereby remised and released, or mentioned or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Clippinger, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said John Clippinger his heirs and assigns forever.—SO that neither the said Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife nor their heirs, nor any other person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming, or to claim, by, from or under them, or any of them, shall or may at any time or times hereafter have, claim, challenge or demand any estate, right, title or interest, of, in, or out of the said Plantation or Tract of land Containing Four Hundred and Sixty One Acres and twenty nine perches and allowance of six per cent for Roads, &c., hereditaments and premises, hereby remised, released or mentioned or intended so to be, with the appurtenances, or any part or parcel thereof; but thereof and therefrom shall and will be utterly excluded, and forever debarred by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said Anthony Clippinger and Christina his Wife, and George Clippinger and Catherine his Wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

Anthony Klippinger

Christina her O Klippinger mark

George Klippinger

Catharine her + Klippinger mark

Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us
Alexr Stewart
John Summer

Cumberland County

Be it remembered that on the twenty third day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, personally appeared before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County, the within named Anthony Clippinger and Christina his wife, and George Clippinger and Catharine his wife, and acknowledged the within written instrument of writing to be their act and Deed, and desired that the same might be recorded as such. The said Christina wife of the said Anthony Clippinger, and Catherine wife of the said George Clippinger, being of full age and by me examined separate and apart from their husbands, touching the premises, and the contents to them being fully made known, they voluntarily consenting thereto, and acknowledged the same to be their act and Deed, without any coersion or compulsion on the part of their said husbands. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year aforesaid.

ALEXR STEWART

NOTE: In the above release the name is spelled CLIPPINGER, but Anthony and George sign their name KLEPPINGER. The clerk who wrote the names for the wives spelled it Klippinger. This indicates how the change in the name was brought about.

Guy J. Clippinger
(See page 243)

CHAPTER VII

B-6. ANTHONY CLIPPINGER

B-6. Anthony Clippinger, son of John George Kleppinger, was born in Montgomery County, Pa., in the vicinity of the Trappe Lutheran Church, where his parents lived before moving to Northampton County. We have no record of the date of his birth and death, nor where he is buried, but considering the birth dates of his brothers, Anthony was born probably about 1753 or 1754. Assessment lists show that Anthony Clippinger owned 100 acres of land in Allen township, Northampton County, in the year 1775. Later he moved to Southampton township, Cumberland County, Pa., where he and his brother Frederick purchased Eight Hundred and Forty Three acres of land for the sum of Fifteen Thousand Two Hundred Dollars, as per deed dated May 4, 1796, appearing elsewhere in this history.

Anthony Clippinger was married to Anna Margaretha Heckman, born Jan. 1, 1758, died Sept. 15, 1812. She is buried on the old German cemetery in Shippensburg, Pa. The gravestone gives her name as Kloppinger, and states that "she lived a married life of 29 years, 2 months and 18 days, and had 9 sons and 5 daughters." Their first child was born Oct. 28, 1777, therefore they were probably married early in the year 1777, and as they were married 29 years it appears that Anthony died in 1806.

The baptismal records at Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., show that eight children of Anthony and Anna Margaretha Kleppinger were baptized there. We have record of the following children:

C-1. Maria Catherine, born Oct. 28, 1777.

C-2. John Henry, born March 13, 1779. See page 254.

C-3. John Adam, born Oct. 12, 1780. See page 282.

C-4. John, born Sept. 21, 1783. See page 295.

C-5. Anna Margretta, born June 22, 1789.

C-6. John Anthony, born Aug. 1, 1790.

C-7. John George, born Aug. 23, 1793. See page 305.

C-8. Eliza Catherine, born Apr. 11, 1795.

C-9. Solomon Clippinger, lived in Lancaster, Ohio, and had children: Isaac and Annie.

C-10. Elias Clippinger, married Rebecca Potter. See page 309.

C-11. Joseph Clippinger, died in Illinois. See page 327.

C-12. Elizabeth Clippinger, married David Kreps. See page 319.

C-13. Anna Maria Clippinger, born Jan. 4, 1802.

C-14. Daniel Clippinger, born Sept. 5, 1803.

C-2. JOHN HENRY CLIPPINGER

C-2. John Henry Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born March 13, 1779, in Northampton County, Pa. He moved with his parents to Cumberland County and later owned a farm in Franklin County, near Mowersville, Pa. He died August 8, 1859, and is buried at Otterbein Church, Newburg Charge, several miles north of Shippensburg, Pa. He was married to Elizabeth Kuntz, born Aug. 17, 1784, died May 9, 1863, and they had the following children:

CLIPPINGER HOMESTEAD
near Mowersville, Pa.
Bought by John Henry Clippinger, in 1818, later owned by his son, Elias and his grandsons.

D-1. Elias Clippinger, born Jan. 26, 1811. See page 256.

D-2. Daniel Clippinger, born March 20, 1813. See page 263.

D-3. Solomon Clippinger, born April 21, 1815. See page 269.

D-4. Henry Clippinger, born April 25, 1819. See page 272.

D-5. Peter Clippinger, born.....1822. See page 278.

D-6. John Clippinger, born Aug. 16, 1826. See page 281.

D-7. Anthony Clippinger, born....., died in Illinois..... He had no children.

D-8. Jacob Clippinger, born April 19, 1829. See page 282.

D-9. Elizabeth Clippinger, born....., married John Zook They had one son, Noah Zook, who had a large family.

GENERAL STATEMENT CONCERNING CLIPPINGER FAMILY (1928)

By Rev. Walter G. Clippinger, D.D.

The branch of the Clippinger family which settled in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, has had a somewhat interesting history in several respects.

John Henry Clippinger seems to be the original settler. At some time, possibly during his life time, the spelling of the name was changed from the original German which was "Kleppinger" to "Clippinger." As a child my first knowledge of this was through my curiosity in seeing the stencil on grain bags which my father, Harry R. Clippinger, used with the marking "H. K." I asked my father why he used these initials instead of "H. C." He told me that his grandfather spelled his name with a "K" and that his first name began with "H." Many of the markers in the old cemetery in Shippensburg are with the original German spelling and these vary as follows:

Kleppinger, Kloppinger, Klepinger, Clippinger, Clipinger. The same strange variations occur in the Pennsylvania archives which contain a record of the services of the Kleppinger-Clippinger Family during the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812.

Another interesting thing is the persistence of certain family names from John George Kleppinger, the original ancestor, to the present time. John, the prevailing name, appears very frequently. Often it is applied to all sons of the family. Elias, Anthony, Jeremiah and Henry or Harry appear frequently.

Like the family names, there are certain common characteristics in features and in social life. The original type seems to have been heavy, broad-shouldered, and stocky. Through inter-marriage with different physical types some of them have shown a tendency to become tall and quite slender but the prevailing features are of the German somewhat phlegmatic type.

Most of the Clippingers are sons of toil and pursued agriculture in the various communities to which they went. They are frugal, industrious, deeply-religious, earnest, and very clean morally and socially.

One member of the family who had made a careful study of the family record states that he never knew a member of the family to become rich, and very few of them to be famous or renowned. But, on the other hand, he never knew of a drunkard in the family, or that any of them got in jail for any reason whatsoever. This is likely a correct statement. I do not recall that I have ever heard of a single divorce in the entire family connection. The domestic record has been wholesome.

The Clippingers are religious without being fanatical. They have never been contentious about creeds and forms and yet they have been ardently devoted to the churches of their choice. At the same time they have been broad and catholic in their attitude toward the churches. I know of no Clippinger family anywhere which is not identified with some form of Protestant Church. Quite a number of them have become ministers in various denominations. Until recent years very few of them have ever received training in colleges or universities. They have not

become distinguished in the world of letters or science. They have not been fortunate in accumulating material wealth. Few of them have been merchants or manufacturers.

In brief, the Clippingers belong to the common people, the sturdy middle class of American citizens. They have been thoroughly democratic in their social life. For the most part they have refused to ally themselves with sects, parties, or cliques and perhaps represent as nearly as any family group the wholesome, useful patriotic type of American citizen. A study of the individual and family records will doubtless confirm this.

WALTER G. CLIPPINGER

Comment on Dr. Clippinger's Statement by Stanley J. Kleppinger

In my comment on Dr. Walter G. Clippinger's statement in 1928 I stated that while there were quite a number of ministers among the Clippingers, and also several among the Klepingers, we had no record of a single minister by the name of Kleppinger, and I hoped that there would be some in the near future. I am glad to report now that I know of at least two Kleppingers in the Christian ministry. One is Rev. Albert E. Kleppinger, son of my brother Elvin, who is the pastor of the Assembly of God Church in Denison, Iowa, since 1942. The other is my son, Rev. Gerald S. Kleppinger, a graduate of Bob Jones University, who has been doing missionary work at the Boone Biblical College, Boone, Iowa, from 1953 to 1956, and since February 1956 is at King's Garden, Seattle, Washington, helping to operate a Christian radio station and assisting in evangelistic work there. He was ordained by the Independent Fundamentalist Churches of America.

With reference to the matter of divorce, it is true that there were very few cases of divorce at the time the first family history was written in 1928, however, I am sorry to note the increase in divorces in the family since that time. There are quite a number of divorces given in the new history and not all of them are mentioned.

My advice to the young folks is taken from II Corinthians 6:14—"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers; for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?" Be very careful when selecting a life companion. Remember—the family that prays together usually stays together. The most important thing in life is to know Christ as your personal Saviour. I recommend that you read God's Word and learn to know God's will for your life.

Our ancestors were God-fearing people with high standards of Christianity. Let us keep the name honorable.

STANLEY J. KLEPPINGER

D-1. ELIAS CLIPPINGER

D-1. Elias Clippinger, born Jan. 26, 1811, died May 1886; married Elizabeth Hollar, born Aug. 4, 1815, died Jan. 22, 1901. They lived on a farm near Lurgan, Pa., and had twelve children:

E-1. A son born Jan. 1, 1838; died in infancy.

E-2. David Clippinger, born Jan. 29, 1839, died 1910. Not married.

E-3. Simon Clippinger, born Oct. 16, 1840: died in infancy.

E-4. Nancy Clippinger, born Sept. 6, 1841; married April 18, 1861 to Solomon Christleib. They had no children.

E-5. Mary Elizabeth Clippinger, born Sept. 6, 1841 (twin of Nancy); was married to Stephen Snoke. See below.

E-6. Samuel Wagner Clippinger, born Jan. 4, 1843, died July 7, 1911. He was married Feb. 28, 1867, to Sarah Monn, born Sept. 16, 1842, died March 29, 1905. They were farmers and spent their life in and near Chambersburg, Pa. They had four children:

F-1. Irwin McKee Clippinger, born Feb. 16, 1876, died July 12, 1876.

F-2. Lula May Clippinger, born March 9, 1878; teacher and missionary, served in Africa 3 years and in New Mexico 27 years under the Mission Board of the United Brethren in Christ. Now taking care of a rooming house in Chambersburg, Pa.

F-3. Eva Grace Clippinger, born Sept. 12, 1880, died Oct. 4, 1904.

F-4. Amy Celesta Clippinger, born June 18, 1882, living in Chambersburg, Pa.

E-7. Harry Rankin Clippinger, born March 16, 1844. See page 259.

E-8. Peter Clippinger, born Aug. 26, 1845, died March 2, 1873; lived in Lurgan, Pa.; minister in United Brethren Church; married Jan. 14, 1869 to Jennie Hastler. They had one daughter: Icy Clippinger (deceased).

E-9. Sarah Katherine Clippinger, born April 1, 1847; married Benjamin Funkhouser. See page 262.

E-10. John O. Clippinger, born Dec. 23, 1848, died..... Farmer and minister in various places in the Cumberland Valley; married Emma Cormany on March 19, 1874. They had one son:

F-1. Clarence V. Clippinger, born Nov. 12, 1875, near Shippensburg, Pa., graduate of Lebanon Valley College 1899; married Catherine Landis, of Palmyra, Pa. He was teacher of Business Courses in schools of Albany and Syracuse, N. Y. He was in charge of the commercial work in the North High School in Syracuse for 25 years. His wife taught in the University. Now retired and living in Orlando, Florida. They have one son:

G-1. Ray L. Clippinger, graduate of Syracuse University 1929; director of commercial education for the schools of Rochester, N. Y. He is married to Mary Bortz, and they have one child:

H-1. Jean Clippinger, born 1945.

E-11. Elias A. Clippinger, born Aug. 17, 1851. See page 263.

E-12. William O. Clippinger, born May 29, 1853, died Aug. 29, 1853.

E-5. Mary Elizabeth Clippinger (above) was born Sept. 6, 1841, and died May 27, 1901. She married Stephen Snoke on March 5, 1863. They were farmers and lived five miles north of Mowersville, Pa. They had seven children:

F-1. Elmer Snoke, died in infancy.

F-2. Annie Snoke, born Dec. 30, 1869; married John Kendig, a carpenter and farmer; lived near Mowersville and in Shippensburg, Pa. They have 9 children:

G-1. Lillian Snoke, born May 26, 1890.
G-2. Ethel Snoke, born Nov. 19, 1892.
G-3. Arthur Snoke, born Jan. 28, 1897.
G-4. Mabel Snoke, born June 19, 1899.
G-5. Charles Abner Snoke, born July 3, 1902.
G-6. Grace Loretta Snoke, born Jan. 14, 1906.
G-7. Gail Alice Snoke, born April 4, 1908.
G-8. Marguerite Elizabeth Snoke, born Oct. 20, 1910.
G-9. Anna Gertrude Snoke, born May 29, 1916.

F-3. Anthony Snoke, married and has children:

G-1. Wheeler Snoke.
G-2. Walter Snoke.
G-3. Frank Snoke.
G-4. Jay Snoke.
G-5. Vada Snoke.

F-4. Samuel C. Snoke, of Philadelphia; married and has two children:

G-1. Paul Snoke, of Lancaster, Pa.
G-2. Eleanor Snoke.

F-5. Jennie Snoke, born Aug. 28, 1877; married Reuben Rife, born Dec. 14, 1876; was treasurer of Franklin County. They live in Chambersburg, Pa., and have two children:

G-1. Paul S. Rife, born Nov. 19, 1904; married Alice Huber. Two children:

H-1. Conwell Rife, born Nov. 5, 1929; married Mary Alta Yorlets; one daughter: Catherine Irene, born Jan. 21, 1954.
H-2. Mary Ann Rife, born Aug. 27, 1935.

G-2. Madeline Rife, born July 8, 1908; married John Youndt; 3 daughters:

H-1. Joan Marilyn Youndt, born May 20, 1937.
H-2. Elizabeth Ann Youndt, born March 19, 1943.
H-3. Karen Joyce Youndt, born May 3, 1950.

F-6. Harry A. Snoke, born Feb. 23, 1880, of Philadelphia; married Bertha Shultz, who died in 1947. They have two sons:

G-1. H. Conwell Snoke, was married Sept. 6, 1933, to Alice Hansen; Churchville, Pa.

G-2. Lloyd Snoke, born April 10, 1923; married Feb. 8, 1947 to Delouise Hostetler. Their children are:

H-1. Lynn Meredith Snoke, born Sept. 26, 1947.
H-2. Patricia Eleanor Snoke, born Nov. 4, 1951.
H-3. Harry Randolph Snoke, born April 28, 1953.

They live in Livingston, N. J.

F-7. J. Arthur Snoke, Mowersville, Pa. (deceased). Children are:

G-1. James Snoke.
G-2. Mark Snoke, of Shippensburg, Pa.
G-3. Wilmot Snoke, of Baltimore, Md.

E-7. Harry Rankin Clippinger, born March 16, 1844, died June 10, 1918; married Harriet Rebecca Gillan, born Sept. 24, 1846, died May 30, 1917. He was a carpenter and a farmer. They lived in and near Lurgan, Pa. They had six children:

F-1. Walter Gillan Clippinger, born March 1, 1873. See below.

F-2. Smith Edwards Clippinger, born Dec. 11, 1874. See next page.

F-3. Arthur Raymond Clippinger, born Sept. 3, 1878. See page 261.

F-4. Charles Frederick Clippinger, born Jan. 25, 1883. See page 262.

F-5. Florence Elizabeth Clippinger, born Aug. 7, 1885; graduated from Lebanon Valley College; attended Cumberland Valley State Normal and Cornell University. Teacher of Biology in Roosevelt High School, Dayton, Ohio, until her retirement in 1954. Not married.

F-6. David Ralph Clippinger, born Oct. 5, 1892, died Oct. 23, 1892.

Rev. Walter D. Clippinger, D.D.
President of Otterbein College 1909-1939

F-1. Walter Gillan Clippinger, born March 1, 1873, died Sept. 30, 1948. He was born in Franklin County, Pa., graduated from Lebanon Valley College 1899 and Bonebrake Seminary 1903; manager of United Brethren book store at Dayton, Ohio, 1903-1905; professor of Religious Education and Practical Theology at Bonebrake Seminary 1905-1909, president of Otterbein College, Westerville, Ohio, 1909-1939. He was a frequent contributor to religious and educational magazines and was the author of "Student Relations for High School Seniors and College

Freshman" a text used by various colleges. He was a former president of the Ohio Anti-Saloon League.

He was married May 19, 1903, to Sara A. Roop, born March 15, 1875, died July 12, 1940. They have three children:

G-1. Donald R. Clippinger, born Jan. 14, 1905; dean of the Graduate College and Professor of Chemistry at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio. He was married Aug. 30, 1927, to Florence E. Vance, born April 26, 1904. Four children:

H-1. Richard Vance Clippinger, born June 15, 1928, married June 7, 1952, to Lois Anne Wallace. He is a dental doctor at Camp Lejeune, N. C., Two daughters:

I-1. Suzanne V. Clippinger, born Jan. 18, 1954.

I-2. Sarah Marie, born Feb. 7, 1956.

H-2. Miriam Jo Clippinger, born March 25, 1931, married Aug. 17, 1952, to Sam T. Henderson. They have a daughter:

I-1. Ellen Louise Henderson, born Oct. 11, 1953.

H-3. William Vance Clippinger, born March 15, 1936.

H-4. Donald Robert Clippinger, born Oct. 10, 1941, died Jan. 19, 1942.

G-2. Walter Gillan Clippinger, Jr., born Nov. 29, 1908; teacher in Kiser High School, Dayton, Ohio. He was married Jan. 1, 1934, Ruth Lenore South, born July 31, 1910. They have two children:

H-1. Linda Lenore Clippinger, born March 7, 1937.

H-2. Robin Louann Clippinger, born Oct. 12, 1950.

G-3. Charlotte Louise Clippinger, born Feb. 2, 1912; married Aug. 14, 1937, to William John Cummins, born April 17, 1905, died May 27, 1950. Three children:

H-1. David Earl Cummins, born Dec. 8, 1938.

H-2. Carolyn Cummins, born Dec. 9, 1940.

H-3. William John Cummins, born July 13, 1943.

F-2. Smith Edwards Clippinger, born Dec. 11, 1874, died April 10, 1943; Waynesboro, Pa. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, farmer, merchant, mechanic. He was married March 4, 1903, to Mary I. Stewart and had a son, Floyd Stewart Clippinger, born Feb. 4, 1904, died July 13, 1904. His wife died in 1910, and he was married second to Bertie Eleanor Mowery, born July 17, 1873, died Feb. 6, 1936. They have one son:

G-1. Robert Smith Clippinger, born July 21, 1917, at Waynesboro, Pa., graduate of Lebanon Valley College; professor of music; organist and choirmaster of Grace Methodist Church, Harrisburg, and organist and instructor in church music at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg. He was married Aug. 7, 1940, to Dorothy Louise Zeiters, born July 21, 1917. They reside at 1031 Indiana Ave., Lemoyne, Pa., and have three children:

H-1. James Richard Clippinger, born Jan. 30, 1945.

H-2. Barbara Lynn Clippinger, born Feb. 26, 1953.

H-3. John Roderick Clippinger, born Sept. 16, 1955.

F-2. Smith E. Clippinger was married the third time on May 4, 1939, to Mrs. Mary Garling.

Rev. Arthur R. Clippinger, D.D.
Bishop of United Brethren Church 1921-1950

F-3. Arthur Raymond Clippinger, born Sept. 3, 1878, in Franklin County, Pa., the third son of Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca Clippinger. He taught in the public schools of Franklin County for four terms. Entered Lebanon Valley College the spring of 1899 and graduated with degree of B. S. 1905. Pastor of the United Brethren Church in New Cumberland, Pa., 1905-1907. Entered Yale Divinity School the fall of 1907 and graduated with degree of B.D. 1910. Became the pastor of Summit Street United Brethren church, Dayton, Ohio, later known at the Euclid Avenue U. B. Church, where he served eight years. Elected Supt of Miami Conference in 1918 and served three years. Elected Bishop in the United Brethren Church in May 1921 and assigned to the Central District with headquarters in Dayton, Ohio; served as bishop for nearly thirty years until retirement in 1950. He was the senior bishop at the time of the merger in 1946 between the United Brethren Church and the Evangelical Church, to be known as the Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was married Oct. 16, 1907, to Ellen Weinland Mills, daughter of Bishop J. S. Mills, born Nov. 16, 1882, died June 3, 1955, aged 72 years. She was a graduate of Lebanon Valley College in 1905 with bachelor of arts degree. They have three sons:

G-1. Conrad Keister Clippinger, born March 7, 1913, medical doctor in Covington, Ohio; married Nov. 21, 1940 to Norma Eileen Schuesslein, born June 29, 1914. Their children are:

H-1. Ellen Jane Clippinger, born Aug. 17, 1946.
H-2. Conrad Keister Clippinger II, born Oct. 10, 1947.
H-3. Betsy Ann Clippinger, born May 15, 1952.

G-2. John Arthur Clippinger, born March 19, 1919, former professor at Otterbein College, now pastor of First E.U.B. Church, Hamilton, Ohio; married June 30, 1944, to Mary Viola Garver, born Oct. 3, 1919. Two sons:

H-1. Arthur Philip Clippinger, born June 11, 1948.
H-2. John Edward Clippinger, born June 3, 1950.

G-3. Malcom Mills Clippinger, born July 30, 1921; personnel manager, General Electric Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; married March 31, 1945, to Harriet June Reagin, born June 13, 1923. They have a daughter:

H-1. Mary Katherine Clippinger, born June 10, 1949.

F-4. Charles Frederick Clippinger, born Jan. 25, 1883, in Franklin County, Pa., sales manager for Swift & Co. for many years, now retired, living in Atlanta, Ga. He was married first Oct. 11, 1910, to Evelyn Bertha Conner, born June 23, 1879, died July 10, 1916. Children of this marriage were:

G-1. Charles Frederick Clippinger, Jr., born April 28, 1914, died July 10, 1926.

G-2. Jane Elizabeth Clippinger, born Jan. 26, 1916; married Aug. 3, 1940, to James W. Lockwood, born Jan. 13, 1910. They live in Atlanta, Ga., and have two children:

H-1. James Charles Lockwood, born Sept. 24, 1941.
H-2. Richard Payton Lockwood, born Nov. 7, 1946.

F-4. Charles F. Clippinger's second marriage took place Nov. 18, 1918, to Ruth Cynthia Jones, born April 22, 1887. She died Dec. 12, 1951, and is buried in Conneaut, Ohio, in the Jones family plot. They had one daughter:

G-3. Margaret Ruth Clippinger, born July 14, 1922; married Aug. 14, 1943, to Jackson Carlyle Kramer, born Nov. 29, 1921, attorney, of the firm of Kramer, McNabb & Greenwood, of Knoxville, Tenn. They have two children:

H-1. Margaret Ann Kramer, born Dec. 10, 1948.
H-2. Melinda Jane Kramer, born May 5, 1954.

F-4. Charles F. Clippinger's third marriage took place Nov. 1, 1955, in St. John's Evan. Lutheran Church, Allentown, Pa., to Mrs. Kathryn Hoover, of Easton, Pa. They now live at Easton, Pa., on the Delaware.

E-9. Sarah Katherine Clippinger, daughter of Elias, was born April 1, 1847, and died Sept. 19, 1918. She married Benjamin Funkhouser, a farmer, who died in 1934. They lived in Franklin County, Pa., had three children:

F-1. Romaine E. Funkhouser, born Sept. 23, 1867, died July 25, 1940: married Rev. William H. Washinger, born Sept. 9, 1862, later Bishop in the United Brethren Church. He died May 18, 1928.

F-2. Orville Funkhouser, born Jan. 23, 1871, deceased, married

Almerta M. Wallace on Dec. 5, 1893; mechanic and foreman on railroad. They had three children:

G-1. Miriam Renee Funkhouser, born Sept. 26, 1894, died Oct. 11, 1916; was married to Clarence Wood Robinson on Aug. 18, 1917. One son:

H-1. Albert Clarence Robinson, born Oct. 11, 1916, Lutheran minister in Shippensburg, Pa.

G-2. Walter Leon Funkhouser, born March 18, 1897, died Jan. 31, 1956, in Portsmouth, Va.; married Belle Ailman, Sept. 8, 1923. Twins:

H-1. Elizabeth Jean Funkhouser, born Aug. 28, 1924.

H-2. Dorothy Miriam Funkhouser, born Aug. 28, 1924.

G-3. Harold Wallace Funkhouser, born Oct. 18, 1903; bookkeeper, Butler, Pa., married July 10, 1937, to Alice Evelyn Milford, born June 17, 1906, died Nov. 25, 1950. Four children:

H-1. Joan Alice Funkhouser, born May 10, 1940.

H-2. Kendra Louise Funkhouser, born Sept. 29, 1941.

H-3. Laura Belle Funkhouser, born Nov. 11, 1942.

H-4. Infant son, still-born Nov. 21, 1945.

F-3. Virdie Funkhouser, born Oct. 11, 1882.

E-11. Elias A. Clippinger, born Aug. 17, 1851, died Dec. 28, 1926, Waynesboro, Pa., farmer. He was married first on Dec. 25, 1873, to Mary Bashore. They had five sons:

F-1. David Ira Clippinger, born Dec. 20, 1877, died May 6, 1898

F-2. J. Russell Clippinger, born Sept. 7, 1882, died April 12, 1943; married first to Grace Funk, and second to Retta Palmer. No children. He was secretary of the Waynesboro Motor Club.

F-3. Chester Floyd Clippinger, born Aug. 7, 1885, died Sept. 21, 1888.

F-4. W. Howard Clippinger, born Aug. 23, 1887, cabinet-maker, Waynesboro, Pa., married Martha Gsell. They have one daughter:

G-1. Mary Louise Clippinger, born Oct. 29, 1914, former dietitian in a large hospital, took course in Business Administration in Univ. of Chicago.

F-5. Homer Dixon Clippinger, born July 15, 1880, died Nov. 25, 1896.

Elias A. Clippinger's second wife was Elizabeth Shultz, born Nov. 27, 1859. They had two sons:

F-6. Irl Harris Clippinger, born Feb. 15, 1895, died Nov. 14, 1896.

F-7. Clarence Elmer Clippinger, born Aug. 21, 1898, died Aug. 21, 1898.

D-2. DANIEL CLIPPINGER

D-2. Daniel Clippinger, son of John Henry, born March 20, 1813, died Aug. 3, 1870, Mowersville, Pa. Married Kezia Hoch, born March 7, 1820, died Jan. 2, 1887. They had nine children, as follows:

E-1. Simon Clippinger, died in infancy.

E-2. Aaron Clippinger, died in infancy.

E-3. Rachel Clippinger, who married David Rebok. They lived and reared their family on a farm near Orrstown, Pa. They had six children:

F-1. Harvey Rebok.
F-2. William Rebok.
F-3. Henry Rebok.
F-4. Minnie Rebok.
F-5. John Rebok.
F-6. Annie Rebok.

E-4. Elizabeth Clippinger, married William Traxler, a farmer. They spent their married life near Mowersville, Pa., and had nine children:

F-1. Kizzie Traxler.
F-2. George Traxler.
F-3. Mary Traxler, married a Shearer, and had a son, Fred W. Shearer, of Clarion, Pa.
F-4. William Traxler.
F-5. John Traxler.
F-6. Annie Traxler.
F-7. Bessie Traxler.
F-8. Charles Traxler.
F-9. Earl Traxler.

E-5. Isaiah Clippinger, born Dec. 23, 1847, died Feb. 18, 1916; married Annie Michael. They lived near Lurgan, Pa., and had four children:

F-1. Phares D. Clippinger, born June 21, 1870, of Shippensburg, Pa.; married Nora A. Heberlig, born Aug. 13, 1869. Their children are:

G-1. Carl H. Clippinger, born Feb. 18, 1894; general secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Rome, N. Y.; married Lillian Holman. Two children:

H-1. Karen A. Clippinger, born Dec. 3, 1932.
H-2. Lorna C. Clippinger, born Oct. 5, 1934.

G-2. Earl I. Clippinger, born March 30, 1897, baker, Rome, N. Y.; married Anna Schiller. Two children:

H-1. Marilyn Clippinger, born Nov. 11, 1930; married Oct. 4, 1952, Robert Herrick. One son, Robert Jr., born Dec. 24, 1955.
H-2. Sandra Clippinger, born March 8, 1938.

G-3. W. Kenneth Clippinger, born March 5, 1907, auto mechanic, Carlisle, Pa.; married Jan. 22, 1928, to Marjorie Elizabeth Burkholder, born May 23, 1908. Two children:

H-1. Joyce Clippinger, born May 8, 1932; married Oct. 3, 1953 to William Donald Allan. They have a son:

I-1. William Donald Allan, Jr., born July 13, 1954.

H-2. Jane Clippinger, born Sept. 22, 1935, nurse at Bryn Mawr Hospital, near Philadelphia.

F-2. John A. Clippinger, born June 18, 1874, died Feb. 26, 1923; married Cora Bowers. Two daughters:

G-1. Edna Clippinger, married Roy Mouer, of Shippensburg, Pa. They have two children.

H-1. Nedra Mouer, born May 7, 1931.

H-2. Carol Mouer, born Sept. 16, 1937.

G-2. Elizabeth Clippinger, married Ezra Myers, of Shippensburg, Pa. They have one son.

H-2. Jay Myers, born May 10, 1932.

F-3. Ella S. Clippinger, born April 9, 1886; married first to James Bowers, who died March 8, 1918; married second to Ray Graham, Carlisle, Pa. The Children are:

G-1. Coyle E. Bowers, born Oct. 23, 1904; lives at R.R. 2, Carlisle, Pa., married Nancy Myers (deceased). Two children:

H-1. Louise Bowers, born April 18, 1922; married March 7, 1948, to Robert Long.

H-2. Harold Bowers, born March 16, 1924; married Nov. 16, 1952, to Martha Fry. A son Harold Guy, born March 22, 1953.

G-2. Ernest L. Bowers, born Nov. 21, 1906; married Catherine Calaman. They have five children:

H-1. Betty Jane Bowers, born May 31, 1926.

H-2. Loretta M. Bowers, born Nov. 8, 1927.

H-3. Evelyn L. Bowers, born Dec. 29, 1929.

H-4. Marlin E. Bowers, born Oct. 23, 1931.

H-5. Patricia E. Bowers, born Nov. 3, 1936.

G-3. Mabel Bowers, born Aug. 25, 1910; married V. W. Kail, of Baltimore, Md. They have three children:

H-1. Vincent Bowers Kail, born Aug. 8, 1940.

H-2. LeRoy William Kail, born Dec. 20, 1942.

H-3. Jewel Elizabeth Kail, born Aug. 24, 1952.

G-4. Roy E. Bowers, born Aug. 6, 1912.

G-5. Donald Bowers, born Nov. 11, 1914, died same day.

F-4. Mabel A. Clippinger, born 1888; married C. A. Koser. Live at R. No. 4, Carlisle, Pa. Four children:

G-1. Lula M. Koser, born Jan. 9, 1908, died July 9, 1910.

G-2. Beryl M. Koser, born Nov. 9, 1909, died April 11, 1935.

G-3. Ruth M. Koser, born July 8, 1912; married William Drexler, Jr., of Newville, Pa. They have four children:

H-1. Louise Drexler; married Wallace Z. Loy, and has two children, Carol and Stephen Loy.

H-2. Lorane Drexler; married Joseph Boisvert, and has one child, Vonnie Joe Boisvert.

H-3. Virginia Drexler; married Ray Griffie, and has two children, Daryl Ray and Bradley Leroy Griffie.

H-4. Wallace Drexler.

G-4. Ilene B. Koser, born Sept. 1935; married Paul Leroy Hosfelt, of Shippensburg, R. 2, Pa. They have one son:

H-1. Roger Leroy Hosfelt.

E-6. Levi H. Clippinger, born Aug. 11, 1851, died Sept. 24, 1934, Shippensburg, Pa.; married Mary Anna Hamsher, daughter of Adam Hamsher, born March 9, 1855, died Jan. 29, 1920. They had three sons:

F-1. Clarence H. Clippinger, born Mar. 27, 1880. See below.

F-2. Murray F. Clippinger, born Dec. 26, 1884; Route 1, Newburg, Pa.; married Fannie J. Wagner. One son:

G-1. Paul W. Clippinger, born Aug. 10, 1918; married Mrs. Florence May Keys, nee Farraway. No children.

F-3. Norman H. Clippinger, born Dec. 28, 1890, Shippensburg, Pa.; married (1) Bessie V. Helman, born May 23, 1887, died April 25, 1920; later married (2) Emma E. Bender. Children with first wife:

G-1. Marie I. Clippinger, born Sept. 18, 1915; married Merle W. Reed. Three children:

H-1. Larry E. Reed, born Oct. 7, 1940.
H-2. Juanita A. Reed, born May 22, 1944.
H-3. Norman M. Reed, born Dec. 6, 1948.

G-2. Dallas E. Clippinger, born Jan. 8, 1918; married Margaret E. Wright, born Aug. 4, 1919. They live in Baltimore, Md., and have four children:

H-1. Lynn H. Clippinger, born Sept. 22, 1942.
H-2. Diane M. Clippinger, born Oct. 8, 1944.
H-3. David E. Clippinger, born Dec. 10, 1945.
H-4. Clarissa B. Clippinger, born May 20, 1951.

Norman H. Clippinger's children with second wife:

G-3. Betty G. Clippinger, born March 7, 1927; married Earl E. Gilbert. They have one son.

H-1. Dietrich E. Gilbert, born Aug. 12, 1951.

F-1. Clarence H. Clippinger (above), born Mar. 27, 1880, died Oct. 21, 1955, Route 2, Chambersburg, Pa.; married Frances Sollenberger, born Dec. 20, 1878, died March 23, 1955. Their children are:

G-1. Mary S. Clippinger, born April 27, 1910; married Clarence D. Rotz. They have eight children:

H-1. Harold L. Rotz, born Dec. 27, 1934.
H-2. Carolyn B. Rotz, born Feb. 18, 1936.
H-3. Elwood D. Rotz, born July 11, 1938.
H-4. Margaret S. Rotz, born April 2, 1941.
H-5. Goldie L. Rotz, born Aug. 13, 1944.
H-6. Dwight E. Rotz, born July 3, 1946.
H-7-8. Evelyn J. and Rosalyn A. Rotz (twins), born Aug. 22, 1949.

G-2. Nellie M. Clippinger, born Sept. 11, 1912; married Mervin L. Dangler. They have four children:

H-1. Ruth A. Dangler, born Jan. 13, 1936.
H-2. Lester E. Dangler, born Feb. 3, 1938.
H-3. Roy J. Dangler, born July 26, 1940.
H-4. Robert L. Dangler, born Nov. 30, 1943.

G-3. L. Wayne Clippinger, born Aug. 27, 1916; married Thelma Bender.

G-4. Arthur J. Clippinger, born Aug. 27, 1916, died April 6, 1918. Wayne and Arthur were twins.

E-7. Merenda Jane Clippinger, daughter of Daniel, was born Jan. 5, 1887, died May 17, 1934; married Nov. 28, 1878, to William Alfred Nickles, born June 18, 1855. They lived in Shippensburg, Pa., where Mr. Nickles was a grain merchant, president of Shippensburg Fertilizer Company. They had six children:

F-1. Nellie Almeda Nickles, born Feb. 8, 1880, in Shippensburg, deceased; married Oct. 2, 1902, to Charles Merryman Eames, born June 7, 1879, secretary and treasurer of the Yardley Bleachery. Three children:

G-1. Donald Nickles Eames, born Sept. 25, 1903, Yardley, Pa.

G-2. William Nickles Eames, born Oct. 9, 1909.

G-3. Jane Charlotte Eames, born June 1, 1919, deceased.

F-2. Nora Keziah Nickles, born June 1, 1882, in Shippensburg; married June 22, 1905, to John Arthur Knupp, born Aug. 24, 1881, in Harrisburg, died Sept. 7, 1951, in Waynesboro, Pa. He was secretary and manager of the Waynesboro Manufacturers Association Children are:

G-1. Dorothy Janet Knupp, born Nov. 19, 1907; married Orland D. Good. Issue:

H-1. O. Dan Good, Jr.

H-2. Mary Ann Good.

G-2. William John Knupp, born Oct. 27, 1909; married Lucille Miller. Issue:

H-1. Margaret Lynn Knupp.

H-2. John Arthur Knupp.

G-3. Arthur Nickles Knupp, born Sept. 14, 1912; married Lucille Lowe. Issue:

H-1. Carole Ann Knupp.

H-2. Thomas Andrew Knupp.

G-4. Miriam Jane Knupp, born Oct. 31, 1922, died Feb. 8, 1843.

F-3. Mary Catherine Nickles, born Aug. 29, 1884, in Shippensburg, Pa.; married June 10, 1909, to George E. Mark, born Sept. 8, 1874, former supt. of schools in Lansdowne, Pa. Address: 103 N. Monroe St., Media, Pa. Three children:

G-1. George E. Mark, Jr., born Aug. 31, 1911.

G-2. William Robert Mark, born Nov. 23, 1912.

G-3. Jane Nickles Mark, born Feb. 18, 1915.

F-4. Walter Clippinger Nickles, born May 15, 1888, in Shippensburg, Pa., married June 6, 1917, to Augusta McCune, born June 18, 1890. Walter was in the grain business in Shippensburg. One son:

G-1. William Alfred Nickles, born Jan. 31, 1919.

F-5. Florence Elizabeth Nickles, born May 23, 1893, in Shippensburg, Pa., married Sept. 30, 1919, to Charles Boyd McCollough, born Nov. 7, 1890, retired from Socony Mobil Oil Co., now residing at 1635 Dale Ave., Winter Park, Florida. They had three children:

G-1. Marjorie N. McCollough, born Aug. 7, 1921, in Detroit Mich., married Dec. 27, 1943, to Markham Sherriff Cheever, of Summit, N. J. Two children:

H-1. Paul Markham Cheever, born Sept. 20, 1945.

H-2. William Byron Cheever, born Oct. 11, 1949.

G-2. Charles Boyd McCollough, born Oct. 5, 1924, died July 12, 1946.

G-3. Edith Marie McCollough, born Sept. 26, 1926, died July 12, 1946.

F-6. Marjorie Stewart Nickles, born Oct. 11, 1896, in Shippensburg, Pa., married Aug. 12, 1924, to Edgar Frick Adams, born Nov. 12, 1896, art director for the McKee & Albright Co., Swarthmore, Pa. They are both artists. One son:

G-1. Edgar F. Adams, Jr., born Jan. 7, 1927, was married and has two sons.

E-8. Jeremiah Bishop Clippinger, son of Daniel, born 1859, married Margaret Catherine Beam, lived near Lurgan, Pa., had three sons:

F-1. Lawrence Clippinger.

F-2. John Lewis Clippinger, born Dec. 12, 1885, died March 1955: married Anna Viola Waddell; Shippensburg, Pa. Three children:

G-1. John Jeremiah Clippinger, of Shippensburg, Pa.

G-2. Vera Clippinger, married Walter Hippensteele.

G-3. Donald Earl Clippinger, of Carlisle, Pa.

F-3. William Clippinger, of Shippensburg, Pa.

E-9. Joseph Albert Clippinger, son of Daniel, born March 19, 1862, and died Oct. 11, 1926, at Shippensburg, Pa. He was a farmer in Mechanicsville, Iowa; married Jan. 31, 1884, Elizabeth Mellinger, born Feb. 14, 1859, died May 14, 1948. They had seven children:

F-1. Grace Clippinger, born May 11, 1885, died Jan. 21, 1902, buried at Shippensburg, Pa.

F-2. Ethel J. Clippinger, born Feb. 19, 1887, married Robert A. Lytte. See next page.

F-3. Maude Clippinger, born Aug. 1, 1889, married Feb. 10, 1910, to Ralph B. Killian. They had one daughter:

G-1. Esta Elizabeth Killian, born Feb. 19, 1913; married April 24, 1937, to Kenneth Martin. One son:

H-1. Gerald E. Martin, born Dec. 18, 1937.

Maude died Dec. 10, 1915, then Ralph Killian married her sister, Mary Belle Clippinger, see next page.

F-4. W. Rush Clippinger, born Dec. 29, 1891, in Shippensburg, Pa., married Aug. 21, 1947, to Wretha M. Carr. They live in Mechanicsville, Iowa, where he is a rural mail carrier. They have one daughter.

G-1. Helen M. Clippinger, born Oct. 23, 1948.

F-5. Mary Belle Clippinger, born Nov. 5, 1893; married Feb. 14, 1918, to Ralph B. Killian, born Nov. 26. 1882, farmer, R.D. 1, Shippensburg, Pa. One son:

G-1. Ray C. Killian, born April 16, 1921; married May 5, 1951, to Arlene Bentzel, born Oct. 13, 1919. Two daughters:

H-1. Carol Killian, born May 17, 1952.

H-2. Karen Killian, born June 25, 1955.

F-6. Paul A. Clippinger, born Feb. 4, 1899; married Elsie Hayes on Nov. 27, 1924; city mail carrier at Iowa City, Iowa. They have one daughter.

G-1. Esta Mae Clippinger, born Oct. 12, 1932, teacher at Pueblo, Colo.

F-7. Ernest M. Clippinger, born Aug. 28, 1901, city mail carrier at Clinton, Iowa; married Nov. 24, 1943, to Lura Wheeler. No children.

F-2. Ethel J. Clippinger, born Feb. 19, 1887; married Feb. 13, 1908, to Robert A. Lytte, farmer, Shippensburg, Pa. He died June 6, 1928. Six children:

G-1. Bernard A. Lytte, born Feb. 13, 1910, farmer near Shippensburg, Pa., married Mary Gruver. They have three children: Bernard, Jr., Helen and James.

G-2. Mildred E. Lytte, born Nov. 16, 1911; married Albert Pye, of Phila. They have two children: Albert, Jr. and Nancy.

G-3. Robert E. Lytte, born April 27, 1917, farmer near Shippensburg, Pa., married Josephine Allen. Two children, Lavonne and Robert, Jr.

G-4. J. Paul Lytte, born June 11, 1919, farmer near Chambersburg, Pa., married Mary Kitzmiller. Three children: Joyce, Linda and Jay.

G-5. Harold E. Lytte, born Aug. 29, 1922; married Nellie Hardy. They have four children: Ernest, Dennis, Carol and Teddy.

G-6. Glen R. Lytte, born Dec. 20, 1926: married Louise Hoch. They live in Shippensburg, Pa., and have two children: Glenda and Scotty.

D-3 SOLOMON CLIPPINGER

D-3. Solomon Clippinger, son of John Henry, born April 21, 1815, died Feb. 23, 1891; married Eve Gilbert, born Feb. 8, 1819, died March 17, 1893. Farmer near Newburg, Pa. They had ten children:

E-1. Henry G. Clippinger, born Feb. 26, 1844, died March 30, 1923, an M.D. at Pipestone, Mich., married Mary Elizabeth Johnson, born Dec. 4, 1845, died August 1922. Seven children:

F-1. Olin Clippinger, died in infancy, at Pipestone, Mich

F-2. Henry E. (Harry) Clippinger, born July 10, 1872, died June 3, 1940, aged 68 years, farmer, Benton Harbor, Mich., died at

Portland, Oregon. He was married July 15, 1893, to Nellie Haskins, born Feb. 18, 1874, died May 1909. They had two daughters:

G-1. Hazel Clippinger, a school teacher in Gary, Ind.

G-2. Thelma Clippinger, born Dec. 17, 1900; married June 25, 1924, to John Allen Fraser, born June 1, 1895, physician and surgeon, East Liverpool, Ohio. They have three daughters:

H-1. Mary Joanne Fraser, born Oct. 8, 1928; married June 6, 1953, to Dr. Richard P. Andrews.

H-2. Jane Clippinger Fraser, born Nov. 13, 1930; married Dec. 27, 1951, to Robert Sine King. They have a daughter:

I-1. Nancy Sine King, born Feb. 12, 1954.

H-3. Nancy Ogilvie Fraser, born Feb. 5, 1934, a teacher.

F-3. Erle E. Clippinger, born Sept. 27, 1875, died Jan 6, 1939, former supt. of schools in Muncie, Ind.; head of English Dept. State Teachers College in Muncie; author of many high school and college texts on English and Rhetoric; married Isabel Minturn on Sept. 9, 1911. No children.

F-4. John W. Clippinger, died at age of 21 after finishing medical school course in Buffalo, N.Y.

F-5. Ralph O. Clippinger, born Feb. 4, 1881, building contractor, now retired and living at 8508 Mary Ave., NW, Seattle, Wash. His first wife died and he married Mattie Anderson, born Feb. 2, 1883. Two daughters:

G-1. Louise Anna Clippinger, born March 5, 1905; married Clinton Morey, of Seattle, Wash. Two children:

H-1. Dolores Morey, born Nov. 30, 1929.

H-2. Harvey Morey, born April 14, 1932.

G-2. Mabel Elizabeth Clippinger, born July 2, 1907; married Charles T. Hart, of Seattle, Wash. Two children:

H-1. Joan Hart, born Dec. 16, 1950.

H-2. Janet Hart, born Jan. 6, 1952.

F-6. A daughter, who died in infancy.

F-7. Anna M. Clippinger, born Oct. 15, 1888, teacher, director of Dept. of Psychology and Student Counseling at Illinois Institute of Technology, retired, now house-mother and a counselor in a Nurses' Residence, Chicago, Ill. Married in August 1913, to Alfred Orcutt, born June 9, 1888, died May 11, 1917, physician and zoologist. They had two children, one of whom died in infancy.

G-1. William H. Orcutt, born July 5, 1914, physician and surgeon in the Beverly Hills area of Chicago. He was a flight surgeon (major) in the Army Air Corps of World War II, and now flies his own plane. He married Helen Peters on July 6, 1940, and has three children:

H-1. Thomas W. Orcutt, born Jan. 11, 1943.

H-2. Barbara Jo Orcutt, born July 3, 1945.

H-3. Valerie Ann Orcutt, born Nov. 5, 1947.

E-2. Mary Elizabeth Clippinger, born Dec.4, 1845, died young.

E-3. Josiah Clippinger, born Dec. 21, 1847, died young.

E-4. Daniel Clippinger, born Aug. 23, 1849, died Jan. 30, 1925, not married.

E-5. Jacob Clippinger, son of Solomon, born March 22, 1851, died 1905, Rittman, Ohio; married Barbara Haudenschild. Three children:

F-1. Maria Clippinger, died in infancy.

F-2. D. Elmer Clippinger, died in World War I.

F-3. G. Howard Clippinger, born Aug. 11, 1889, Rittman, Ohio; asst. treas. The Ohio Boxboard Company; married Oct. 8, 1919, to Pearl Ethel Hoover, born July 10, 1894, daughter of George W. Hoover. Two children:

G-1. Robert Franklin Clippinger, born July 4, 1921, died Sept. 13, 1943, killed in action at Salerno, Italy, the first Ohio State University student to be killed on the mainland of Europe.

G-2. Miriam Evangeline Clippinger, born May 25, 1924, single; graduated from Ohio State University with degree of A.B.; graduated from Radcliffe College with degrees of M.A. and Ph.D. in Political Science; Harvard Law School 1950, one year of International law; won a traveling fellowship to Europe 1951; 1952-1954 First Lieutenant, United States Womens Army Corps; 1954-1955 Associate at U. S. Embassy, Saigon, Indochina; 1955 recalled for service with the Central Intelligence Agency, Washington, D.C.

E-6. Anna Martha Clippinger, born Sept. 26, 1852, died Oct. 2, 1899; married a Heberlig. No children.

E-7. Sara Belle Clippinger, born March 23, 1854, died Dec. 4, 1926; married Robert E. Shulenberger. They had four children:

F-1. Eldon O. Shulenberger, Hagerstown, Md., connected with the Moller Organ Co. and the M. P. Moller Motor Car Co.; married Nellie C. Harbaugh. Two children:

G-1. Catharine Schulenberger.

G-2. Robert H. Shulenberger.

F-2. Frank Wilbur Shulenberger, graduate of Harvard Univ. 1904; former sales manager of Eimer & Amend, New York City; married Edith Chalfonte, and lived in Cedar Park, N. J. He died Aug. 13, 1945; a bronze plaque to his memory was dedicated by Bishop Benjamin Washburn of the Episcopal Diocese of Newark, N. J. He was warden of the church for 20 years and supt. of the church school.

F-3. Dora Shulenberger, married M. H. Swartz, of Newburg, Pa. They had eleven children.

F-4. Mannie Shulenberger, first married to Allen W. Minter, and second to James J. Sliney, of New York City. By her first marriage she had one son, Robert Minter, chiropractic physician, Ridley Park, Pa.

E-8. Anthony Clippinger, born May 11, 1856, Westover, Md., married but had no children.

E-9. Solomon Clippinger, born March 16, 1860, died Aug. 17, 1862.

E-10. Obadiah Clippinger, born May 21, 1868, Westover, Md., married but had no children. Deceased.

D-4. HENRY CLIPPINGER

D-4. Henry Clippinger, son of John Henry, born April 25, 1819, died Dec. 18, 1898. A farmer near Chambersburg, Pa., inherited farm on state road near Otterbein Church. He was married Feb. 22, 1844, to Catherine Ann Hollar, and they had eight children:

E-1. Mary Clippinger, born about 1845, died Oct. 13, 1925; married Abram Hoover, farmer, near Chambersburg, Pa. They had five children:

F-1. Abbie Hoover, born Aug. 19, 1871, died Nov. 12, 1953; married Jan. 26, 1892, to William Keiffer, farmer, born Feb. 6, 1860, died Feb. 1, 1940. Five children, all born near Chambersburg, Pa.

G-1. Alice Keiffer, born Jan. 11, 1893; married Herman Glass. 3 children.

G-2. Warren Keiffer, born Oct. 11, 1895; died May 17, 1955; married Fern Dietrich. 3 children.

G-3. Robert Keiffer, born Nov. 24, 1899; married Ruth Foreman. 2 children.

G-4. Helen Keiffer, born April 28, 1902; married Paul Aughinbaugh. 5 children.

G-5. Lester Keiffer, born Nov. 20, 1908; married first to Vera Kimble, now remarried, and living out west.

F-2. Irene Hoover, born June 10, 1874, died Feb. 28, 1946; married Rev. David M. Oyer, born Sept. 24, 1868, died Feb. 22, 1917. Three children:

G-1. Dwight Hillis Oyer, born Oct. 17, 1904, died Oct. 18, 1904.

G-2. Russell Conwell Oyer, born Sept. 12, 1906, at Newburg Pa., minister E. U. B. Church, presently at Hanover, Pa.; married Aug. 10, 1930, to Mary Elizabeth Jackson, born Sept. 13, 1905. Three children.

H-1. Patricia Sue Oyer, born Oct. 24, 1934.

H-2. Mary Ann Oyer, born Dec. 12, 1937.

H-3. David N. R. Oyer, born Feb. 18, 1943.

G-3. Sarah Oyer, born Nov. 25, 1909, married William S. Loy, of Carlisle, Pa.

F-3. H. Clippinger Hoover, born Feb. 5, 1877, died Dec. 30, 1941 owner H. C. Hoover Dairy, West Pittston, Pa.,; married Oct. 7, 1915, to Rose McCabe, born May 26, 1892, died May 16, 1953. Three children:

G-1. Delna Hoover, born Oct. 2, 1916; married Oct. 27, 1938, to Stuart Y. Jenkins. Two children:

H-1. Nancy Elizabeth Jenkins, born Oct. 14, 1942.

H-2. Carl Hoover Jenkins, born April 12, 1948.

G-2. Mary Hoover, born March 22, 1918; married Nov. 20, 1941, to Emerson Zettle, of Washington, D.C. Two children:

H-1. Charles Emerson Zettle, born May 17, 1943.

H-2. Harry Hoover Zettle, born June 4, 1946, died June 13, 1946.

G-3. Helen Hoover, born April 22, 1925; married Dec. 27, 1955, to Melvin Joseph (Joe) Burdette.

F-4. I. Stewart Hoover, born Sept. 4, 1879; married Mabel Thompson. No children.

F-5. A. Hollar Hoover, born July 29, 1881, died Nov. 23, 1920; married April 5, 1904, to Dora Bishop, born April 5, 1881, living in Chambersburg, Pa. Two children:

G-1. Ralph Hoover, born June 16, 1911; married May 31, 1941, to Bonnell Boucher.

G-2. Lee Hoover, born Oct. 10, 1917; married June 21, 1945, to Thelma Ackerson.

ANNIE E. CLIPPINGER—JOHN W. MOWER FAMILY

E-2. Annie E. Clippinger, daughter of Henry, born 1847, in Mowersville, Pa.; died March 9, 1896; married Nov. 1, 1866 to John W. Mower born June 10, 1842 in Mowersville Pa.; died Oct. 21, 1918. They were married in Mowersville, resided and died there. John W. Mower was a carriage maker. They had 9 children:

F-1. Minnie Z. Mower born Nov. 9, 1867 in Mowersville; died Jan. 28, 1936. See below.

F-2. Joseph Henry Mower, born Sept. 24, 1871 in Mowersville.

F-3. Florence Mower, born Dec. 30, 1873 in Mowersville; died 1924.

F-4. Thesta Mower, born Dec. 5, 1875 in Mowersville; died Dec. 1, 1951.

F-5. Murray C. Mower, born Aug. 2, 1878 in Mowersville; died April 12, 1943.

F-6 Frank Brenton Mower, born Aug. 9, 1880 in Mowersville.

F-7. Blanche Ola Mower, born Sept. 6, 1882 in Mowersville; died 1921.

F-8. Zelpha May Mower, born May 6, 1884 in Mowersville; died 1901.

F-9. Ethel Bernice Mower, born March 31, 1887 in Mowersville; died June 8, 1945.

F-1. Minnie Z. Mower, born Nov. 9, 1867 in Mowersville; died Jan. 28, 1936; married A. Lincoln Crider, born Feb. 27, 1864 near Chambersburg; died Dec. 24, 1925. A. Lincoln Crider was a merchant. They had one son:

G-1. Paul M. Crider, born Nov. 2, 1892 in Chambersburg; married Sept. 24, 1923, Dorothy G. Hinkle, born July 14, 1899. Paul M. Crider, a graduate of Gettysburg College and Temple

University Law School, is an attorney, was State Senator 1941-1949. They have 2 children:

H-1. Thomas H. Crider, born Nov. 2, 1924 in Chambersburg; graduate of Univ. of Penna., and U. of P. Law School, an attorney, 1955 Special Deputy Attorney General.

H-2. Olivia G. Crider, born Feb. 9, 1926 in Chambersburg; graduate of Wilson College, and received her masters degree in drama from Penna. State University, married Jan. 14, 1950 to Merle Riley Hartman, an industrial engineer. They have three sons:

I-1. Curtis Merle Hartman, born Jan. 21, 1951 in Kane, Pa.

I-2. Stephen Paul Hartman, born March 1, 1952 in Kane, Pa.

I-3. Thomas Riley Hartman, born Sept. 28, 1955 in Kane, Pa.

F-2. Joseph Henry Mower, born Sept. 24, 1871 in Mowersville; married Emma Jane Hoover, born March 1, 1874 near Mowersville. Joseph Henry Mower was a carriage maker. They have 5 children:

G-1. Maude Viola Mower, born Oct. 23, 1904 in Mowersville; single.

G-2. John Abram Mower, born March 14, 1909 in Mowersville; married Aug. 26, 1935 Emma Estelle Wright of Trenton, N. J. They have 3 children:

H-1. Sylvia Evelyn Mower, born Aug. 6, 1937 in Mowersville, Pa.

H-2. Joseph Henry Mower III, born Nov. 12, 1938 in Mowersville.

H-3. John Richard Mower, born April 3, 1947 in Mowersville

G-3. Joseph James Mower, born May 17, 1910 in Mowersville; single.

G-4. Sylvia Mary Mower, born May 14, 1913 in Mowersville; married Nov. 14, 1942 to Chester N. Beck of Willow Hill, Pa. No children.

G-5. Blanche Marie Mower, born Feb. 16, 1916 in Mowersville; single.

F-3. Florence Mower, born Dec. 30, 1873 in Mowersville; died , 1924; married Russell Mohler, born 1873 in Carlisle, Pa.; died , 1939. Russell Mohler was a railroad postal clerk. They resided in Trenton, N. J.; had no children.

F-4. Thesta Mower, born Dec. 5, 1875 in Mowersville; died Dec. 1, 1951; married Charles Warren, born July 6, 1872 near Middlespring, Pa.; died Jan. 30, 1940. Charles Warren was a foreman in a paper mill in Downingtown, Pa. They had no children.

F-5. Murray C. Mower, born Aug. 2, 1878 in Mowersville; died April 12, 1943; married Maude E. Arris, born April 11, 1879 in Chambersburg; died July 29, 1945. Murray C. Mower was a merchant. They had two sons:

G-1. Leon H. Mower, born Oct. 13, 1903 in Chambersburg; married Thelma F. Shields, born Sept. 21, 1906 in Chambersburg. Leon H. Mower is a banker. They have 2 sons:

H-1. Eldon L. Mower, born Aug. 7, 1927 in Chambersburg; married Janet C. Cormany, born Feb. 11, 1929 near Chambersburg. They have one son.

I-1. Rodney L. Mower, born Oct. 13, 1951 near Chambersburg, Pa.

H-2. Donald F. Mower, born Nov. 6, 1933 in Chambersburg. Married Margatet L. Blair, born July 7, 1933 near Chambersburg. They have one son:

I-1. Joel Ray Mower, born June 17, 1953 near Chambersburg.

G-2. Robert Murray Mower, born Nov. 17, 1906 in Chambersburg. married Miriam Isabel Forsythe, born July 12, 1907 in Chambersburg. Robert Murray Mower is a Postal Clerk. They have one son:

H-1. Lowell Robert Mower, born Aug. 26, 1935 in Chambersburg; single.

F-6. Frank Brenton Mower, born Aug. 9, 1880 in Mowersville; married June 1912, Amanda B. Frey, born Feb. 13, 1884 near Chambersburg; died Nov. 27, 1931. Frank Brenton Mower was a merchant. They had 3 children:

G-1. Ruth Lillian Mower, born July 29, 1913 in Chambersburg married Oct. 7, 1940 to L. Whittemore Titsworth, born May 13, 1913 in Chambersburg. They had 3 children:

H-1. Stephen Randolph Titsworth, born July 16, 1941 in Chambersburg.

H-2. Jeffrey Leonard Titsworth, born Feb. 2, 1944 in Chambersburg; died Feb. 4, 1944.

H-3. Susan Whittemore Titsworth, born Jan. 21, 1946 in Chambersburg.

G-2. Harry Edgar Mower, born July 26, 1917 in Chambersburg; died July 29, 1920.

G-3. Paul Frank Mower, born May 18, 1924 in Chambersburg; married July 18, 1953 Alice Winslow Bigham, born Nov. 30, 1925. Paul Frank Mower is an attorney. They have no children.

F-7. Blanche Ola Mower, born Sept. 6, 1882 in Mowersville; died , 1921; single.

F-8. Zelpha May Mower, born May 6, 1884 in Mowersville; died , 1901; single.

F-9. Ethel Bernice Mower, born March 31, 1887 in Mowersville; died June 8, 1945. married Aug. 2, 1911 to John Bareford, born Nov. 6, 1883; died Nov. 6, 1955. John Bareford was foreman in a paper mill. They lived in Downingtown, Pa. and had 2 daughters:

G-1. Florence Bareford, born Sept. 24, 1913; married Aug. 10, 1945 to Lambert Astor McGuckin, born Aug. 6, 1916. They have 2 children:

H-1. John Bareford McGuckin, born July 29, 1946 in Downingtown, Pa.

H-2. Minna Marie McGuckin, born Dec. 7, 1947 in Downingtown, Pa.

G-2. Lillian Mower Bareford, born Sept. 12, 1915 in Downingtown; married Samuel Frank Simmons, born Feb. 13, 1913. Samuel Frank Simmons is a Professor of Agriculture. They have 5 children and live in Wilmington, Del.

H-1. Anne Elizabeth Simmons, born March 4, 1940.

H-2. Samuel Frank Simmons, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1941.

H-3. Mary Jane Simmons, born July 30, 1945.

H-4. Robert Bareford Simmons, born May 24, 1951.

H-5. John Walter Simmons, born April 25, 1953.

E-3. Martha Jane Clippinger, daughter of Henry, born May 30, 1849, died March 27, 1927; married Calvin Murray Fickes, born Dec. 27, 1846, died Dec. 27, 1908, lived on a farm near Lurgan, later moved to Shippensburg. Two children:

F-1. Carol Fickes, died in infancy.

F-2. Walter Clippinger Fickes, born May 13, 1872, died Sept. 16, 1938, head bookkeeper at Rummel Himes Factory, Shippensburg; married Dec. 15, 1898, to Zora Cover, born June 24, 1878, died Sept. 18, 1945. They have two children:

G-1. Nellie Fickes, born Aug. 9, 1901, in Shippensburg; married June 23, 1921, to Raymond W. Lemaster. Two children:

H-1. Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Lemaster, born Nov. 26, 1922; married June 12, 1943, to Glenn E. Miller. Two sons:

I-1. Kim Ian Miller, born Aug. 20, 1949.

I-2. Bill Lemaster Miller, born Sept. 29, 1952.

H-2. Raymond W. Lemaster, Jr., born Oct. 7, 1927; married June 21, 1952, to Nancy Derrick.

G-2. Walter C. Fickes, born July 14, 1914, Shippensburg; married Nov. 28, 1940 to Ruth M. Landis. They have one son:

H-1. Jerry Walter Fickes, born Oct. 2, 1943.

E-4. Reuben T. Clippinger, son of Henry, born Oct. 16, 1850, died Jan. 11, 1909; married Mary Elizabeth Mowery, born March 24, 1857, died May 28, 1928. He was a farmer near Mowersville, Pa. There were two daughters:

F-1. Jessie May Clippinger, born May 31, 1876; married Dr. Hugh D. Fraser, born Nov. 6, 1869. Residence: 308 Free Street, Ridley Park, Pa. They have two sons:

G-1. Dwight Clippinger Fraser, born Nov. 9, 1909, teacher; married Agnes Bryant. They live at 199 Whitehall Blvd., Garden City, N.Y. and have one son:

H-1. Richard Hugh Fraser, born Nov. 23, 1940.

G-2. Grant Clippinger Fraser, born Feb. 13, 1913; married June 23, 1939, to Ella Finlaw Ayars, born April 18, 1916. He is assistant director, United Nations Program, American Friends

Service Committee. Residence: 15 Byrd Street, Glen Cove, N.Y. They have three children:

H-1. Robert Baird Fraser, born April 21, 1941.

H-2. David William Fraser, born May 10, 1944.

H-3. Susan Carol Fraser, born Aug. 23, 1954.

F-2. Maude Irene Clippinger, born Sept. 29, 1879; married Thomas Herbert Faust, born July 9, 1877, died May 25, 1955. He was a postal clerk. Address: 114 N. Broad St., Waynesboro, Pa. They have one daughter:

G-1. Martha Clippinger Faust, born Feb. 4, 1915. Dean of Women, State Teachers College, Indiana, Pa.

E-5. Josephine Clippinger, daughter of Henry, born about 1853, died Dec. 14, 1879. She was married on Oct. 19, 1875, to Rev. Samuel D. Faust, born Nov. 24, 1852, died July 12, 1929. They had one daughter.

F-1. Grace Faust, born Oct. 22, 1876, died Sept. 17, 1955; married Feb. 21, 1901, to Rev. Harry C. Cridland, born Aug. 28, 1879, a minister, and for many years a department secretary of the Penna. Council of Religious Education, living at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Now retired and living with his daughter, Mrs. Noel, at 301 Maple Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa. They have two daughters:

G-1. Josephine L. Cridland, born Feb. 13, 1902, in Dayton, Ohio; married June 7, 1926, to Paul K. Noel, born Aug. 13, 1900. They live in Drexel Hill, Pa., and have two children:

H-1. Kennedy C. Noel, born Jan. 11, 1931; married Oct. 7, 1950, to Elizabeth Jane Jones.

H-2. Martha Joyce Noel, born Feb. 21, 1939.

G-2. Thanet F. Cridland, born Dec. 24, 1904, in Dayton, Ohio; married May 25, 1941, to Dr. G. Emmett Browning, living in Houston, Texas. Two children:

H-1. Rodney Lee Browning, born Nov. 25, 1938.

H-2. Richard Conrad Browning, born March 5, 1943.

Rev. Samuel D. Faust was married second to Lizzie Mower, born Feb. 20, 1860, died June 14, 1942. Upon his graduation from Lebanon Valley College Dr. Faust was appointed pastor of First U.B. Church, Harrisburg, until 1893 when he was elected Professor of Church History at Bonebrake Theological Seminary which position he held until 1927 when he retired.

E-6. Emma Clippinger, daughter of Henry, born Sept. 15, 1857, died Jan. 27, 1940; married Sept. 4, 1883, to William A. Heffelfinger, born July 12, 1859, died July 30, 1943, farmer near Newburg, later moved to Harrisburg. They had two children:

F-1. Audrey M. Heffelfinger, born Feb. 22, 1886, died Oct. 2, 1947, married Sept. 4, 1917, to Walter A. Snyder, born June 25, 1891, connected with the Merchants Wholesale Grocery, Harrisburg. Two children:

G-1. Lois Elaine Snyder, born Dec. 2, 1918; married Jan. 22, 1942, to Paul G. Smithson, born Nov. 6, 1914, Baptist minister in North Tonawanda, N.Y. They have two children:

H-1. Walter Earl Smithson, born March 1, 1944.
H-2. Paul G. Smithson, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1946.

G-2. Earl C. Snyder, born March 21, 1890, died May 14, 1900, aged 10.

E-7. Silas Alfred Clippinger, son of Henry, was a farmer near Mowersville; married to Mame Eckman. Later resided in Chambersburg, died 1939. No children.

E-8. Samuel Edward Clippinger, son of Henry, was a merchant in Chambersburg; married to Maggie Tritt. Died July 1929. No children.

D-5. PETER CLIPPINGER

D-5. Peter Clippinger, son of John Henry, was born in Franklin County, Pa., in 1822, and died in Kansas in 1901. He was thrice married, first to Elizabeth Cope; second to Katherine Vansdale, and third to Ada B. Griffeth. He had seven children, the first two are from his first wife and the others from his second wife. The children are:

E-1. Sarah D. Clippinger, born 1846, died at Escondido, Cal., Sept. 15, 1927, aged 81 years. She was married to Philip J. Emmert, who was born in Bavaria and came to America at the age of 11. Later he served as a Union soldier in the Civil War. No issue.

E-2. Amos B. Clippinger, born 1850, died 1918; married Eliza Jane Mayhew. With his two sons, he established the A. B. Clippinger & Sons Manufacturing Co., Kansas City, Kansas, manufacturers of the "A. B. C." Line truck bodies and cabs, farm implements, etc. The firm was sold in the early thirties and the sons went into the insurance business. The sons are:

F-1. Maurice A. Clippinger, born 1881, died Jan. 19, 1949; was married Sept. 14, 1904, to Nancy Tappan. They have two children:

G-1. Sara Lucille Clippinger, born June 14, 1907; married Oct. 17, 1936, to Howard A. Stahl. They reside at 5823 Wornall Road, Kansas City, Mo. They have no children.

G-2. Maurice A. Clippinger, Jr., born May 4, 1909; married June 10, 1939, to Janet Crysler Lovett. Two children:

H-1. Bruce Eugene Clippinger, born Sept. 8, 1948.
H-2. Joyce Louise Clippinger, born Feb. 23, 1952.

F-2. Merle L. Clippinger, born 1891; married Ethel Arnold, born Oct. 4, 1893. Three children:

G-1. Catherine Clippinger, born June 12, 1916; married William M. Jordan. They have two children:

H-1. Catherine Sherwood Jordan, born Sept. 10, 1942.
H-2. Robert Arnold Jordan, born Sept. 7, 1945.

G-2. Helen Louise Clippinger, born Oct. 14, 1918; married Edward P. Muller. They have three children:

H-1. Marcia Muller, born March 10, 1947.
H-2. Joanne Muller, born Oct. 3, 1949.
H-3. Christy Jane Muller, born April 18, 1952.

G-3. Marjorie Jean Clippinger, born July 28, 1922; married Michael Walsh, Jr. They have a daughter:

H-1. Dawn Anita Walsh, born July 21, 1953.

F-2. Merle L. Clippinger was divorced in 1935, married second to Lena Yates, and is living in Dallas, Texas.

E-3. Anna Clippinger, daughter of Peter, was born 1860 and died 1896. She was married to Henry Robertson. They had three children:

F-1. Karl Robertson, born 1883, deceased, was in the Navy.

F-2. Earl Robertson, Sr., born 1885, died Oct. 12, 1950, was with the Kansas City Star. He married Margaret Hocker, and has a son:

G-1. Earl E. Robertson, Jr., married Feb. 2, 1952, to Mona Belle Williams.

F-3. Ada Robertson, born 1889, died 1951; married Hugh Eakin, of Bartlesville, Okla.

E-4. Levi Clippinger, son of Peter, was born at Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 7, 1863, and died at Llano, Texas, Feb. 10, 1917. He was married Sept. 27, 1886, to Cora Elfie Davis, who was born at Fayette, Wis., March 27, 1864, and died at Denver, Colo., May 18, 1923. They had five children:

F-1. Glen C. Clippinger, born at Centralia, Kansas, Aug. 24, 1887, in the outdoor advertising business at Greensburg, Ind. Married to Josie Cahala Blythe. No children.

F-2. Myrta Clippinger, born at Goff, Kansas, May 9, 1892; married April 23, 1919, to Albert Alzade Harper, who died Nov. 16, 1938. One daughter:

G-1. Leta Alberta Harper, born April 7, 1923; married Oct. 27, 1944, to Loren Albert Magnusson. They live at Redvale, Colorado and have two children:

H-1. Lannea Loranne Magnusson, born Feb. 3, 1946.

H-2. David Eugene Magnusson, born Oct. 27, 1947.

F-3. Kathleen Clippinger, born at Goff, Kansas, June 10, 1895, died at Cisco, Texas, Dec. 25, 1918. She was married Aug. 16, 1916, to Linneaus Mason Stevenson. One son:

G-1. Linneaus Mason Stevenson, Jr. born May 28, 1918.

F-4. Paul Clippinger, born at Goff, Kansas, Dec. 4, 1900, is cashier of the Union Pacific Railroad Co., at Denver, Colo. He was married June 17, 1923, to Emma Relena Myers, born Nov. 24, 1901. They have two children:

G-1. Leona Mae Clippinger, born March 25, 1924; married March 13, 1946, to Ferris Louis Pinniger. They live in Fairport Harbor, Ohio. One son:

H-1. Ferris Edward Pinniger, born April 6, 1947.

G-2. Donald Paul Clippinger, born Oct. 16, 1925; married June 23, 1948, to Shirley Ann Bisgard. They live in Wheatridge, Colo., and have three children:

H-1. Barbara Ann Clippinger, born Dec. 26, 1951.
H-2. Steven Paul Clippinger, born June 23, 1953.
H-3. Cynthia Kay Clippinger, born Aug. 24, 1954.

F-5. Pauline Lucille Clippinger, born at Goff, Kansas, Dec. 4, 1900 (Paul and Pauline are twins), married June 19, 1921, to Albert Carl Einarsen. They live at 9998 W. 38th Ave., Wheatridge, Colo., and have three sons:

G-1. Charles Albert Einarsen, born Feb. 10, 1924; married Mildred Rosetta Morin, born Sept. 27, 1924. Three children:
H-1. James Charles Einarsen, born June 8, 1948.
H-2. Jeanne Lucille Einarsen, born Dec. 30, 1949.
H-3. Joyce Marie Einarsen, born July 16, 1953.

G-2. Harold Davis Einarsen, born Sept. 12, 1927; married Shirley Maxine Phillips, born June 26, 1928. Two children:
H-1. David Harold Einarsen, born July 27, 1952.
H-2. Dianne Lynn Einarsen, born Aug. 27, 1954.

G-3. Robert Loran Einarsen, born Jan. 3, 1930; married Nancy Jean Stevens, born Oct. 4, 1929. One son:
H-1. John Robert Einarsen, born Nov. 28, 1952.

E-5. Katherine Anne Clippinger, daughter of Peter, was born in 1866, and died Feb. 14, 1894, at San Diego, Calif. She was married Feb. 8, 1888, at Centralia, Kansas, to Oliver M. Meade, of Holton, Kansas, born Sept. 1, 1857, died Dec. 23, 1923. They had one daughter.

F-1. Blanche Meade, born July 18, 1889, at Holton, Kansas; married Aug. 2, 1914, at Kansas City, Kansas, to Charles V. Kettering, of Topeka, Kansas. They reside in Aspen, Colorado, where they recently completed their new mountain home high in the Rockies. Mr. Kettering is manufacturer's representative, Audio Equipment, covering six Rocky Mountain states from Montana to New Mexico. Blanche has a large class of piano pupils, having pursued her teaching profession for more than 40 years. They have one daughter:

G-1. Katherine Anne Kettering, born May 7, 1915, at Topeka, Kansas; married Oct. 20, 1938, to John S. Marsh, of New York City. One son:
H-1. Edward Kettering Marsh, born April 21, 1941, in New York City, now a student in Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass.

G-1. Katherine Anne was married second on June 21, 1948, to Royal S. Ried, of Ridgewood, N.J., real estate and insurance broker in Aspen, Colo. Both are ardent ski-ers. They have one daughter, Karen Elizabeth Ried, born April 24, 1952, in Aspen, Colo.

E-6. Edward Clippinger, son of Peter, died in Florida at the age of 20.

E-7. Ida May Clippinger, daughter of Peter, died young.

D-6. JOHN CLIPPINGER

D-6. John Clippinger, son of John Henry, born Aug. 16, 1826, died Jan. 8, 1906; farmer near Newburg; married Sarah Jane Vandersaal (second wife) born 1834, died 1910. They had four children:

E-1. Annie V. Clippinger, born April 28, 1866, died April 9, 1930; married Andrew J. Hoover, born April 10, 1866, died Nov. 13, 1935, Shippensburg, Pa. They had one daughter:

F-1. Vitalis Miriam Hoover, born Aug. 23, 1906; married July 23, 1931, to Mervin Leroy Henry, born May 23, 1908, high school science teacher, Ambler, Pa. They have one son:

G-1. Maurice Andrew Henry, born May 2, 1932, at Shippensburg, Pa.; married Sept. 5, 1953, to Betti Lois Brumbaugh, of Glendale, Md., born Nov. 3, 1932.

E-2. Frank U. Clippinger, born Oct. 1869, died about 1929, Shippensburg, Pa.; married Mary Mowery, born Aug. 10, 1876, died Dec. 30, 1950. They had one son:

F-1. Hobart Clippinger, born ; married Vivian Eshelman, living in Shippensburg. Hobart now living in Dover, N. J. They have one son:

G-1. C. Hobart Clippinger, graduate of the School of Modern Photography, New York City, now a photographer with the Bureau of Mines, U. S. Department of the Interior, residing in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was married May 22, 1954, to Gladys Marie Jones. They have a daughter:

H-1. Carol Marie Clippinger, born Oct. 1955.

E-3. Emma L. Clippinger, born Dec. 18, 1871, died Jan 4, 1945; married Clark C. Chamberlin, born 1875, died 1939, Shippensburg, Pa. One son:

F-1. Bernard Chamberlin, born Aug. 28, 1904, of Shippensburg, Pa.

E-4. Flora Irene Clippinger, born Aug. 5, 1874; married John B. Riggs, born Sept. 9, 1873, died Aug. 26, 1951, of Shippensburg, Pa. Mrs. Riggs is now living with her son, Mason, in Harrisonburg, Va. They have two sons:

F-1. Mason Clippinger Riggs, born May 15, 1897; married Elsie Leah Sprecher, born Sept. 22, 1896. They live at 734 S. High St., Harrisonburg, Va., and have four children:

G-1. Paul Leon Riggs, born June 1, 1916; married Elsie Smith. No children.

G-2. Elsie Marie Riggs, born June 5, 1918; married Edwin A. Kann, They have four children:

H-1. Marjorie Kann, born Dec. 14, 1938.
H-2. Carrol Kann, born March 30, 1940.
H-3. Dale Kann, born Jan. 6, 1942.
H-4. Barbara Kann, born July 13, 1946.

G-3. Ruth Irene Riggs, born April 16, 1922; married Titus G. Halterman. They have two children:

H-1. Titus Galen Halterman, born March 23, 1945.

H-2. Sharon Marie Halterman, born Sept. 3, 1947.

G-4. Mason Sprecher Riggs, born Aug. 3, 1929; married Betty Jo Moody. They have a son:

H-1. Michael Lee Riggs (adopted), born Aug. 25, 1953.

F-2. J. Leslie Riggs, born Nov. 20, 1902, driver-salesman for Hagerstown Laundry; married May 1923 to Cathryn Summers, born April 17, 1906. They live at 324 S. Cleveland Ave., Hagerstown, Md., and have two children:

G-1. Robert S. Riggs, born May 2, 1933; married April 23, 1955, to Kathryn Warren.

G-2. Florence Riggs, born Sept. 21, 1935; married Jan. 28 1956, to Kenneth Kretsch.

D-6. John Clippinger's first wife was.....Thrush. They had three children:

E-1. Abram Clippinger, of Fort Scott, Kansas, born Sept. 9, 1857.

E-2. Willis W. Clippinger, born Oct. 16, 1860, died Sept. 5, 1932, Baptist minister, Harrisburg, Pa.; married Ida M. Ward, who died Nov. 5, 1934. No children.

E-3. John Clippinger (deceased).

D-8. Jacob Clippinger, son of John Henry, was born April 19, 1829, and died Oct. 2, 1901. He was married to Mary Ann Swiler, who was born Dec. 23, 1833, and died Oct. 9, 1914. Both are buried at Monmouth, Ill., where they lived all their married life. They had two children:

E-1. Edward E. Clippinger, born April 18, 1861, died Dec. 1, 1935, unmarried. He was a lawyer doing abstracting at the City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

E-2. Grace Clippinger, born July 26, 1867, married Hyre D. Clarke, D.D., Ph.D., minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They lived in Buckhannon, W. Va. They had two daughters:

F-1. Lois Clarke, a librarian at Boston, Mass.

F-2. Josephine Clarke, an interior decorator in New York.

C-3. ADAM CLIPPINGER

C-3. John Adam Clippinger, son of Anthony Clippinger, was born Oct. 12, 1780. According to the records of Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., he was baptized on Oct. 21, 1780. The sponsors were John A. Heckman and wife, Anna C. He was known as Adam Clippinger, and was married to Mary Margaret Kaufman, and lived for a time at Greencastle, Pa. They had eight sons and two daughters:

D-1. William John Clippinger, born Oct. 7, 1808. See page 284.

D-2. David Clippinger, born March 2, 1810, died in boyhood.

D-3. Ann Elizabeth Clippinger, born Dec. 18, 1811; married Elias Kumler. See page 284.

D-4. Humphrey Clippinger, born Jan. 20, 1814. See page 284.

ADAM CLIPPINGER
Born Oct. 12, 1780

Mary M., wife of
Adam Clippinger

D-5. Albert Clippinger, born Jan. 8, 1816. See page 288.

D-6. Margaret Clippinger, born Dec. 25, 1818; married David Zortsman. They had one daughter, Mary Zortsman.

D-7. Adam Clippinger, born April 20, 1820. See page 288.

D-8. Solomon Clippinger, born Mar. 27, 1823.

D-9. Samuel Clippinger, born Jan. 22, 1827. See page 290.

D-10. Jacob Clippinger, born March 5, 1830.

D-1. William John Clippinger (above) was born Oct. 7, 1808. He was married and had the following children:

E-1. Jane Clippinger.

E-2. Mary Clippinger, married a Mr. Dransfield, and had one daughter, Mrs. Ola Sutton, living in California.

E-3. Theodore Clippinger, who was married and had a daughter, living in California.

E-4. Margaret Clippinger.

E-5. Samantha Clippinger.

E-6. Alice Clippinger, who married a Mr. Nelson and had a daughter, Lucile, who married an English army officer by the name of Gibson, and lived in India.

D-3. Ann Elizabeth Clippinger was born Dec. 18, 1811, at Hagerstown, Md. She was married to Elias Kumler, whose father, Henry Kumler, was one of the early bishops of the United Brethren Church in the Miami Valley. They lived near Millville, Ohio, and later in Oxford, Ohio, where both died. They had eleven children, as follows:

E-1. Jeremiah Prophet Elias Kumler, famous Presbyterian minister. Rev. Kumler was pastor of a Presbyterian church in Evansville, Ind., and in Pittsburgh, Pa. After his retirement he lived in Washington, D.C.

E-2. Isaiah Kumler, died in young manhood.

E-3. Mary Catherine Kumler.

E-4. Margaret Ann Kumler, married a Mr. Atherton, and lived in Norwalk, Ohio.

E-5. Susan Emily Kumler.

E-6. William Clippinger Kumler.

E-7. Martha Ann Kumler.

E-8. Bell Kumler.

E-9. Adelia Maria Kumler.

E-10. Theophilus Kumler, was married and lived in Oxford, Ohio. After his death, his widow, who was very wealthy, built a church in his honor.

E-11. Walter Scott Kumler.

D-4. Humphrey Clippinger, son of Adam, was born Jan. 20, 1814, at Greencastle, Pa. He was a carpenter and contractor, later went into the wholesale grocery business in Lima, Ohio. In the financial crisis following the war he lost everything he had, and then moved to Lansing Mich., and later to Joplin, Mo., where he was a hotel-keeper. He died April 5, 1897, at the age of 83 years. Humphrey Clippinger

was married twice. His first wife was Sarah Ann Jaques, who was killed in a railroad accident near Dayton, Ohio. By this first marriage there were nine children, as follows:

E-1. Mary Elizabeth Clippinger, born 1835, died 1851.

E-2. Charlotte Matilda Clippinger, born 1836, married Richard Hughes. See below.

E-3. Susan Miller Clippinger, born 1838, died March 20, 1924; was married Dec. 25, 1867 to John H. Seaver, who died Sept. 9, 1920. They had two children:

F-1. Harold Lovekin Seaver, born Sept. 30, 1869, died Nov. 25, 1877.

F-2. Charlotte Seaver, born Nov. 30, 1877, not married, living at 415 Floyd St., Toledo, Ohio.

E-4. John Sanford Clippinger, 1840-1897, physician, Cleveland, Ohio; married Emma , had two sons:

F-1. Lowell Clippinger, took a course in pharmacy at the college in Ada, Ohio. He was married and had one or more children. Nothing more known.

F-2. Paul R. Clippinger, was married and lived in Dayton, Ohio, in 1919. Nothing further known.

E-5. Sarah Jane Clippinger, 1842-1916. See next page.

E-6. Samuel Dallas Clippinger, born 1844, was a member of the 81st Ohio Infantry Volunteers and was killed in action in Atlanta, Ga. August 7, 1864.

E-7. Adam Humphrey (Harry) Clippinger, 1847-1899, lived in Chicago. He was married to Caroline Wells and they had one son:

F-1. Harry Wells Clippinger, known as "Wells," deceased.

E-8. Caroline Adelia Clippinger, born 1850, married Edward Quincy Nye. See next page.

E-9. Amelia Belinda Clippinger, born 1853, married C. H. Raitt. See page 287.

Humphrey Clippinger's second wife was Mrs. Mary Meade Delap, who was born Dec. 25, 1833, and died April 16, 1916. They had three sons:

E-10. Clifford Meade Clippinger, born April 9, 1866. No further information.

E-11. Edward Warren Clippinger, born Dec. 4, 1867, minister. See page 287.

E-12. Frederick Carl Clippinger, born Jan. 20, 1871, died May 10, 1940, teacher in the Lathrop Trade School, Kansas City, Mo. He was married Dec. 27, 1897, to Mabelle James, who died Aug. 3, 1938. They had one daughter:

F-1. Uarda May Clippinger, born Sept. 10, 1899, died May 29, 1921.

E-2. Charlotte Matilda Clippinger, daughter of Humphrey (above), was born in 1836 and died in 1912. She was married to Richard Hughes and had the following children:

F-1. Charles M. Hughes, born May 24, 1856, died Oct. 23, 1932; married June 18, 1876, to Katharine M. Colbath, born Dec. 28, 1855, died Aug. 30, 1930. He was president of the Beaver Trust Co., Beaver, Pa. They had three children:

G-1. Clarence L. Hughes, born May 31, 1879, died March 8, 1923; married March 31, 1904, to Sara Shuster.

G-2. Margaret E. Hughes, born June 17, 1884; married Oct. 2, 1906, to Edward T. McComb. Residence: 1040 N. Latrobe Ave., Chicago, Ill.

G-3. Dorothy Hughes, born April 8, 1895, died Oct 17, 1918; married Oct. 17, 1916, to Robert J. Agnew.

F-2. Richard T. Hughes, deceased.

F-3. William Hughes, died young.

F-4. Clara Hughes, was graduated from Swarthmore College, and taught Latin in the Lima (Ohio) High School for several years. She was married in 1894 to William S. Marshall, born 1866, professor of biology at Univ. of Wisconsin. They had five children:

G-1. Samuel Marshall, lived in California.

G-2. William H. Marshall, connected with the Marshall-Illsley Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

G-3. Richard Marshall, of Madison, Wis.

G-4. Elizabeth Marshall; married Julian Harris, professor at Univ. of Wisconsin.

G-5. John Marshall, Madison, Wis.

F-5. Mary Florence (Mollie) Hughes; married a Mr. Detwiler, and had one daughter:

G-1. Lenore Detwiler, born 1882.

F-6. Lenore Hughes; married Howard E. Gray, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

E-5. Sarah Jane Clippinger, born 1842, died 1916, was married first to a Kiplinger, and second to a Stiles. There were three children:

F-1. Bernard Kiplinger, was married and had a family, lived at Georgetown, Washington, D.C.

F-2. Mary Stiles.

F-3. Robert Stiles, born Feb. 14, 1873; married Edith Stiles, and had one daughter:

G-1. Laura Maxine Stiles, married Guy W. Monroe, of Bronson, Mich. Robert Stiles first wife died and he was married a second time and lived in San Marcos, Texas, until his death.

E-8. Caroline Adelia Clippinger, daughter of Humphrey, was born March 13, 1851, and died Jan. 3, 1924. She was married Sept. 12, 1869, to Edward Quincy Nye, born Jan. 18, 1847, died Dec. 25, 1922, attorney-at-law, Chicago, Ill. They had four children:

F-1. Edward Kirwan Nye, born June 13, 1875, died April 2, 1935; was married Aug. 10, 1924, to Mary Ada Alexander.

F-2 Florence Nye, born Oct. 31, 1877; married June 5, 1926,

to Wm. C. Williams. Residence; 4013 S. E. Sherman St., Portland, Oregon.

F-3. Marion T. Nye, born June 19, 1883, died July 25, 1928; married Oct. 10, 1909, to Max Patek, of Hubbard Woods, Oregon. One son:

G-1. Edward Nye Patek; married Bernice Cooney.

F-4. Harry Grant Nye, born Aug. 16, 1886, died Sept. 28, 1946; married May 28, 1919, to Annie V. Penovich; Chicago. Three sons:

G-1. Harry Grant Nye, Jr., married Dorothy Harden.

G-2. Edward Quincy Nye, married Carole Witthuhn.

G-3. Robert Paul Nye.

E-9. Amelia Belinda Clippinger, daughter of Humphrey, was born in 1853, and died Sept. 1928; married C. H. Raitt, of Muskogee, Okla. Two daughters:

F-1. Grace H. Raitt, single, of Muskogee, Okla. and Houston, Tex.

F-2. Laura J. Raitt; married to Wm. P. Cowan, of Muskogee, Okla., now living in Houston, Tex. They have one son:

G-1. Richard H. Cowan, who is married and has four children, living in Norman, Okla.

E-11. Edward Warren Clippinger, D.D., son of Humphrey, was born at Lansing, Mich, Dec. 4, 1867, and died at Springfield, Mo., June 19, 1949. For many years he was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Decatur, Ill., and also in other cities. On July 5, 1894, he was married to Haddie Bunger, born Sept. 27, 1870. To this union were born two sons and two daughters:

F-1. Frank Warren Clippinger, born April 17, 1895; formerly professor, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., now Dean of Drury College, Springfield, Mo. He was married June 22, 1922, to Emma L. Breitstadt. They have one son:

G-1. Frank W. Clippinger, Jr., born Oct. 27, 1925, lives in Durham, N.C., where he is on the staff of the Duke University Medical School. He was married Dec. 27, 1950, to Helen Anne Eckles. They have a daughter:

H-1. Elizabeth Anne Clippinger, born Aug. 7, 1955.

F-2. Anna Louise Clippinger, born Oct. 13, 1897; married Feb. 23, 1924, to Clifford E. Shank, born Nov. 11, 1895, formerly of the firm E. L. Shank & Son, life insurance, Dayton, Ohio; received rank of Lieut. Col. in the U.S. Army; now a farmer. Residence: 7320 Meeker Road, Dayton, Ohio. Two children:

G-1. Clifford E. Shank, Jr., born May 27, 1926.

G-2. Edward Lee Shank, born Jan. 6, 1929.

F-3. Charles Edward Clippinger, born Dec. 13, 1900, began as a clerk in the Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, which merged with the Continental Illinois Bank & Trust Co., and is now one of the vice-presidents of the bank. He was married Oct. 5, 1929, to

Helen Myers, born Nov. 8, 1898. They reside at 802 Forest Ave., Evanston, Ill., and have two children:

G-1. Donald Edward Clippinger, born March 5, 1931.

G-2. Barbara Ann Clippinger, born Oct. 20, 1935.

F-4. Barbara Helen Clippinger, born Oct. 29, 1912; married Feb. 2, 1935, to Robert Lee Stouffer, born Oct. 17, 1910, connected with the Western Adjustment and Inspection Co. They live at R. No. 6, North Canton, Ohio, and have two children:

G-1. Carolyn Louise Stouffer, born Nov. 10, 1938.

G-2. Susan Lee Stouffer, born Oct. 6, 1941.

D-5. Albert Clippinger, son of C-3 Adam Clippinger, was born Jan. 8, 1816. He was married to Sarah Bonebrake, and had four children:

E-1. William Clippinger, of Ottawa, Ohio.

E-2. Margaret Clippinger.

E-3. Bert Clippinger, who had two children, Cora and Day.

E-4. Everett Clippinger.

D-7. Adam Clippinger, son of C-3 Adam, was born April 20, 1820, and died April 16, 1901. He was married first on Feb. 6, 1840, to Elizabeth White, who died July 19, 1857. They had seven children:

E-1. Sarah Jane Clippinger, born May 13, 1841; married Isaac Decker, and had four children: Martha, Berne, Ella and James Decker.

E-2. John Albert Clippinger, born July 1843. No further record.

E-3. William H. Clippinger, born Jan. 29, 1846; married Flora Addison, and had five children:

F-1. Harry Clippinger.

F-2. Mrs. Stella Smith.

F-3. Mrs. Carrie Shaw.

F-4. Ralph Clippinger.

F-5. Mrs. Lizzie Bowman.

E-4. Marquis de Lafayette Clippinger, born March 9, 1848, died Sept. 8, 1848.

E-5. Mary M. Clippinger, born July 4, 1849; married Samuel Kemple. They had no children.

E-6. Missouri E. Clippinger, born June 9, 1852; married Michael Greenwood, and had a son, Arthur Greenwood.

E-7. Lewis D. Clippinger, born Oct. 30, 1854, died Jan. 1933; married Elizabeth Sigg. They had five children:

F-1. Frank A. Clippinger, born Aug. 18, 1883, of Fort Wayne, Indiana; married Emma Woehr Two children:

G-1. Luther H. Clippinger, born Aug. 5, 1912; married Betty Rippie. They have three children:

H-1. Marcia Kay Clippinger, deceased.

H-2. Nadine Clippinger, deceased.

H-3. Stephen Clippinger.

G-2. Laverne Clippinger, born Oct. 17, 1908, died May 14, 1944; married Harold Kiel, of Chicago. Three children:

H-1. Lorna Kiel.

H-2. Donald Kiel.

H-3. Lois Kiel.

F-2. Rose Clippinger, married Conn Murry, and had two children:

G-1. Helen Murry.

G-2. Neil Murry.

F-3. Mary Clippinger, married Walter Test, and had two children:

G-1. Ruth Test, married Vaun Nichols.

G-2. Robert Test.

F-4. Nelson Clippinger, married Ruby Wiebke; Indianapolis, Ind.

F-5. Rena Clippinger, married Robert Mills. One daughter.

G-1. Harriet Mills.

D-7. Adam Clippinger was married the second time on Jan. 29, 1858, to Sarah Everson Trembley, and they had four children:

E-8. Nancy Jeneti Clippinger, born Nov. 9, 1858; married James Hancock. Two children:

F-1. Josie Hancock, married Charles Giffin, of Van Wert, Ohio. Children are:

G-1. Grace Giffin.

G-2. Louise Giffin.

F-2. Leebird Hancock, married John Trippy; Van Wert, Ohio. Three children:

G-1. Robert Trippy.

G-2. Margaret Trippy.

G-3. Richard Trippy.

E-9. Adam C. Clippinger, born Sept. 20, 1860, died March 1941; was married first in 1884 to Rebecca Wear, and second in 1890 to Josephine Yeager, who died Sept. 15, 1947. Children are:

F-1. Earl Clippinger, born Jan. 1885, died Sept. 1910.

F-2. Wilbur Clippinger, born Nov. 1886, died Feb. 1929; married Elsie Taylor. Two children:

G-1. Marion Clippinger.

G-2. Rose Elizabeth Clippinger.

F-3. Rose Clippinger, single, principal of a school in Toledo, O.

F-4. Harry Adam Clippinger, married in 1923 to Margaret Keeley. They own and operate an Independent Retail Hardware store and gift shop in Harrison, Ohio. They have one daughter:

G-1. Shirley Jean Clippinger, born March 2, 1929; graduate of Miami Univ. Oxford, O.; married Feb. 2, 1951, to Roger K. Lausch. They live in College Park, Md., where Mr. Lausch is an asst. professor in Economics in the University of Maryland. They have a son:

H-1. Jeffrey Lynn Lausch, born Dec. 10, 1953.

E-10. Susan Emma Clippinger, born Aug. 24, 1863; married John Weismeyer. They have two children:

F-1. Glenn Weismeyer.

F-2. Clifford Weismeyer.

E-11. Jacob Ora Clippinger, born Sept. 26, 1865; married Ida Banker. No children.

D-9. Samuel Clippinger, son of C-3 Adam, was born Jan. 22, 1827, and died May 6, 1898. He was a dentist in Bellefontaine and Lima, Ohio. He was married to Lucinda Ann Cookston, born Sept. 27, 1829, died June 13, 1873, at the age of 44. This union was blessed with three sons and four daughters:

E-1. Londa May Clippinger, born May 29, 1856, died Feb. 22, 1896; married Henry David VanHellen. Three children:

F-1. Chester Henry VanHellen, born April 29, 1885; married July 6, 1908 to Martha Della Spreng. Res: 174 N. Madison Ave., Monrovia, Calif. They have three children:

G-1. Elsie Louise VanHellen, born April 29, 1909; married April 12, 1942 to Howard E. Anderson, of Altadena, Calif. Two children:

H-1. Penelope Louise Anderson, born May 27, 1944.

H-2. Kathleen Marie Anderson, born Aug. 13, 1947.

G-2. Vivian Althea Van Hellen, born Aug. 22, 1911; married Sept. 11, 1937 to Thatcher M. Jordan, of Arcadia, Calif. Two children:

H-1. Gregory Thatcher Jordan, born Sept. 1, 1942.

H-2. Gilbert Van Jordan, born Nov. 5, 1945.

G-3. Katherine Doris Van Hellen, born Sept. 17, 1915; married July 3, 1936 to W. Lester Fraser, of Inglewood, Calif. Three children:

H-1. Gordon Dennis Fraser, born Sept. 26, 1939.

H-2. Barbara Jeanne Fraser, born Feb. 4, 1943.

H-3. Diana Lynn Fraser, born Feb. 20, 1951.

F-2. Charles Willis VanHellen, born Feb. 28, 1887; married June 16, 1914 to Ermille Margaret Graebner. Res: 240 Field Ave., Toledo, Ohio. They have two children:

G-1. Graebner Henry (Bud) VanHellen, born April 27, 1915, served in Pacific Theatre of Operations as Aviation Machinist Mate, First Class, in U.S. Air Corps. He was married Jan. 10, 1946, to Ruby Leona Moak. They live at 3828 S. 55th St., Milwaukee, Wis. Two children:

H-1. Sandra Lee VanHellen, born Nov. 21, 1946.

H-2. Kathy Lynn VanHellen, born May 2, 1950.

G-2. Margaret Londa VanHellen, born May 17, 1918, married July 2, 1939 to Albert Harold Woitzel. Res: 555 Woodsdale Ave., Toledo, Ohio. They have two children:

H-1. Carol Sue Woitzel, born Dec. 22, 1942.

H-2. Chris Charles Woitzel, born Feb. 27, 1950.

F-3. Londa Elizabeth VanHellen, born Feb. 12, 1896, resides at 3427 Beverly Dr., Toledo, Ohio.

E-2. Herman Thomas (Tom) Clippinger, born June 14, 1858, died Feb. 23, 1942, Seattle, Wash. He was married first on June 9, 1884 to Clara Brobst, born Sept. 25, 1854, died April 16, 1906; his second marriage June 23, 1910 to Lida Zingg, born Nov. 20, 1872, died June 28, 1952. Two daughters:

F-1. Lucinda Ann Clippinger, born Nov. 6, 1885; married in 1912 to Marshal Dempsey Hart, county commissioner of Bonner County, Idaho 1939-1954. He died Oct. 22, 1955. Res: 909 N. 5th Ave., Sandpoint, Idaho. Three children:

G-1. Claude Hart, born April 3, 1913; married Sept. 1, 1935 to Sara Agnes Schwin, born June 8, 1913. He served as Major, U.S. Army, General Staff Corps, European Theatre; Lt. Col. U.S. Army Reserve since 1946. They reside at 712 S. 10th St., Sunnyside, Wash., and have three children:

H-1. Claudia Kay Hart, born April 1, 1941.

H-2. Gertrude Ann Hart, born Feb. 3, 1944.

H-3. Sally Jane Hart, born Nov. 30, 1947, in U.S. Army Hospital, Germany.

G-2. Clarence Hart, born Oct. 6, 1914; married Oct. 1934 to Pearl Hawkins, who died Feb. 1935; second marriage Dec. 25, 1938 to Olive Pearl Eller, born Feb. 22, 1914. He was a Major in U.S. Army Alaska Ordnance Dept. in World War II; received the Legion of Merit award for service beyond the call of duty; Ordnance Advisor on the U.S. Mission to Argentina 1951-52; Project Design & Development Offices Ordnance Research & Development Div. Office, Washington D.C. 1952-54; Lt. Col. assigned as Chief, Inspection Div. Birmingham Ordnance Dist. since Sept. 1954. Family residence, 1044 Anna St., Prosser, Wash.

G-3. Paul Hart, born Oct. 10, 1923; served as Sgt. in South Pacific Area during World War II. Married Nov. 3, 1946 to Emily Erickson, born Sept. 19, 1924. Res: Route 1, Sandpoint, Idaho. One daughter:

H-1. Paulette Ann Hart, born Dec. 1, 1954, at Fairbanks, Alaska.

F-2. Agnes B. Clippinger, born Feb. 20, 1890; married June 23, 1930, to J. Hale Johnston, born Dec. 24, 1875. Res: 1161 Alfred St., Chehalis, Wash.

E-3. Lola E. Clippinger, born March 14, 1860, died March 3, 1949; married April 9, 1885, to Frederick F. Runyon, born Oct. 26, 1856, died April 17, 1941, St. Paul Minn. They have two children:

F-1. Maude Runyon, born Nov. 22, 1886; married Aug. 22, 1911, to Philip C. Bunde. Res: 766 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn One son:

G-1. Philip Carl Bunde, born Jan. 21, 1914; married Sept.

16, 1938 to Lorraine Bahner. Res: 4640 Maple St., LaMesa, Calif. Two children:

H-1. Dennis Carl Bunde, born May 18, 1941.
H-2. Roger William Bunde, born Jan. 28, 1948.

F-2. Albert Lee Runyon, born Sept. 9, 1889; married June 11, 1913 to Myrtle Maendler, born Sept. 3, 1891. Res: 138 East Ninth St., St. Paul 1, Minn. They have four children:

G-1. Gerard Lee Runyon, born Sept. 18, 1914; married Oct. 19, 1940 to Betty Virginia Swenson, born Dec. 26, 1916. He served as Major, U.S. Army, World War II. Res: 2172 Lower St. Dennis Road, St. Paul 5, Minn. Five children:

H-1. Nancy Elizabeth Runyon, born Nov. 15, 1941, died Oct. 23, 1942.
H-2. Richard Lee Runyon, born Aug. 2, 1943.
H-3. John Frederick Runyon, born March 20, 1945.
H-4. Thomas James Runyon, born Aug. 22, 1949.
H-5. Daniel Gerard Runyon, born Dec. 7, 1951.
H-6. Edward Charles Runyon, born July 14, 1954.

G-2. Robert Maendler Runyon, born Aug. 6, 1916; married April 6, 1943 to Mary Ann Stieger, born June 14, 1917. Served as First Lieut., U.S. Army, Second World War. Res: 1756 Beechwood Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn. They have three children:

H-1. Mary Kathryn Runyon, born May 13, 1945.
H-2. Robert William Runyon, born May 31, 1949.
H-3. Peter Mark Runyon, born April 6, 1951.

G-3. Jeanne Myrtle Runyon, born July 6, 1920; married Dec. 28, 1944 to James William Sweeney, born June 27, 1920. Res: 1940 Palace, St. Paul, Minn. Their children are:

H-1. Michael James Sweeney, born Oct. 18, 1945.
H-2. Infant—twin, born Oct. 18, 1945, died same day.
H-3. Kathleen Mary Sweeney, born Nov. 28, 1947.
H-4. Patrick Lee Sweeney, born Oct. 23, 1949.
H-5-6. Twin girls, born April 20, 1954, died same day.

G-4. Helen Beatrice Runyon, born March 13, 1924; married Sept. 6, 1947 to Frederick John Hauenstein, born July 1, 1924. Res: 1795 Juliet Ave., St. Paul, Minn. Four children:

H-1. Frederick Lee Hauenstein, born March 13, 1950.
H-2. Sandra Jeanne Hauenstein, born May 31, 1951.
H-3. Gregory John Hauenstein, born May 25, 1953.
H-4. Jeanne Marie Hauenstein, born Sept. 1, 1954.

E-4. Mary Belle Clippinger, born March 17, 1862, died March 13, 1933; married William H. Buchan, of Worthington, Minn., born July 18, 1860, died July 2, 1938. They have four children:

F-1. Flora E. Buchan, born Aug. 6, 1886; married March 17, 1909 to Jay Wolven, born May 3, 1884, died July 13, 1943. Res: 12621 Fletcher Drive, Garden Grove, Calif. Two children:

G-1. Florabelle Wolven, born Jan. 10, 1910; married Nov.

27, 1929 to Kenneth L. Provost, born Dec. 31, 1909. Res: 1629 W. 11th St., Santa Ana, Calif. They have two sons:

H-1. Ronald Provost, born March 27, 1933; married June 22, 1952 to Marla Williams, born July 23, 1934. One daughter:

I-1. Rhonda Marlene Provost, born July 31, 1954.

H-2. Peter Provost, born June 4, 1938.

G-2. Charles Robert Wolven, born June 11, 1913; married Dec. 31, 1938 to Fern Warner, born Aug. 22, 1912. Res: 12621 Fletcher Drive, Garden Grove, Calif. Four children:

H-1. David Wolven, born Aug. 16, 1939.

H-2. Bobby Jay Wolven, born May 9, 1944.

H-3. Douglas Lyle Wolven, born Dec. 2, 1946.

H-4. Donald Lorie Wolven, born Jan. 2, 1955.

F-2. Lloyd A. Buchan, born July 28, 1891; married Oct. 11, 1916 to Ruth Davidson, born Feb. 16, 1890. Res: 2624 Park Drive, Bellingham, Wash. One daughter:

G-1. Jean Buchan, born Feb. 4, 1928; married in 1949 to Warren Wehmeyer. Res: 810 N. Howard, Alexandria, Va. Two sons:

H-1. Mark Gerald Wehmeyer, born Oct. 7, 1951.

H-2. Kent Lloyd Wehmeyer, born Sept. 29, 1954.

F-3. Lyle C. Buchan, born Aug. 30, 1893; married June 15, 1938 to Mary Putnam, born Nov. 25, 1907. Worthington, Minn. No child.

F-4. Chester Edward Buchan, born July 13, 1898; married May 24 1923 to Jeanne Heiteau. Res: 316 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn. One son:

G-1. Charles Robert Buchan, born April 5, 1929.

E-5. Carrie Miller Clippinger, daughter of Samuel, born Dec. 12, 1863, died Aug. 16, 1940; married first to Allen Young, who died April 20, 1897. She was married second in 1898 to Ira W. Brown, born Aug. 29, 1874, now residing at 404 S. 14th St., Yakima, Wash. Children are:

F-1. Bessie Ann Young, born Nov. 23, 1884; married May 17, 1905 to Alvia E. Bailey, born May 1881, died Jan. 28, 1943. Res: 413 N. 18th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. Five children:

G-1. Marvel Irma Bailey, born April 19, 1906; married Oct. 22, 1924 to Amie L. Lauderdale, born March 19, 1904. Res: 1025 S. Park Ave., Tucson, Ariz. They have two daughters:

H-1. Barbara Lee Lauderdale, born Nov. 15, 1925; married May 30, 1943 to Roy E. Huffman, who served in U. S. Air Corps, European Theatre, discharged as T/Sgt. 1948 to accept commission of 2nd Lt. U. S. Air Force. They have a daughter:

I-1. Frances Elaine Huffman, born July 7, 1945.

H-2. Sydney Yvonne Lauderdale, born March 27, 1934; married June 21, 1952 to Henry Albert Brown, born Dec. 3, 1929, in U. S. Marine Corps and U. S. A. F. Reserve. Three children:

I-1. Sharon Kay Brown, born Feb. 7, 1953.

I-2. Carolyn Jeannette Brown, born May 14, 1954.

I-3. Stephen Timothy Brown, born Aug. 9, 1955.

G-2. Florence Elma Bailey, born June 24, 1909; married in 1926 to George D. Baker; second marriage June 1, 1937 to Ross F. Stackhouse, born Dec. 9, 1909, general contractor. Res: R. No. 2, Hildreth Lane, Stockton, Calif. Two sons, from the first husband are:

H-1. Robert Lee Baker, born Jan. 10, 1927, served in U. S. Navy, Pacific Theatre, Radioman 2nd Class; married July 10, 1949 to Verna Lee Porter, born Oct. 21, 1930. They reside in Richmond, Calif., and have two sons:

I-1. Robert Allan Baker, born June 14, 1950.

I-2. Aaron Lee Baker, born Dec. 19, 1951.

H-2. George Eugene Baker, born Nov. 3, 1928; served in the U. S. Army Air Force 1945-1948, airplane and machine mechanic.

G-3. Marvin Edwin Bailey, born Nov. 30, 1912, single. Address: Box 74, Gila Bend, Ariz.

G-4. Helen Elenor Bailey, born March 25, 1919; married July 15, 1935 to Charles L. O'Daniel, born Sept. 4, 1911. Res: Phoenix, Ariz. Three children:

H-1. Johnnie Leon O'Daniel, born Sept. 8, 1936, enlisted in U. S. Navy, June 25, 1954.

H-2. Barbara Lee O'Daniel, born March 30, 1938.

H-3. Charlen Lynn O'Daniel, born May 30, 1945.

G-5. Vivian Marie Bailey, born Feb. 9, 1922; married June 17, 1948 to Robert E. Martin, born June 27, 1922. They reside at Bagdad, Ariz. Two children:

H-1. Deborah Ann Martin, born Sept. 6, 1951.

H-2. William Ross Martin, born Jan. 25, 1954.

F-2. Howard Young, born Feb. 11, 1889, died Jan. 10, 1924; married Oct. 31, 1908 to Susie Jones who died Oct. 7, 1951. One son:

G-1. Clifford Young, served in European and African areas during World War II; when last heard of he was living in California. He is married and has a son, Donald Young.

F-3. Homer G. Young, born Sept. 14, 1893, building contractor, 813 S. 26th Ave., Yakima, Wash. He was married first to Bertha Swenson and had three children; married second to Thelma Peabody on Nov. 14, 1935, and had one child. The children are:

G-1. Homer Gordon Young, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1916; married Olga Leverson on Oct. 29, 1955.

G-2. Margaret Virginia Young, born Feb. 15, 1920; married to Howard M. Hill, born July 15, 1916. Res: 4801 Snow Mountain Road, Yakima, Wash. Two children:

H-1. Munro H. Hill, born Aug. 16, 1939.

H-3. Sandra L. Hill, born June 4, 1944.

G-3. Esteile Young, born March 27, 1924; married Nov. 5, 1944 to Glen E. Mize, born March 18, 1923. Res: 909 S. 31st Ave., Yakima, Wash. Two children:

H-1. Cheryl Lee Mize, born Oct. 2, 1945.

H-2. Nicki Sue Mize, born July 20, 1948.

G-4. Howard Young, born April 12, 1937.

F-4. Ralph Brown, born Sept. 9, 1899, lives at 917 S. 19th Ave., Yakima, Wash. First marriage to Vera Longmire. One daughter:

G-1. Lavonne Brown, born June 12, 1925; married Albert Milford, and has two children:

H-1. Wayne Mulford, born Feb. 20, 1943.

H-2. Lorna Mulford, born June 1946.

Ralph Brown was married second to Amy Lindberg on Dec. 31, 1931. They have one son:

G-2. Ralph Ira (Jimmie) Brown, born March 18, 1933.

F-5. Charles Brown, born Feb. 22, 1902, died Dec. 25, 1904.

E-6. William S. Clippinger, born June 29, 1866, died April 30, 1951, lived in Chehalis, Wash., married Aug. 23, 1908 to Minnie Kovinske, born May 5, 1889, died July 15, 1952. They had one daughter:

F-1. Lucinda Belle Clippinger, born June 12, 1910, died Jan. 12, 1911.

E-7. Richard D. Clippinger, M.D., oculist, of Vineland, N. J., was born Aug. 21, 1870, died Sept. 22, 1955, aged 85. After he retired he lived in Florida for several years before his death. He was married first on July 7, 1903 to Mary Evelyn Smith, born Sept. 4, 1870, died Nov. 6, 1904. He was married second on June 5, 1908 to Anna McElheney, born April 30, 1878. They have three children:

F-1. Robert Samuel Clippinger, born Oct. 9, 1909; married Aug. 17, 1935 to Ruth Knapp. They live at 1275 Manor Park Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. One son:

G-1. Richard Leroy Clippinger, born March 20, 1939.

F-2. Richard Frederick Clippinger, born April 10, 1913; married July 9, 1938 to Dorothy Helen Johnson. They live at South Sudbury, Mass. He is Department Manager of the Computer Applications Department at Datamatic Corporation in Newton Highlands, Mass. They have four children:

G-1. Carol Clippinger, born Aug. 4, 1941.

G-2. Susan Clippinger, born June 10, 1944.

G-3. John Clippinger, born Feb. 1, 1947.

G-4. Anne Clippinger, born Jan. 2, 1950.

F-3. Londa Ann Clippinger, born Jan. 6, 1915; married May 18, 1940 to Rev. Jacques V. Beaudon, minister of a church in Montreal, Quebec. They have three children:

G-1. Lucie Ann Beaudon, born April 22, 1942.

G-2. Londa Lou Beaudon, born May 1, 1944.

G-3. Richard Jean Beaudon, born May 1, 1947.

C-4. JOHN CLIPPINGER

C-4. John Clippinger, son of Anthony and Anna Margaretha Clippinger, was born in Northampton County, Sept. 21, 1783, and was baptized at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. He moved with his parents to Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pa., where several of his children were born. Later he moved to Hagerstown, Md., where he

engaged in the mercantile business. In 1835 he moved with his family and located on government lands near Lima, Ohio. With a number of other settlers, the journey was made the whole distance with ox teams. John Clippinger died Oct. 7, 1850. He was married to....., and had seven children, as follows:

D-1. Samuel Augustus Clippinger, born Dec. 5, 1809. See below.

D-2. Mary Clippinger, married Cyrus Holland, moved to Lima, Ohio, and after the Civil War moved to Monroe, Iowa, where they resided until death. They had seven children:

E-1. Susan Lorena Holland, married James E. Montgomery.
E-2. John Thomas Holland, married Mollie Strawn.
E-3. Theodore Nye Holland, married Lillie Fitch.
E-4. George Albertus Holland, married Mollie Spillman.
E-5. Clara Annette Holland, married T. W. Bolton.
E-6. Luella Gertrude Holland, married D. O. Smith, Atlanta, Ga.
E-7. Mary Alzora Holland, married Wm. C. Honnold.

D-3. David H. Clippinger. See page 299.
D-4. .....Clippinger, married a Mr. Nye. See page 301.
D-5. Susan Clippinger, married a Mr. Huffer. See page 301.
D-6. John Anthony Clippinger, born Dec. 8, 1826. See page 301.
D-7. Luther Clippinger, born Aug. 19, 1830. See page 303.

D-1. Samuel Augustus Clippinger was born Dec. 5, 1809, in Shippensburg, Pa., moved to Hagerstown, Md., then Lancaster and Lima, Ohio, and finally to Van Wert, Ohio. He was a wagon maker for a number of years and then became a farmer. He was married to Joanna Valentine, born Sept. 1, 1821, died Oct. 1, 1883. Her father was Crane Valentine and her mother Mary Harper, of "Harper's Ferry" fame. Samuel A. Clippinger died April 20, 1887. They had fourteen children, as follows:

E-1. Ann Maria Clippinger, born Nov. 11, 1841, died Aug. 30, 1874.

E-2. Marion Lester Clippinger, born March 12, 1843, died March 10, 1910. He was married to Josephine Haines, and had three daughters: Mrs. Etta Baker, Mrs. Lulu Myrtella Reed, and Mrs. Hattie Calvert; all deceased.

E-3. Josephine Rebecca Clippinger, born April 3, 1845, died April 1, 1895; married Napoleon Shaw. No children.

E-4. Valentine DeKalb Clippinger, born July 15, 1847, died Dec. 27, 1923.

E-5. Susan Maria Clippinger, born Apr. 23, 1849, died Dec. 18, 1923.

E-6. Sarah Adeline Clippinger, born Jan. 2, 1851, died Sept. 13, 1851.

E-7. Martha Jane Clippinger, born July 15, 1852, married to Franklin Good. See next page.

E-8. Cyrus Hubert Clippinger, born April 14, 1854, died at Van Wert, Ohio, June 16, 1927. He married Ida Holland, and has two children: Dean, married to Fern Everett; and Rhea, married to Mr. Heyworth, of Indianapolis, Ind. No children.

E-9. Alice Sylvania Clippinger, born July 10, 1855, married March 14, 1878, to Ford Lewis. Residence: Van Wert, Ohio.

E-10. Latalia Clarinda Clippinger, born March 6, 1857, died about 1932; married Sept. 1, 1881 to J. W. Nicodemus, of Van Wert, Ohio.

E-11. Emma Rosetta Clippinger, born Nov. 3, 1858, died April 16, 1920. She was married to Charles Huffer.

E-12. David Alva Clippinger, born Sept. 2, 1860. See next page.

E-13. Lloyd Melville Clippinger, born June 12, 1864, died 1937, Sacramento, Calif., married Alice Elizabeth Farmer. They had two children: Don M. born 1890, and a daughter, still born in 1892.

F-1. Don Merrell Clippinger, born June 28, 1890; married Marie Lolo Long, born Dec. 3, 1892, died Sept. 10, 1950, and Don died shortly afterwards. He was an architect and lived in Seattle, Wash. They have one son:

G-1. Donn Merrell Clippinger, born June 25, 1915; married to Doris M. McGilvary. He is a graduate of the New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro, N. M., where they reside, and is employed by the State Bureau of Mines. His wife had a son by a previous marriage and Donn adopted him:

H-1. Daryle Clippinger, born 1931.

E-14. Hoyt Wilbur Clippinger, born June 12, 1864, died Aug. 21, 1867. Lloyd and Hoyt were twins.

E-7. Martha Jane Clippinger, born July 15, 1852, died Aug. 25, 1937; married Nov. 26, 1874 to Franklin Good, born May 17, 1852, died Dec. 19, 1926, farmer, Van Wert, Ohio. They had three children:

F-1. Lulie Myrtella Good, born Sept. 26, 1875, died Sept. 5, 1876.

F-2. B. L. Good, physician and surgeon, Van Wert, Ohio, born March 14, 1877; married Elizabeth Cora Haven, born Dec. 10, 1874, died April 30, 1949. They have two sons:

G-1. Roland Haven Good, physician, Van Wert, Ohio, born Sept. 23, 1900; married June 17, 1925 to Myrtle Marguerite Gray, born Sept. 28, 1903. They have two daughters:

H-1. Elizabeth Louise Good, born Aug. 26, 1926; married March 26, 1949 to Clark Pollock, born Nov. 28, 1924, Van Wert, Ohio. One son:

I-1. Christopher Barrett Pollock, born Dec. 18, 1954, in Binghamton, N. Y.

H-2. Barbara Ann Good, born March 14, 1929; married Aug. 26, 1950 to Donald J. Berlage, born Sept. 19, 1928, Cincinnati, Ohio. One son:

I-1. Clint Lawrence Berlage, born Aug. 15, 1955, in San Francisco, Calif.

G-2. Richard Franklin Good, born May 14, 1911, Van Wert, Ohio; married May 14, 1932 to Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, born May 16, 1911. Two sons:

H-1. Richard Barton Good, born Feb. 21, 1934.

H-2. George Robert Good, born May 28, 1935.

F-3. Merrill M. Good, dealer in Quality Farm Seeds, Van Wert, Ohio, born Aug. 19, 1886; married March 21, 1912 to Hulda Fern Wallace, born March 16, 1894. They have six children:

G-1. Ernest Eugene Good, born Jan. 7, 1913; married Oct. 19, 1940 to Katherine Thompson, born Sept. 22, 1916. Three children:

H-1. Carol Good, born Dec. 9, 1941.

H-2. Bruce Charles Good, born Nov. 2, 1943.

H-3. Roger Thompson Good, born Nov. 9, 1946.

G-2. Harold Maxell Good, born May 21, 1915; married June 15, 1940 to Virginia Ann Cadle. Two children:

H-1. Howard Merrill Good, born April 11, 1943.

H-2. Nancy Louise Good, born April 21, 1944.

G-3. Merrill Magnus Good, born July 25, 1919; married March 28, 1942 to Ruth Celia Beery, born Jan. 1921. Three children:

H-1. Susan Jane Good, born April 26, 1945.

H-2. John Dean Good, born April 29, 1948.

H-3. Janet Good, born August 22, 1954.

G-4. Sidney Rudel Good, born July 6, 1922; married July 6, 1946 to Margaret Helen Thomas, born June 6, 1923. Four children.

H-1. Donita Clarice Good, born Feb. 6, 1948.

H-2. Randall Thomas Good, born Sept. 30, 1949.

H-3. Douglas Rudel Good, born July 23, 1951.

H-4. Deborah Christine Good, born March 22, 1953.

G-5. Alice Joan Good, born Aug. 14, 1931; married March 5, 1951 to James W. Hume, Jr., born Jan. 26, 1931. Three children:

H-1. Kathleen Ann Hume, born March 28, 1952.

H-2. Mary Ellen Hume, born June 13, 1953.

H-3. James Merrill Hume, born Oct. 11, 1955.

G-6. Patricia Ann Good, born May 16, 1937; married June 10, 1956 to Max Frederick Smith, born March 6, 1935.

E-12. David Alva Clippinger, noted musician and vocal teacher, of Chicago, Ill., was born at Honey Run, near Lima, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1860, and died about 1938. He was a son of Samuel Augustus Clippinger. He was married to Geneva Mary Nichols. They had no children. The following article was taken from the "Musical Courier" of March 12, 1925:

David A. Clippinger—Voice Pedagogue, Author, Conductor.

Ever since the advent of David A. Clippinger in the city of Chicago, his name has been associated with musical activities of a higher order from the standpoint of education, covering the many years of his residence in that city.

He stands among the foremost musicians, voice theorists and conductors, and is internationally known and recognized as an authority on the art of singing, who is read and studied through the medium of his published text book, Systematic Voice Training; his work on The Head Voice and other Problems, and his latest work, Collective Voice Training, all of which have been and are having wide circulation wherever music is taught or heard. It is believed that no American has written more on the voice than he. His literary style is clean cut, direct, and to the point, and

never leaves the reader in doubt. He has done much to inject the elements of sanity in voice teaching and rid it of senseless mechanics. Mr. Clippinger is a native of Ohio; he was educated at the Northwestern Ohio University and has studied extensively both in Europe and America. He was a conductor at the age of sixteen, and began writing on the voice thirty years ago. He has conducted the Chicago Madrigal Club since its inception twenty-five years ago, during which time he has directed it in 157 concerts, and its present high standing is due to his ability and untiring efforts.

Ten years ago the Swift & Company Male Chorus was organized and Mr. Clippinger was engaged as conductor, and it is now considered one of the best male choruses in the country. The balance of his time is taken up by his large student class and other classes, which keep him very busy, inasmuch as his pupils come from all parts of the country, professional students included. His summer terms are always filled up by teachers from almost everywhere. Mr. Clippinger is a member of the American Academy of Teachers of Singing. His spacious studio, seated in amphitheater form and where he does his private teaching and gives his lectures and recitals, is located in the Kimball Hall Building, Chicago.——1925.

D-3. David Hicks Clippinger, son of John, lived most of his life in Van Wert, Ohio, where he carried on a tanning business. He married Margaret Reefe and had eight children, as follows:

E-1. John Albert Clippinger.

E-2. Harrison Clippinger.

E-3. Delbert Leroy Clippinger, born Nov. 17, 1844. See below.

E-4. Alexander Harmount Clippinger, born Nov. 16, 1852. See following page.

E-5. David Hix Clippinger, of Perkins, Calif,. was married but had no children.

E-6. George Clippinger, was married but had no children, and is buried in Van Wert, Ohio.

E-7. Mary Malinda (Linda) Clippinger, died at the age of 23 in Van Wert, Ohio.

E-8. Charles L. Clippinger, college professor, Fort Wayne, Ind. He married Phronia....., and had two children, John and Gertrude. John died when a young man. Gertrude married a preacher (son of a Methodist bishop) and lived in the West. Nothing further known.

E-3. Delbert Leroy Clippinger, born Nov. 17, 1844, died Oct. 13, 1901; married Flora Bird Webster, born Dec. 23, 1852, died July 12, 1917 (of the line of Noah and Daniel Webster). They lived near Van Wert, Ohio, and had nine children:

F-1. Mary Elizabeth Clippinger, born Jan. 15, 1869, died Sept. 1, 1872.

F-2. Linnie Clippinger, born April 2, 1871, died Nov. 3, 1872.

F-3. Etta Pearl Clippinger, born July 7, 1873, died Sept. 22, 1943; married Jack Spears. No children.

F-4. Wilbur Hicks Clippinger, born April 11, 1877, died Aug. 7, 1915; married Lowess Velma Jacobs, born Jan. 18, 1878, Pryor, Oklahoma. One daughter:

G-1. Madge Clippinger, born Sept. 23, 1900 in Van Wert, Ohio. When her father died, her step-father, Mr. Woodward, adopted her. She was married Feb. 14, 1927 to Ernst Solomon. Res. Spiro, Okla. One son:

H-1. Paul Woodward Solomon, of Phillips, Texas.

F-5. Nellie Flodell Clippinger, born May 25, 1879, died Oct. 5, 1927; married Russell G. Michael, of Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, who died 1950. They had two children:

G-1. Gordon Eugene Michael, born July 16, 1907, Columbus, Ohio.

G-2. Georganna Michael, born Feb. 10, 1916.

F-6. Leroy Webster Clippinger, born June 18, 1885, living at 1458 Oak St., Toledo 5, Ohio; married Dec. 28, 1910 to Helen Mary Gunn, born Aug. 26, 1888. They have two children:

G-1. Marjorie Rowena Clippinger, born March 17, 1916; married Aug. 24, 1937 to George Garard. Res. Waterville, Ohio. One son:

H-1. David Robert Garard, born Oct. 30, 1945.

G-2. David Leroy Clippinger, born June 6, 1918; married Oct. 11, 1941 to Frances Catherine Stiles, born Jan. 12, 1919. Res: 1000 Hickory St., Perrysburg, Ohio. One daughter:

H-1. Marjorie Frances Clippinger, born June 24, 1944.

F-7. Karl Layton Clippinger, born April 5, 1888, died Jan. 20, 1890.

F-8. Alice Morgan Clippinger, born Sept. 19, 1891, died March 4, 1947; single.

F-9. Miriam Clippinger, born Nov. 8, 1893, died March 11, 1951; married June 29, 1920 to John F. Fleming, born Feb. 2, 1898, public accountant, Detroit, Mich. Two daughters:

G-1. Barbara Joyce Fleming, born May 24, 1924, died May 30, 1924.

G-2. Flora Jean Fleming, born March 13, 1928; married Cyrl O. Farr in 1946; divorced and married Lawrence Bosly in 1955.

E-4. Alexander Harmount Clippinger, known as Harmount, was born Nov. 16, 1852, died Sept. 25, 1887. He was born at Allentown, Allen county, Ohio, and died at Fort Wayne, Ind. He was married to Orpha Davis, born Dec. 22, 1860. They had five children:

F-1. Marie Elizabeth Clippinger, born Nov. 2, 1876; married June 1896 to Chester Moore, of Grand Rapids, Mich. They had six children:

G-1. Richard Moore, married Jean Oom. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich., and have a son, Richard Jr.

G-2. Myrtle E. Moore, married (1) Thomas Bauer, (2) William

Stander, of Leland, Mich. Children are: Eugene Bauer, Charles Stander and Marie Stander.

G-3. Harry Eugene Moore, married Elinor Young. They live in Grand Rapids, Mich. and have children: Dale, Chester, Elinor, Barbara, Ardith and Frederick.

G-4-5. Two children died in infancy.

F-2. Isaac Davis Clippinger, born Sept. 14, 1878, died Aug. 26, 1938; married Catherine Ann Romy. They have two children:

G-1. Llewellyn R. Clippinger, photographer with studio at 503 W. Wayne St., Fort Wayne, Ind. He is married to Erin Bermingan. No children.

G-2. Catherine Clippinger, married Arthur Perrott, Atlanta, Ga. They have one daughter:

H-1. Betty Ann Perrott, born July 15, 1926; married Joseph Crawford, of Atlanta, Ga. They have two children:

I-1. Catherine Ann Crawford, born Jan. 18, 1949.

I-2. Joseph Crawford, born 1951.

F-3. Charles Wayne Clippinger, born Dec. 30, 1880, died Aug. 16, 1952, optician, Napoleon, Ohio; was married June 14, 1922 to Florilla Titus. No issue.

F-4. Nettie Pearl Clippinger, born Nov. 2, 1883, died Jan. 8, 1885.

F-5. Nellie Berd Clippinger, born Dec. 4, 1885, died June 25, 1903.

D-4. . . . . Clippinger, daughter of John Clippinger, married a Mr. Nye, and they had the following children:

E-1. St. Clare Nye, died single in California.

E-2. John Henry Nye, served four years in the Civil War, lived in Lima, Ohio, and died there when quite old. Children: Maud, Charles, Carlie, and Daisy.

E-3. Martha Nye, married a Mr. Lamberton, and had two sons, Harry and Frank, living in Lima, Ohio.

E-4. A son.

E-5. Maggie Nye, married James Black. No issue.

E-6. Susan Nye.

E-7. Anna Nye, married Alvin Hover, and had one son.

D-5. Susan Clippinger, daughter of John, married a Mr. Huffer, and they had the following children: Ned, Callie, Cordia, Susan, Ellen, John and Anna. Callie Huffer was married to James Dixon, who had a daughter, Mrs. Lula Walker, living in Long Beach, Cal., and another daughter, Mrs. Mabel Weaver, living in Los Angeles.

D-6. John Anthony Clippinger, son of John, was born in Hagerstown, Md., on Dec. 8, 1826. When he was nine years of age, his father located on government land near Lima, Ohio. In early manhood he learned the carpenter trade. He was a contractor, and many of the public buildings erected in Lima in early days bore witness to his conscientious work as an artisan. He was married in 1852 to Eliza Raymeur in Lima, Ohio; moved to Lansing, Michigan, in 1867, where he continued his line of business, and died March 24, 1893. His wife, Eliza Raymeur (whose

father was in Napoleon's army) was born near Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 20, 1824, and died in Lansing, Mich., March 4, 1911. They had eight children, as follows:

E-1. Mary Annetta Clippinger, born Feb. 26, 1854, married Lewis M. Miller. See below.

E-2. Lawrence William Clippinger, born Dec. 17, 1856, in Lima, Ohio; educated in Lansing schools. Business Merchant in teas, coffee and groceries. He was married Oct. 4, 1888, to Maggie Brock Lucas, in Lansing, Mich. No children. He died Nov. 11, 1928.

E-3. Sarah Ellen Clippinger, born in Lima, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1859, and died Oct. 30, 1863; buried in Lima, Ohio.

E-4. Charles Clippinger, born in Lima, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1861, died Mar. 29, 1948; educated in Lansing, Mich., schools. Merchant: teas, coffee and crockery. In 1908 he was married to Jessie Murphy. They moved to Lummi Island Beach, Washington, where he died. No issue.

E-5. Franklin Clippinger, born in Lima, Ohio, May 10, 1864, died in Lansing, Mich., March 27, 1875.

E-6. John Albertus Clippinger (called Bertie), born July 22, 1867, in Lansing, Mich., and died Feb. 10, 1881. He was killed by falling from the upper floor of the state capitol at Lansing, Mich., while he was a messenger in the House of Representatives.

E-7. Lydia Bradley Clippinger, born Feb. 8, 1870, died 1934, in Lansing, Mich.; married April 24, 1895, to Edwin J. Kruce. Mr. Kruce was born Sept. 17, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was very successful in business as manufacturer of crackers; also tool makers under the firm name of E. J. Kruce & Co., Detroit, Mich. He retired in 1921 and moved to Los Angeles, Cal. Their children are: Kathryn Kruce, born Jan. 16, 1899, in Lansing, Mich., and died Jan. 4, 1914, in Detroit; and Janet Kruce born Nov. 4, 1907 in Detroit, Mich., died 1934.

E-8. Harvey John Clippinger, born in Lansing, Mich., May 21, 1873; was in the grocery business, now retired. He was married Jan. 20, 1917, to Belle Reinhart, born April 7, 1870. They lived in National City, California.

E-1. Mary Annetta Clippinger, daughter of John Anthony Clippinger, was born in Lima, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1854, died May 1, 1932. She was married Feb. 3, 1875, to Lewis M. Miller, of Mt. Clemens Mich., who was born March 3, 1849, and died in Lansing, Mich., Dec. 19, 1915. Mr. Miller was admitted to the Macomb County bar, and for more than thirty years was clerk of the House of Representatives, and secretary of the Senate at Lansing. He was the compiler of the "New Compilation of the State Laws of Michigan" in 1895, and was editor of the Grand Rapids Telegram-Herald and Detroit Journal. They have four children, as follows:

F-1. Norton J. Miller, born Dec. 14, 1875, in Big Rapids, Mich.; educated in public schools and Michigan State College, Lansing, Mich., Asst. Treas. at Detroit Trust Co. He was married July 12, 1899, to Maude Sarah Myric, in Detroit, Mich. She was born Oct. 14, 1877, in Ellisburg, N. Y., and died July 26, 1901, in Detroit. They

have one son, Lewis M. Miller, born June 20, 1900, in Detroit, Mich.; civil engineer. He was married May 30, 1925, to Helen Timerson, born Dec. 8, 1902, in Pontiac, Mich.

Norton J. Miller was married again Nov. 20, 1907 to Eugenia L. Robertson. She was born July 26, 1883, in Lansing, Mich. No issue. Residence: Highland Park, Michigan.

F-2. Ralph Clippinger Miller, born Dec. 30, 1878, in Lansing, Mich.; graduated in 1896 from the Lansing High School. He is a member of the firm Miller, Bailey & Company, Public Accountants, Detroit, Mich., with a branch in Lansing. Ralph was married at Williamston, Mich., May 27, 1906 to Amy Eberly. She was born Oct. 10, 1885, at Reinholds, Pa. They have two daughters: Mary Elizabeth, born April 25, 1910, in Detroit, attended Michigan University; and Violet, born July 24, 1923.

F-3. Violet Miller, born August 18, 1886, in Muskegon, Mich.; graduated from Lansing public school in 1902, and from Michigan State College in 1906. She was married June 30, 1909, to Dr. Herbert M. Dixon, graduate of dental college, University of Michigan. He practiced in Saginaw and Bay City, Mich., and died Sept. 21, 1916, at Saginaw, Mich. They have no children. Mrs. Dixon was bacteriologist in a large laboratory in Los Angeles, Cal.

F-4. Max Kruce Miller, born May 15, 1894, in Lansing, Mich., graduated from the Lansing High School in 1912, editor of the Chevrolet Service News, Chevrolet Motor Co., Detroit, Mich. He married Viola N. Sanford, Jan. 27th, 1917, and they had a daughter, Betty Lee Miller, born Sept. 12, 1920, in Detroit, Mich.

D-7. Luther Clippinger, son of John, was born Aug. 19, 1830, at Hagerstown, Md. For many years he lived near a little village named Allentown, near Lima, Ohio. He died March 28, 1888. He was married to Christina Ireland, born Jan. 25, 1835, died May 10, 1923. They had five children, as follows:

E-1. John Clippinger, born Oct. 27, 1857. See below.

E-2. Sarah Clippinger, born Jan. 9, 1859, married Matthew Morton. See page 305.

E-3. Esther Clippinger, born Feb. 2, 1861, married Dr. Albert Pfeiffer. See page 305.

E-4. Martha Clippinger, born May 21, 1869, and died May 5, 1926. She was married to Dr. Swan Brown, of Detroit, Mich. They had no children.

E-5. Charles Clippinger, born Dec. 12, 1872, died May 27, 1886.

E-1. John E. Clippinger, of Lima Ohio, son of Luther, was born Oct. 27, 1857, and died Jan. 10, 1915. He was married to Anna Verbryke, born Jan. 8, 1861, died April 29, 1950. Four children:

F-1. Rolla Clippinger, born April 10, 1880, died April 27, 1900.

F-2. Kennard Earl Clippinger, born Sept. 8, 1882; married Cora May DeLong, born Sept. 23, 1889. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 3, 1956. Address: 157 E. Eureka St., Lima, Ohio. Two sons:

G-1. Albert Eugene Clippinger, born Nov. 11, 1910; married Lola Christine Mortimer, born May 19, 1912. Address: 157 ½ E. Eureka St., Lima, Ohio. They have one son:

H-1. Ronald Eugene Clippinger, born Aug. 28, 1931; married Margaret Lou Doty, born July 19, 1935. One son:

I-1. Steven Lee Clippinger, born July 28, 1954.

They live at 160 E. Eureka St., Lima Ohio.

G-2. Gerald Earl Clippinger, born Nov. 18, 1912; married Olive Lamb, born March 20, 1914. Address: 463 Buena Vista, Jackson, Miss. They have three children:

H-1. David Lee Clippinger, born March 19, 1934; married Martha DeLoth, born 1934.

H-2. Sandra Jean Clippinger, born Feb. 14, 1936.

H-3. Karen Kay Clippinger, born Oct. 20, 1938.

F-3. Esther Clippinger, born April 29, 1884, in Allentown, Ohio; married April 14, 1905 to Irwin Miller, born July 22, 1879. Address: R. 2, Box 296, Oblong, Ill. Four children:

G-1. Grace Miller, born Oct. 24, 1906; married to Dr. Clinton Wilkins, of Oblong, Ill.

G-2. Robert Miller, born Oct. 26, 1908; married Louise Moulden.

G-3. Lillian G. Miller, born May 4, 1912, died March 6, 1914.

G-4. Carl F. Miller, born April 16, 1915, died Jan. 16, 1916.

F-4. Dean M. Clippinger, born 1891; married Nov. 26, 1913 to C. Hazel Tate, born 1897. Res: 328 N. Lemon St., Orange, Calif. They have six sons, all of whom served in World War II, and one daughter, as follows:

G-1. Darrel Joseph Clippinger, born July 7, 1914, served with the Army of Occupation in Europe, wore the Combat Infantryman's Badge and received four bronze battle stars, was wounded twice during his 15 months overseas. He is now living in Kentucky. He was married first to a Cincinnati girl and has a son named Rusty, born 1945. He was married the second time in 1955 to Ruth.....

G-2. Dean Leroy Clippinger, born June 17, 1916, is a Tech. Sgt. in the Air Force, now stationed in Casablanca, having previously served 2 ½ years in the Aleutians as a supply sergeant. He was married Oct. 1943 to Ruth.....and they have two daughters, Mary Helen and Wilma Katherine.

G-3. Robert Edward Clippinger, born July 8, 1919, Tech. Sgt. in the Air Force, was in the European War Theatre where he served as a B-17 engineer gunner with the Eighth Army Air Force. He is married to Zoa Breitigam, and they are now living on a base in Guam. Robert is also an ordained Baptist minister, and teaches Sunday school, history and pyschology in classes, and his wife is a clinical nurse in the hospital at the base. They have three children: Pamela, David and John Paul Clippinger.

G-4. Carolyn Rose Clippinger, the only daughter, was born Aug 9, 1921; married Bernard Cook, was divorced, has two daughters.

Sharon and Marjorie. Carolyn is a secretary in the California Gas Co. in Santa Ana, Calif., where she resides.

G-5. John Eugene Clippinger, born Feb. 3, 1924, was a paratrooper in the 11th Airborne division, was wounded in the Luzon action. He was married to Petty Lou Sout, divorced, has one daughter, Carolina Clippinger, born 1951.

G-6. Carl Franklin Clippinger, born Nov. 9, 1925, was in General Patton's army in Germany, now driving an ambulance in Pomona, Calif. Not married.

G-7. Gene J. Clippinger, born June 5, 1928, served in the U. S. Infantry, in Japan, Italy, Germany and Porto Rico; now at home.

E-2. Sarah Clippinger, daughter of Luther, was born Jan. 9, 1859, and died Sept. 10, 1889. She was married to Matthew Morton, and they had four children, as follows:

F-1. Tina Morton, born March 25, 1879; married Fred King. Eight children: Violet, Rhea (deceased), Clara, Georgia, Thomas, Ruby, June, and Harriet. Residence: San Angelo, Texas.

F-2. Zoe Morton, born Nov. 9, 1881, died Feb. 2, 1917.

F-3. James Morton, born March 15, 1884; married Bertha Taylor. They live in Columbus, Ohio, and have two children, Gae and Miriam.

F-4. Lester Morton, born Feb. 28, 1887; married Ada Sharp. They have no children. Residence: Redondo Beach, Cal.

E-3. Esther Clippinger, daughter of Luther, was born Feb. 2, 1861. She married Dr. Albert Pfeiffer, a physician in the Lima State Hospital for the Criminal Insane. They have two children:

F-1. Lucile Pfeiffer, born Dec. 29, 1889, married Fred Hammer, of Lima, Ohio, now living in Fremont, Ohio. No children.

F-2. Clayton Pfeiffer, born April 24, 1894, deceased, married Aimee Gamble. He was a traveling salesman, with residence in Van Wert, Ohio.

C-7. JOHN GEORGE CLIPPINGER

C-7. John George Clippinger, son of Anthony, was born in Northampton County, Pa., August 23, 1793. He was baptized on October 31, 1793, at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. The sponsors were John George Nagel and wife Catherine, nee Kleppinger. He was known as George Clippinger and was a coppersmith in Greencastle, Franklin County, Pa. He died June 22, 1869, and is buried in Greencastle, Pa. He was married on May 24, 1825, to Anna Mary Hamsher, a daughter of Barnet Hamsher and wife Catherine, nee Clippinger. (Refer to page 143). She was born Dec. 4, 1797, and died April 16, 1883. They had five children, as follows:

D-1. Isaiah Anthony Clippinger, born . . . . . 1826.

He lived in Plainfield, Ill., where he died July 28, 1911. He was married to Clara Pratt, who died Dec. 6, 1925. They had no children.

D-2. Hamsher Clippinger, born Nov. 4, 1828. See next page.

D-3. Catherine Clippinger, born Jan. 28, 1831, died unmarried May 28, 1925, in her ninety-fifth year. "Aunt Kate" lived her entire life in the same house.

D-4. John Clippinger, born May 31, 1835. See next page.

D-5. Apollos George Clippinger, born July 27, 1839, died March 8, 1852.

D-2. Hamsher Clippinger was born Nov. 4, 1828, and died Jan. 31, 1901. He was a merchant in Greencastle, Pa. On Oct. 15, 1874, he married Annie E. Hade, who was born Oct. 15, 1842, and died March 16, 1926. Their children are:

From
Oil Painting

George Clippinger, Greencastle, Pa.

E-1. Sarah Katrina Clippinger, born Nov. 2, 1875, died June 14, 1952; married Nov. 24, 1921 to A. O. Stone, of Greencastle, Pa. No issue.

E-2. Anna Mary Clippinger, born March 18, 1877; married Dec. 6, 1898, to Watson R. Davison, born Oct. 15, 1870, died May 24, 1952, Judge of Franklin County. Res: 1028 Edgar Ave., Chambersburg, Pa. They had seven children:

F-1. Florence Rowe Davison, born Sept. 9, 1899. died Aug. 17, 1901.

F-2. Elizabeth Sara Davison, born Oct. 12, 1901, died Dec. 18, 1941; married Dec. 27, 1926 to John R. Lashley, Jr. Two children:

G-1. Elizabeth Watson Lashley, born Jan. 30, 1930; married to Eugene Mowers, divorced. Two sons:

H-1. Richard Eugene Mowers, born July 12, 1947.

H-2. John Watson Mowers, born March 19, 1949.

G-2. John Randolph Lashley III, born Oct. 14, 1931.

F-3. Mary Clippinger Davison, born Sept. 5, 1904; married Dec. 26, 1925 to Guy E. Elden, Jr., of Waynesboro, Pa. Three children:

G-1. Mary Katharine Elden, born Oct. 23, 1929; married William L. Hough. Two children:

H-1. William L. Hough, Jr., born Feb. 10, 1949.

H-2. Mary Caroline Hough, born May 26, 1951.

G-2. William Davison Elden, born Feb. 26, 1934.

G-3. Guy Mark Elden, born Aug. 30, 1941.

F-4. Jane Watson Davison, born Aug. 8, 1907; married Nov. 1931 to Carl L. Fisher, born Aug. 7, 1907, of Waynesboro, Pa. Pa. Four children:

G-1. Harry Landis Fisher, born Oct. 9, 1932.

G-2. Watson Davison Fisher, born Oct. 9, 1932 (Twins)

G-3. David Landis Fisher, born April 11, 1939.

G-4. Elizabeth Watson Fisher, born April 11, 1942.

F-5. Katrina Hamsher Davison, born Aug. 23, 1912, single

F-6. Watson Rowe Davison, Jr., born March 13, 1914; married April 4, 1942, to Mary Ward. Res: 850 S. 5th St., Chambersburg, Pa.

F-7. Charles Henry Davison, born Jan. 4, 1916; married June 29, 1946 to Margaret Wood. Res: 523 Cumberland Ave., Chambersburg, Pa.

E-3. Charles Hamsher Clippinger, born July 28, 1879, died Feb. 6, 1937, Greencastle, Pa. He was married April 15, 1909 to Beulah C. Snyder. Mr. Clippinger was district attorney of Franklin County for many years and later State Senator. His widow now resides at 1613 N. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa. They have one daughter:

F-1. Anna Elizabeth Clippinger, born March 18, 1914; married Jan. 17, 1941 to Charles Howard Wall, of West Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. One daughter:

G-1. Anne Crilly Wall, born Feb. 21, 1951.

D-4. John Clippinger, son of George, was born May 31, 1835 in Greencastle, Pa. He lived in Newton and Colfax, Iowa, and died at Hale Center, Texas, Sept. 14, 1907. Occupation: tinsmith, hardware, farmer. He was married at Davenport, Iowa, June 30, 1869 to Sue Anette Barton, born July 26, 1847, died Jan 11, 1919, in Colfax, Iowa. They had four children:

E-1. George Clippinger, born Oct. 12, 1870, in Newton, Iowa, and died Nov. 26, 1874.

E-2. Nettie Clippinger, born April 25, 1873, in Newton, Iowa, and died May 23, 1873.

E-3. John Hamsher Clippinger, born March 18, 1875. See below

E-4. Isaiah Hale Barton Clippinger, known as Hale, was born in Newton, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1877, head of the Clippinger Chevrolet Co. since 1921, auto dealers in Los Angeles and Covina, Calif. He was married March 9, 1912 to Ruth Adelaide Winans, born May 5, 1885. One son:

F-1. Norman Hale Clippinger, born Jan. 14, 1913, associated with his father in the auto business in Covina, Calif. He was married first on Sept. 15, 1940 to Lola M. Work, divorced in 1947 and married second on Oct. 1, 1950 to Elaine Erma Kiene, born May 30, 1925. Issue:

G-1. Janet Diane Clippinger, born June 10, 1944.

G-2. John Hale Clippinger, born March 13, 1952.

G-3. Marilyn Elaine Clippinger, born Jan. 23, 1954.

E-3. John Hamsher Clippinger, son of John, born in Newton, Iowa, March 18, 1875, died in Colfax, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1954. He was a farmer at Mitchellville, Iowa. He was married Oct. 5, 1898 to Nellie May Wilson, born Oct. 7, 1875, died Dec. 1943, and on March 29, 1948 he was married to Mary Leighner. Six children:

F-1. Bessie Kate Clippinger, born in Colfax, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1899, died June 18, 1918.

F-2. George William Clippinger, born in Colfax, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1902, farmer and live stock dealer in Colfax, Iowa. He was married July 10, 1922 to Ruth Madeline Schlosser, born Aug. 26, 1901. They have two children:

G-1. Darwin Duane Clippinger, born Oct. 5, 1923; married July 28, 1946 to Jane Aleen Sage; Colfax, Iowa. Three children:

H-1. Donna Deen Clippinger, born Oct. 5, 1948.

H-2. Mark Clippinger, born 1953.

H-3. Cheryl Clippinger, born 1956.

G-2. Lorna June Clippinger, born Nov. 17, 1927; married April 13, 1947 to Harry Sage, of Colfax, Iowa. One son:

H-1. Eric Sage, born 1956.

F-3. Roy Glen Clippinger, born Sept. 2, 1904, mechanic in Colfax, Iowa; married Dec. 2, 1925 to Ines Josephine Cross, born Oct. 14, 1904. Two children:

G-1. Bonnie Irene Clippinger, born Oct. 8, 1929; married July 9, 1949 to Gene Mortley. Address: Iowa City, Iowa.

G-2. Darren LeRoy Clippinger, born Dec. 3, 1935; in U. S. Army stationed at Baumholder, Germany.

F-4. Floyd Hale Clippinger, born in Newton, Iowa, July 20, 1906, barber in Colfax, Iowa; married Oct. 2, 1928 to Florence Vroom, born Dec. 2, 1910. Two sons:

G-1. Larry Dean Clippinger, born Sept. 30, 1930; married

in June 1956 to Sandra Beaver. Add: 1523 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

G-2. Robert Dale Clippinger, born Oct. 2, 1932; married in Oct. 1953 to Shirley Shuey. Address: 161 Norman Drive, Colorado Springs, Colo. One daughter:

H-1. Linda Ann Clippinger, born Dec. 27, 1955.

F-5. Robert Wilson Clippinger, born at Hale Center, Texas, May 6, 1909, moved to California in 1940; service man for the Randsburg Water Co. Address: Box 114, Randsburg, Calif. He is married to Laura Catherine Dal Corso, born Feb. 15, 1927. They have one daughter:

G-1. Diane Marie Clippinger, born June 27, 1953.

F-6. Grace Esther Clippinger, born at Hale Center, Texas, March 7, 1912; married April 7, 1932 to Roy Thompson, born Feb. 9, 1909, farmer, Prairie City, Iowa. Five children:

G-1. Richard Thompson, born July 31, 1933; married Marjorie Berkenholz. Address: Prairie City, Iowa. One son:

H-1. Dennis Lynn Thompson, born Jan. 15, 1956.

G-2. Jean Thompson, born Jan. 19, 1935; married Dwight Kennedy. One daughter:

H-1. Marla Jo Kennedy, born May 25, 1954.

G-3. Jo Ellen Thompson, born Jan. 21, 1938.

G-4. Jane Thompson, born Jan. 6, 1944.

G-5. Robert John Thompson, born Jan. 7, 1950.

C-10. ELIAS CLIPPINGER

C-10. Elias Clippinger, son of Anthony (refer to page 253) was born ....., probably in Franklin County, Pa. He was married at Waynesboro, Pa., in 1828, to Rebecca Potter, who was born at Waynesboro Pa., Feb. 24, 1808. Elias Clippinger died in the early forties of cholera, and afterwards his widow was married to Rev. Samuel Witt. She died at Rock Island, Ill. Elias Clippinger and his wife, Rebecca, nee Potter, had the following children:

D-1. Ann Elizabeth Clippinger, born June 30, 1829, died Oct. 7, 1830.

D-2. George Potter Clippinger, born Feb. 12, 1831. See below.

D-3. Margaret Valleria Clippinger, born July 31, 1832, died March 11, 1833.

D-4. Amelia Emily Clippinger, born March 15, 1834, married Gustavus Henry Honens. See page 314.

D-5. Daniel Tritle Clippinger, born June 25, 1836. See page 318.

D-2. George Potter Clippinger, son of Elias, was born in Greencastle, Pa., Feb. 12, 1831. His occupation was carpenter and builder. He was married at Marengo, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1855, to Jane Brown, born in 1832 at Lafayette, Ind., and died Dec. 28, 1876, at Milan, Ill. George Potter Clippinger died at Milan, Ill., April 21, 1881. They are

buried in the Chippianock cemetery at Rock Island, Ill. They had four daughters, as follows:

E-1. Amelia Emily Clippinger, born Dec. 2, 1856, married John E. Crouch. See below.

E-2. Mary Emma Clippinger, born Sept. 2, 1858, married Melvin P. Jones. See page 312.

E-3. Anna Belle Clippinger, born June 24, 1860, married William P. Hynes. See page 313.

E-4. Lena Leota Clippinger, born May 17, 1865, married William C. Mossman. See page 313.

E-1. Amelia Emily Clippinger, daughter of George Potter Clippinger, was born at Marengo, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1856, and died at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 4, 1935. She was married at Milan, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876 to John Ebenezer Crouch, born in New York State Nov. 24, 1847, died at Centerton, Ark., Nov. 18, 1926. They had three children, Clyde, Winifred and Nina Belle.

F-1. Clyde Clippinger Crouch, born at Milan, Ill., Nov. 30, 1877, died March 1, 1955; dentist and farmer, Bentonville, Arkansas. Married May 25, 1905 to Ida Adeline Herral, born March 26, 1882. They have two children:

G-1. Amelia Emily Crouch, born July 14, 1907; married Dec. 20, 1924 to William Allen Anderson, born at Vaughn, Ark., Feb. 26, 1895, died at El Dorado, Ark., Oct. 5, 1948; occupation: auditor. They have two children:

H-1. Jack Crouch Anderson, born Nov. 16, 1925, at Centerton, Ark. He served two years in the U. S. Army in World War II and was wounded in the Philippines. He was married March 9, 1947 to Juanita Sutherlin, of El Dorado, Ark. Occupation: insurance broker. Res: 1012 N. 10th St., Rogers, Ark. One son:

I-1. Jack C. Anderson, Jr., born June 17, 1948.

H-2. Marilyn Sue Anderson, born Nov. 5, 1934, at Bentonville, Ark.; married Oct. 2, 1953 to Charles Wesley Lindquist, of Chicago, Ill.

G-1. Amelia Emily was remarried Dec. 8, 1951 to Floyd E. Stein, lawyer, of Arkansas Law College. Present address: 1219 Coy Dumas St., El Dorado, Ark.

G-2. Harry Herral Crouch, born Aug. 17, 1909, farmer, Bentonville R. 1, Ark., married 1930 to Lillian Ruth Pickets, of Pea Ridge, Ark. One daughter:

H-1. JoAnn Crouch, born June 19, 1933; married May 18, 1952 to Donald Owen Van Gilder, graduate of Ark. Univ., majoring in Electricity, now teaches at Lowery Field, Denver, Colo. One child:

I-1. Toni Denine Van Gilder, born Oct. 1, 1954.

F-2. Winifred Crouch, born at Milan, Ill., Jan. 2, 1883; married March 26, 1903 to Joel Vernon Collier, born Feb. 19, 1881,

connected with Farmall International Harvester Co. They live in Rock Island, Ill., and have two children:

G-1. Dale Vernon Collier, born at Sears, Ill., April 9, 1904, employed by Peoples Power Co., Rock Island, Ill. He was married to Esther Louise Kale, born Dec. 20, 1904. Three children:

H-1. Mary Nell Collier, born Sept. 19, 1927; married April 5, 1947 to Robert David Wilson, printer for the Peoria Star & Journal, Peoria, Ill. They have five children:

I-1. Mary Ellen Wilson, born Feb. 22, 1948.
I-2. Susan Elizabeth Wilson, born May 22, 1949.
I-3. Ann Therese Wilson, born June 27, 1950.
I-4. Charles Dale Wilson, born May 23, 1952.
I-5. Terrence Joel Wilson, born Oct. 1953.

H-2. Joel Dale Collier, born June 7, 1932, graduate of Northwestern Univ. 1954, member Phi Kappa Sigma, co-captain of 1953 Football Team, named on All-American Team. Now in the Army serving in the Marshall Islands where he is a basketball coach and radio announcer.

H-3. Terrence Daniel Collier, born Dec. 6, 1936, art student at Illinois State Normal University.

G-2. Mary Louise Collier, born at Sears, Ill., Jan. 8, 1907; married Nov. 20, 1926 to Raymond Werner Erbst, born Aug. 3, 1904, employed by the International Harvester Co. at Rock Island, Ill. Five children:

H-1. Dorothy Louise Erbst, born at Rock Island, Ill., July 11, 1929 married July 11, 1945 to William Temple, born Aug. 26, 1925, distributor for Home Town Dairy, Iowa City, Iowa. Their children are:

I-1. David DeWayne Temple, born Jan. 2, 1947.
I-2. Gary Lee Temple, born March 26, 1948.
I-3. Cynthia Louise Temple, born Sept. 9, 1949.
I-4. Barbara Jean Temple, born Aug. 26, 1950.
I-5. Ronald William Temple, born April 3, 1952.

H-2. Shirley Ann Erbst, born July 27, 1931; married May 5, 1948 to Raymond Zies, who died Aug. 6, 1949. One son:

I-1. Darrell Lee Zies, born April 9, 1949.

H-3. Beverley Jean Erbst, born July 21, 1935; married Jan. 20, 1951 to Bailey Jack Davenport Ferkel, cement finisher for Central Engineering Contractors. They have three children:

I-1. Jay Ferkel, born Aug. 28, 1951.
I-2. Victor Ferkel, born July 25, 1954.
I-3. Bailey Joe Ferkel, born Oct. 3, 1955.

H-4. Raymond Edward Erbst, born Aug. 30, 1937.
H-5. Robert Lee Erbst, born July 31, 1941.

F-3. Nina Belle Crouch, born near Milan, Ill., March 26, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1910 at Sears, Ill. to Ben Channon, born

Nov. 26, 1881, superintendent of construction, now retired. Address: 4323 12th St., Rock Island, Ill. Five children:

G-1. Marjorie Channon, born May 22, 1912, studied at the Art Institute in Chicago; married Oct. 23, 1938 to Arthur M. Siegmann born Jan. 28, 1914. He died in Bristol, England, Dec. 27, 1943, while serving with the U. S. Army in World War II, and is buried in U. S. Military cemetery near Bristol, England. No children. On July 7, 1951, Marjorie married Ralph Waldo Long. He served nine years in the U. S. Navy as an aviator, with the rank of Lieut. Commander. He received his degree in Chemical Engineering at Miss. State College, and is employed as supervisor of the Cold Mill Dept. at the Aluminum Co. of America in Davenport, Iowa. Marjorie is employed as commercial artist in the Art Department of Deere & Co. at Moline, Ill. No children.

G-2. Cathern Channon, born Dec. 16, 1915, died Dec. 17, 1915.

G-3. Cathleen Channon, born Dec. 16, 1915, died Dec. 19, 1915.

G-4. Dorothy Jane Channon, born May 6, 1918; married Dec. 24, 1941 to Norman H. Smith, of Rock Island, Ill., divorced March 1946, and remarried to Carl D. Herring at Ocean Springs, Miss., on April 17, 1946. He served in the A.A.F. of the U. S. Army for four years during World War II. They are now living in Rock Island, Ill. He is employed at the Aluminum Co. of America in Davenport, Iowa. No children.

G-5. Ben Channon, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1923, at Moline, Ill. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II. He is a machinist and toolmaker employed by the Aluminum Co. of America in Davenport, Iowa. He was married Oct. 1, 1949 to Erline Mertle Schrader, born March 4, 1924. Address: 1808 W. 8th St., Davenport, Iowa. Two children:

H-1. John Scott Channon, born March 15, 1952.

H-2. Christine Ann Channon, born Jan. 6, 1954.

E-2. Mary Emma Clippinger, daughter of George Potter Clippinger, was born at Marengo, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1858, and died in Seattle, Wash. in 1938. She was married March 25, 1884, at Milan, Ill., to Melvin Perry Jones, born in Concord, N. H., May 20, 1845, died at Atlantic, Iowa, May 10, 1898, buried in the Chippianock cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. They had two children:

F-1. Harry Clippinger Jones, born at Atlantic, Iowa, May 30, 1889, former Federal Bank Examiner, Minneapolis, Minn. He was married May 6, 1916 to Zola Frances Colwell Conrad, born May 18, 1896. They have two daughters:

G-1. Mary Louise Jones, born Dec. 22, 1917.

G-2. Barbara Ann Jones, born Nov. 22, 1923.

F-2. Louise Leota Jones, born at Atlantic, Iowa, March 20, 1896, died about 1940, was a saleslady in Omaha, Nebr.

E-3. Anna Belle Clippinger, daughter of George Potter Clippinger, was born in Iowa County, Iowa, June 24, 1860, died May 14, 1933. She was married May 16, 1883 to William Percival Hynes, born Dec. 7, 1859, dealer in agricultural implements, Omaha, Nebr. Two sons:

F-1. Bert Clippinger Hynes, born near Milan, Ill., Aug. 12, 1888, traveling salesman with residence in Columbus, Ohio and Aurora, Ill., now retired and moved to Florida. He was married March 27, 1912 to Lulu Marie McDonald, born Oct. 13, 1891. They have two children:

G-1. William McDonald Hynes, born Sept. 1, 1916, graduated from the State College at Ames, Iowa, as an engineer specializing in heating and air conditioning, now sales engineer with the Trane Co., of Lacrosse, Wisconsin. He served in the U. S. Army five years during World War II, was a fighter pilot in the A.A.F. He was married in May 1942 to Mariwyn Brenner, of Chicago, Ill. One son:

H-1. Kelly Hynes, born Dec. 6, 1946.

G-2. Colleen Marie Hynes, born Oct. 6, 1920, married in Dec. 1945 to Will Johnson, a nationally famous cartoonist, with residence in Tudor City, New York. They have one daughter:

H-1. Georgia Lee Johnson, born Dec. 12, 1946.

F-2. William Frederick Hynes, born at Atlantic, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1895, traveling salesman with residence in Lima, Ohio. He was married at Rushville, Nebr., Feb. 5, 1918 to Wanda Maurine Richards, born Aug. 24, 1899.

E-4. Lena Leota Clippinger, youngest daughter of George Potter Clippinger, was born at Marengo, Iowa, May 17, 1865. She was married Nov. 20, 1889 to William Campbell Mossman, printer, of Moline, Ill., born April 8, 1865, died April 1929. Leona Leota was married second to George Merritt and is still living at the age of 91 with her daughter.

F-1. Lyle Clippinger Mossman, born in Davenport, Iowa, March 9, 1891, and died April 29, 1891.

F-2. Mildred LaVere Mossman, born in Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1896, was married Oct. 21, 1921 to Franz Emil Allebach, a photographer, and divorced April 1926. She was married the second time on June 24, 1938 to Kenneth Elden Dawson, locomotive engineer. They live at 8043 S. Ellis St., Chicago. She and her first husband had one daughter:

G-1. Patricia LaVere Allebach, born June 22, 1923; married March 15, 1947, to Raymond Defau Donnell, born June 14, 1921; Buyer for Western Electric Co. They live at 4441 Birch Ct., Burlington, N. C., and have three children:

H-1. Cynthia Suzanne Donnell, born Oct. 8, 1948.

H-2. Kathleen Frances Donnell, born July 21, 1950.

H-3. Alain Charles Donnell, born July 19, 1953.

F-3. Russell Clippinger Mossman, born in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1899. He was an aviator, residing in Chicago and New Orleans. He was married May 29, 1922 to Melba May Hill, born at

Spring Valley, Ill., Sept. 17, 1901. He was killed in an airliner crash near St. Louis on Aug. 5, 1936. They have one daughter:

G-1. Betty Lee Mossman; married George Walters, of Lafayette, Ind., and they have one child, Allison Walters.

D-4. Amelia Emily Clippinger, daughter of Elias Clippinger and wife Rebecca Potter, was born at Massillon, Ohio, March 15, 1834. She was married at Johnstown, Pa., Sept. 23, 1856, to Gustavus Henry Honens, who was born in Bielefeldt, Prussia, Nov. 8, 1832. He came with his parents to the United States in the late thirties and located at Johnstown, Pa. After his marriage he went to Illinois and established a successful hardware business at Milan, and became one of the most prominent residents of his community. For a quarter of a century he served as postmaster, and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for over forty years. He died at Oak Park, Ill., May 25, 1920, in his eighty-eighth year. His wife died at Milan, Ill., July 19, 1905. They are buried in the Chippianock Cemetery, at Rock Island, Ill. Eight children were born to them, as follows:

E-1. Rebecca Jane Honens, born Sept. 30, 1857, married Amasa Gilson Smith. See below.

E-2. Mary Alice Honens, born May 5, 1860, married Isaac Hale Rathburn. See page 315.

E-3. Harriet Augusta Honens, born March 6, 1862, married Thomas M. Van Horn. See page 315.

E-4. Georgeanna Rhodes Honens, born at Milan, Ill., Sept. 24, 1864, died Nov. 26, 1866.

E-5. Elizabeth Graff Honens, born Feb. 27, 1867, married John W. H. Woermann. See page 316.

E-6. Agnes Lydia Honens, born Sept. 26, 1870, married George A. Wiggens. See page 316.

E-7. Frederick William Honens, born Aug. 8, 1872, married Mary Isabella Manahan. See page 317.

E-8. Hugh Benton Honens, Ph.G., born Oct. 18, 1875, at Milan, Ill. He was a pharmacist; died at Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1921. He was married August 30, 1911, to Emma Rose Schoellman, born at Milan, Ill., Oct. 7, 1878, school teacher at Oak Park, Ill.

E-1. Rebecca Jane Honens was born at Milan, Ill., Sept. 30, 1857. She was married at Rock Island, Ill., March 21, 1877, to Amasa Gilson, who was born in Oil City, Pa., Aug. 13, 1855, and died in Toledo, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1921. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Toledo, Iowa. They have two daughters:

F-1. Mildred Honens Smith, born at Milan, Ill., July 29, 1879. She was married in Toledo, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1902, to Herman Abraham Runkle, M.D., born at Lisbon, Iowa, July 22, 1874. He is a physician and surgeon; also abstractor, Tama County, Iowa. They live in Toledo, Iowa, and have one daughter: Dorothy Smith Runkle, who is a school teacher, born at Lowden, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1903.

F-2. Kathleen Honens Smith, born at Toledo, Iowa, July 12, 1895. Address: Toledo, Iowa.

E-2. Mary Alice Honens was born at Milan, Ill., May 5, 1860, died April 20, 1935. She was married at Milan, Ill., March 25, 1884, to Isaac Hale Rathburn, born at Cochranton, Pa., May 8, 1850, died June 11, 1935. Occupation: physician and surgeon-pharmacist. They lived in Spring Valley, Ill., and have three children, as follows:

F-1. Agnes Honens Rathburn, born at Crab Orchard, Neb., May 13, 1890, died May 26, 1891, aged one year.

F-2. Hubert Honens Rathburn, born at Crab Orchard, Neb., March 31, 1893; landscape architect until 1947, now living on a farm at Route 1, Pacific, Mo. He was married Aug. 17, 1935 to Louise Anna Hecker, born June 27, 1903, at St. Louis, Mo. No children.

F-3. Fred Honens Rathburn, born at Crab Orchard, Neb., May 9, 1899; married in 1929 to Cecilia Swanson. Dr. Rathburn is an optician in Spring Valley, Ill. No children.

E-3. Harriet Augusta Honens, born at Milan, Ill., March 6, 1862, died Aug. 14, 1945. She was married Feb. 11, 1886 to Thomas Milton Van Horn, born at Schombury, Ontario, Canada, Oct. 25, 1854, died Dec. 20, 1928. Occupation: miller and insurance adjuster. They lived at Oak Park, Ill., Two daughters:

F-1. Gertrude Honens Van Horn, born at Milan, Ill., June 8, 1891; married May 23, 1912 to Warren Gilman Jones, born in Chicago, Aug. 19, 1890. Occupation: engineer, foundryman and manufacturer at River Forest, Ill. He died June 5, 1941, and she was married the second time to J. Lawrence Murden. They live at 179 Linden Ave., Oak Park, Ill., Three children:

G-1. Marion Gertrude Jones, born May 24, 1913; married first to Peyton C. Beals, married second on June 29, 1946 to Dr. R. E. Whiteway. Two children by the first husband and two by the second, as follows:

H-1. Beverly Beals, born Oct. 22, 1939.
H-2. Cardie Beals, born Feb. 26, 1941.
H-3. Dean Whiteway, born July 3, 1947.
H-4. Lee Whiteway, born March 25, 1949.

G-2. Warren Gilman Jones, Jr., born March 9, 1916, died Sept. 16, 1949; married Sept. 3, 1943 to Beulah C. Caine. Three children:

H-1. Judy Jones, born March 10, 1945.
H-2. Marilyn Jones, born Aug. 23, 1946.
H-3. Warren G. Jones III, born Dec. 9, 1948.

G-3. Thomas Adrian Jones, born Aug. 5, 1918; married June 14, 1940 to Nancy R. Reed. Six children:

H-1. Tommy Jones, born May 18, 1941.
H-2. Christie Jones, born Jan. 28, 1943.
H-3. Peter Jones, born Oct. 8, 1944.
H-4. Jimmy Jones, born May 26, 1946.
H-5. Johnny Jones, born May 23, 1949.
H-6. Janie Jones, born May 21, 1953.

F-2. Marion Honens Van Horn, born at Milan, Ill., Feb 21, 1894. She was married Oct. 25, 1922 to Charles Andrew Andersen, born in Chicago, Sept. 27, 1890, in insurance business. They live at 1928 78th Ave., Elmwood Park, Ill. Two children:

G-1. Robert Milton Andersen, born May 16, 1925; married March 15, 1946 to Dorothy Gossett. Three children:

H-1. Robert M. Andersen, Jr., born in Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 23, 1946.

H-2. Mary Jo Andersen, born Nov. 25, 1948.

H-3. John Paul Andersen, born Marcy 5, 1952.

G-2. James VanHorn Andersen, born April 16, 1927; married June 28, 1952 to Joyce Walski. Two children:

H-1. James V. Andersen, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1953.

H-2. Peggy Lee Andersen, born Dec. 25, 1955.

E-5. Elizabeth Graff Honens was born at Milan, Ill., Feb. 27, 1867, died Feb. 8, 1944. She was married Oct. 15, 1891 to John William Henry Woermann, civil engineer, born in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1868. They lived in Chicago, Ill., and have two daughters:

F-1. Elsie Honens Woermann, born at Milan, Ill., July 26, 1892, music teacher. She was married Dec. 17, 1921 to Wycliffe Everett Kling, D.D.S., born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 20, 1892. They live at 4952 Maryland Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Three children:

G-1. John Everett Kling, born April 6, 1923, died April 6, 1923.

G-2. Robert Everett Kling, born April 26, 1925; married April 22, 1949 to Jane Alice Killeen. One son:

H-1. John William Kling, born May 22, 1951.

G-3. Everett Woerman Kling, born Aug. 7, 1928; married Aug. 18, 1951 to Nancy Elizabeth Heman. One daughter:

H-1. Sally Elizabeth Kling, born Sept. 20, 1954.

F-2. Lillian Honens Woermann, born at Milan, Ill., May 8, 1897. She was married in St. Louis, Mo., March 27, 1919 to Raymond Lee Ward, certified public accountant, born July 5, 1897, died July 29, 1949. She now lives at 6 English Village, Cranford, N. J. Three children:

G-1. Elizabeth Jane Ward, born May 28, 1920; married Aug. 6, 1943 to James R. White. They have three children:

H-1. Patricia Lee White, born June 23, 1944.

H-2. Lucia Anne White, born March 16, 1946.

H-3. Rebecca Jane White, born Feb. 2, 1950

G-2. Raymond Lee Ward, Jr., born Oct. 20, 1922, died July 4, 1923.

G-3. Dorothy Lee Ward, born April 28, 1927; married Sept. 14, 1949 to Donald H. Phillips. They have two children:

H-1. Raymond Donald Phillips, born June 2, 1951.

H-2. Richard Lee Phillips, born July 21, 1955.

E-6. Agnes Lydia Honens was born at Milan, Ill., Sept. 26, 1870, and died July 2, 1943. She was married April 22, 1890 to George Albert Wiggins, M.D., born in Longford, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1861, died March 10,

1946, aged 84. Occupation: physician-surgeon and banker. Lived in Milan, Ill. Two children:

F-1. Eva Elsie Wiggins, born in Milan, Ill., Feb. 26, 1891; married Dec. 30, 1913 to Howard Marion Railsback, born in Hopedale, Ill., June 6, 1885, director of advertising, Deere & Co. (retired). They live at "White Oaks" 1100 26th Ave., Moline, Ill. Two children:

G-1. George Howard Railsback, born Nov. 23, 1915, has been in Rome, Italy, since the war and is an archeologist. Not married.

G-2. Virginia Eve Railsback, born July 16, 1921; married July 5, 1943 to George Field Neiley, Jr. They have three children:

H-1. Cynthis Eve Neiley, born Sept. 25, 1944.

H-2. George Field Neiley III, born July 27, 1946.

H-3. Nancy Farnsworth Neiley, born May 23, 1953.

F-2. Sidney Albert Wiggins, D.D.S., born in Milan, Ill., Jan. 28, 1895. Dr. Wiggins was a dentist in Rock Island, Ill., now living at Triangle Farms, Milan, Ill. He was married Oct. 14, 1921, to Pansy Victoria Jones, born in Buffalo, Kansas, Aug. 7, 1897. They have one daughter:

G-1. Victoria Jones Wiggins, born March 27, 1924.

E-7. Frederick William Honens was born at Milan, Ill., Aug. 8, 1872 and died at Sterling, Ill., March 7, 1946. Occupation: civil engineer and manufacturer; president of the Sterling Foundry Co.; ex-mayor of Sterling, Ill. Fred W. Honens was a graduate of the Univ. of Illinois with the class of 1896 in civil engineering; designed and built the government dam at Sterling, and other work or similar nature; from 1909 to 1914 was in charge of government work on the Missouri River from Kansas City to Fort Benton. In 1914 Mr. Honens became president of the Sterling Foundry Co. and the business increased steadily under his management. He was elected mayor of Sterling in 1923, in which position he demonstrated his ability and wise judgment. He was a member of many fraternal organizations and civic clubs. Mr. Honens and his family were members of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was trustee, superintendent of the Sunday School, and chairman of the building committee. He was married Nov. 29, 1899 to Mary Isabella Manahan, born Aug. 27, 1869, still living (1956). To them were born two sons, as follows:

F-1. John G. Honens, born June 24, 1901, at Sterling, Ill., attended the Univ. of Illinois and the Chicago Conservatory of Music; teacher of music in the schools of Salisbury, N. C., now in Chandlerville, Ill. He was married Aug. 15, 1931 to Edna Graham Eastabrooks. No children.

F-2. Robert Ward Honens, born June 14, 1960, at Sterling, Ill., graduate of Univ. of Illinois, industrial engineer; married June 5, 1931 to Louise Wentsel, born June 4, 1905. They live at 1104 State St., St. Joseph, Mich., and have three children:

G-1. Lawrie Ward Honens, born Jan. 11, 1935.

G-2. Elaine Honens, born April 12, 1937.

G-3. Joseph William Honens, born May 10, 1943.

D-5. Daniel Tritle Clippinger, son of Elias, was born in Johnstown, Pa., June 25, 1836, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., June 22, 1912. Occupation: druggist and landlord. He was married in Lock Haven, Pa., Feb. 7, 1871 to Mary Ellen Stahlsmith, born May 1, 1849, died June 22, 1912. They are buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery at Chattanooga. Six children:

E-1. Paul Stahlsmith Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1873, died Nov. 1873.

E-2. Willard Daniel Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1874, foreman in the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Philadelphia, where they lived for a time. He died in Lookout Mountain, Tenn., March 20, 1953, at the home of his daughter. He was married in Chattanooga, Tenn., June 1, 1897 to Sara Courtwright Wilbur, born Oct. 22, 1877. Two children:

F-1. Ellen Augusta (Helen) Clippinger, born at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., June 18, 1898; married in Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1917 to Henry Lindsey Massey, born Jan. 5, 1890; grocery business at Lookout Mountain, Tenn. They have four children:

G-1. Nathan W. Massey, born June 22, 1918; married June 20, 1943 to Alberta Clement, divorced, and married Frances Somod in 1953. Children are:

H-1. Cora Lee Massey, born March 29, 1945.

H-2. Deborah Diane Massey, born Aug. 8, 1955.

G-2. Mary Louise Massey, born Aug. 20, 1920; married Dec. 24, 1941 to Woodrow W. Lundy. They have three children:

H-1. Margaret Winslow Lundy, born June 20, 1947.

H-2. Sara Ellen Lundy, born March 3, 1950.

H-3. Marian Louise Lundy, born Feb. 8, 1954.

G-3. Marian Lindsey Massey, born Oct. 27, 1923; married Jan. 2, 1943 to Stanley F. Kirkpatrick. One daughter:

H-1. Mary Kate Kirkpatrick, born Nov. 4, 1954.

G-4. Henry Lindsey Massey, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1931; married Dec. 29, 1950 to Jayne Scott. One son:

H-1. Henry Lindsey Massey III, born Oct. 1, 1952.

F-2. Daniel Tritle Clippinger, son of Willard D. born at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., May 12, 1905, auto mechanic, living in Chattanooga, Tenn. He was married in Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1927 to Grace Edna Cody, who was born in Lowell, Mass., August 12, 1905. One son:

G-1. Daniel Ralph Clippinger, born June 19, 1929.

E-3. Harry S. Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1876, died in Detroit, Mich., Jan 20, 1944. He was married in Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1904 to Laura Eloise Stoops, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1880. No children.

E-4. Bertrand Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 1881, died June 21, 1881.

E-5. George Potter Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec.

10, 1883, has been in a sanitarium in Nashville, Tenn., for about fifty years. Not married.

E-6. Mary Louise Clippinger, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1885. She was married Oct. 19, 1910 to Forney Robert Kennedy, born Feb. 5, 1884, Dade City, Fla., and Atlanta, Ga. No children. Address: Route 1, Tucker, Ga.

C-12. ELIZABETH CLIPPINGER
married David Crebs

C-12. Elizabeth Clippinger, daughter of Anthony, was married to David Kreps or Crebs, and had the following children:

D-1. Margaret Crebs, married to David M. Cloddy.
D-2. Joseph Henry Crebs, born Dec. 9, 1918. See below.
D-3. David Crebs, lived at Frankford, Ind. Had a son, Frank.
D-4. Reuben Crebs, Fort Madison, Iowa.
D-5. Solomon Crebs, lived in Cumberland County, Pa.
D-6. William Crebs, Lutheran minister, lived in Pennsylvania.
D-7. Fredericka Crebs, married Alexandar Bishop, of Carlisle, Pa. They had a son, John Crebs Bishop, Carlisle, Pa.

D-2. Joseph Henry Crebs, born Dec. 9, 1818, in Cumberland County, Pa., died in 1902; married Anna Brotherton, of a prominent Waynesboro family. They had a daughter:

E-1. Helen Crebs, born Oct. 15, 1843. She was married to Jason Bell, and they had the following children:

F-1. Carrie Bell, married Bennard Foreman, and had two daughters: Adele, married Robert Payne, Jr.; and Helen, married John Bruns, and they have three children: John, Bennard, and Helen Adele.

F-2. Joseph Crebs Bell, married Carrie Trone, and had four children: Marie, married to Dr. Robert B. Brown; Carolyn; Greeba; and Anna B.

CHAPTER VIII

D-3. THOMAS KLEPPINGER

(Thomas Kleppinger Family of Tamaqua, Pa.)

There is a family of Kleppingers living in Tamaqua., and vicinity, whose connections have not been fully established.

The progenitor of this family is Thomas Christopher Kleppinger who was born Nov. 6, 1842, and lived all his life in Tamaqua, Pa. We visited him in 1927 at the age of 85 years, and he told us that all he knew was that his father's name was Thomas Nicholas Kleppinger who died about the time that he was born. The mother was Elizabeth Harmon, who was born in 1824 and is said to have come from Cherryville, Pa. He did not know where his father was buried, but we find that there is buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., a Thomas Kleppinger who was born Jan. 6, 1822 and died April 26, 1843, at the age of 21. This was a son of C-8 Lewis Kleppinger (see page 72) and was a brother of the writer's grandfather, David Kleppinger. There are no records to show that Thomas Kleppinger was married when he died, but apparently he was. Perhaps the parents did not approve of his marriage and that may be the reason not more is known about it. His widow, Elizabeth, was later married to a Schaffer and had several children. Until someone can prove us wrong, we are therefore inclined to believe that Thomas Nicholas Kleppinger, the father of Thomas Christopher Kleppinger, was a son of C-8 Lewis Kleppinger.

E-1. Thomas Christopher Kleppinger, son of Thomas Nicholas Kleppinger, was born Nov. 6, 1842, and was married to Amelia Elizabeth Zindel. He died Feb. 1930, in his 88th year. They had three children: Elizabeth, John C. and George R.:

F-1. Elizabeth Kleppinger, born 1863, died 1903, was married to Charles Becker. They had one daughter:

G-1. Annabel Becker, born 1894; married Clarence E. Hartwig, of Tamaqua, who died Jan. 1949. They had two children:

H-1. Clarence T. Hartwig, born 1912, funeral director, Slatington, Pa., married Vivian A. Markell. They have two sons:

I-1. Clarence Thomas Hartwig, born 1942.

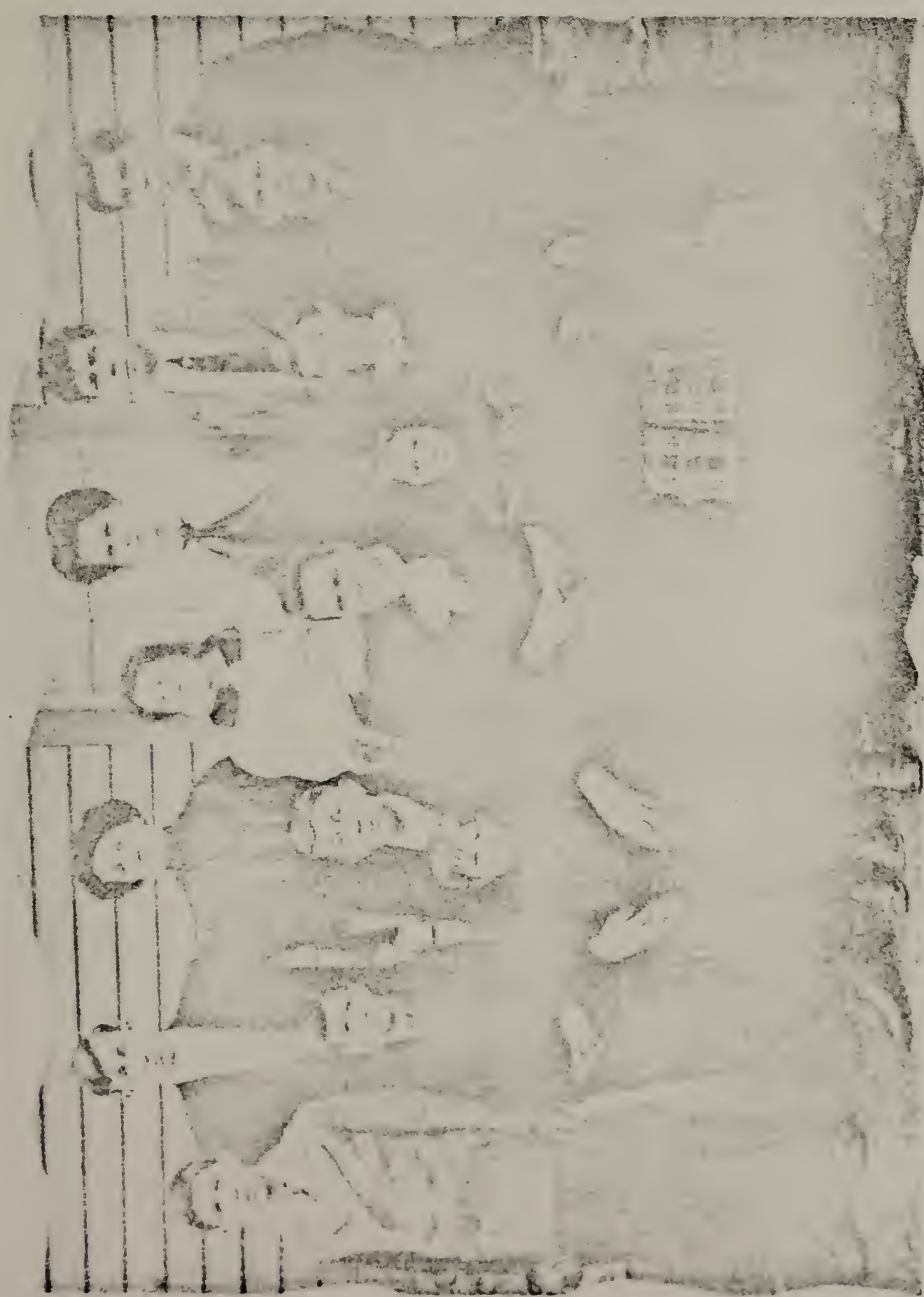
I-2. Donald James Hartwig, born 1948.

H-2. Mary Hartwig, born 1913, married Peter Ernst, of Philadelphia. They have one daughter:

I-1. Diane Ernst, born 1949.

F-2. John C. Kleppinger, born May 10, 1866, died April 21, 1917, was married to Christina Amelia Gilfert, born Sept. 12, 1866, died Oct. 14, 1918. They lived in Coaldale, Pa., and had 12 children:

G-1. William Henry Kleppinger, born Sept. 17, 1887, died June



MR. AND MRS. JOHN C. KLEPPINGER and 12 children.
Back row: William, Bertha, Lenora, Amelia, John and Henry Kleppinger. Front row: Charles, George, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Kleppinger and son Thomas, Helen, James and Julius Kleppinger.

2. 1945, Tamaqua, Pa., foreman in coal mine; married Minnie L. Groves, born 1888, died 1937; Presbyterian. Five children:

H-1. William John Kleppinger, born March 11, 1913; married Florence Zehner. They live in Philadelphia and have two children:

I-1. Gail Janet Kleppinger, born Jan. 8, 1937.

I-2. William J. Kleppinger, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1946.

H-2. Melvin George Kleppinger, born Sept. 15, 1914, art teacher in Northampton, Pa., High School; married Elsie Troxell. One daughter:

I-1. Claudia Jane Kleppinger, born Dec. 6, 1946.

H-3. Anna Christina Kleppinger, born April 11, 1916; married John H. Steinert, Jr., Deerfield, Mass. One daughter:

I-1. Anne Louise Steinert, born Sept. 24, 1939.

H-4. Frances Amelia Kleppinger, born Feb. 28, 1920; married John G. Short. Three children:

I-1. Barbara Louise Short, born Dec. 18, 1946.

I-2. John G. Short, Jr., born April 21, 1949 in Fukuoka, Japan.

I-3. Susan Elizabeth Short, born April 3, 1953, in Landsthal, Germany. The father served in these countries in the U. S. Army, now at Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.

H-5. Jean Eleanor Kleppinger. born March 26, 1928; married Charles Speer. They live in Beloit, Wis., and have two children:

I-1. Jane Ellen Speer, born Nov. 1, 1952.

I-2. Douglas Charles Speer, born July 31, 1954.

G-2. Henry A. Kleppinger, born March 23, 1889, died Dec. 5, 1954; married Hannah Derr, lived in Andreas, Pa. Six children:

H-1. Melva Kleppinger, born Feb. 4, 1915; married Harold Kleppner, Pittsburgh, Pa. Three children:

I-1. Mary Jane Kleppner.

I-2. Robert Kleppner.

I-3. Ellen Kleppner.

H-2. Henry S. Kleppinger, born May 7, 1916; married Edna Reed; Tamaqua, Pa. Two daughters:

I-1. Nancy Kleppinger.

I-2. Diane Kleppinger.

H-3. Thomas J. Kleppinger, born Jan. 5, 1920; married Mary Myers; Reading, Pa.

H-4. George Lawrence Kleppinger, born May 21, 1922; married Marie Frederick. They live in Philadelphia. Four children:

I-1. Albert Kleppinger.

I-2. George L. Kleppinger, Jr., born 1944, died Jan. 1947.

I-3. Patricia Kleppinger.

I-4. Linda Kleppinger.

H-5. Mary Jane Kleppinger, born March 5, 1927; married (1) Charles Kirklosky (divorced), (2) Paul Hirsch, of Tamaqua. One son:

I-1. Paul John Hirsch, born Aug. 29, 1955.

H-6. James Julius Kleppinger, born Aug. 5, 1933, serving in U. S. Air Force in England.

G-3. Bertha Kleppinger, born Sept. 20, 1890; married James McLean (deceased). Residence: Coaldale, Pa. Five children:

H-1. Alma Rebecca Hoffman McLean, born April 10, 1909; married Jay Ross Berger; Coaldale, Pa. Three children:

I-1. Sylvia McLean Berger, born March 7, 1942.

I-2. Ayn Lynn McLean Berger, born June 11, 1945.

I-3. Jay Ross Berger, Jr., born Nov. 18, 1948.

H-2. Zelda Zenobia McLean, born Feb. 8, 1915; married Raymond Shellhammer. One son:

I-1. Zern Donald Shellhammer, born Sept. 1, 1934.

H-3. Daniel McLean, died young.

H-4. Laverne Theresa McLean, born March 19, 1918; married Howard Kleckner, of Tamaqua, Pa. Two children:

I-1. Diane McLean Kleckner, born Nov. 2, 1943.

I-2. Loretta McLean Kleckner, born Dec. 8, 1946.

H-5. James H. McLean, born Nov. 7, 1923; married Jean A. Rose. Res: Philadelphia. One son:

I-1. James Hayden McLean, born April 7, 1954.

G-4. Amelia Elizabeth (Mayme) Kleppinger, born July 3, 1892; married (1) Leonard Maxfield, died Sept. 23, 1914; married (2) Irvin J. Wetterau, of Tamaqua, Pa. One daughter:

H-1. Ruth Leona Maxfield, born Sept. 25, 1913; married John N. Armstrong, Clark Summit, Pa. Two children:

I-1. John B. Armstrong II, born Nov. 18, 1942.

I-2. Lindsay Ann Armstrong, born Feb. 11, 1945.

G-5. John Isaac Kleppinger, born Feb. 25, 1894, Tamaqua, Pa., married (1) Sarah Hoffman, divorced, (2) Esther Irene Brobst, deceased. Children:

H-1. Katie Mae Kleppinger, born Jan. 16, 1903.

H-2. Marie Elizabeth Kleppinger, born June 10, 1924; married George Haldeman, of Tamaqua. Four children:

I-1. Janice Haldeman.

I-2. Mary Ann Haldeman.

I-3. Edward Haldeman.

I-4. Christine Haldeman.

G-6. Anna Lenora Kleppinger, born Jan. 12, 1896, died June 13, 1925; married Daniel Whitenight. One son:

H-1. Daniel Whitenight, Jr., deceased.

G-7. Charles Kleppinger, born Sept. 16, 1897, Coaldale, Pa.; married Vera Jones. Two children:

H-1. Karl Kleppinger, born Sept. 1, 1923, died Aug. 16, 1947.

H-2. Dorothy Kleppinger, born Sept. 16, 1925; married Charles E. Parker, living in Paducah, Ky. Two children:

I-1. Amy Lou Parker, born June 25, 1949.

I-2. John Charles Parker, born July 1, 1953.

G-8. Julius Kleppinger, born June 22, 1899; married Mabel Dale; live in Coaldale, Pa. Children are:

H-1. Joyce Elizabeth Kleppinger, born Jan. 14, 1919; married Robert Parfitt; Ossining, N. Y.

H-2. Julius Ellsworth Kleppinger, born July 2, 1920; married Maxine Redman; California.

H-3. Ruth Dale Kleppinger, born Dec. 10, 1922, died Aug. 26, 1951; married Russell Herring, died Jan. 26, 1952; two sons:

I-1. Russell E. Herring, born Feb. 26, 1944.

I-2. Calvin T. Herring, born Dec. 15, 1946.

H-4. Eleanor Mabel Kleppinger, born Aug. 27, 1924; married John Albert, of Tamaqua. Two children:

I-1. John Albert, born Sept. 7, 1944.

I-2. Dane W. Albert, born Sept. 10, 1945, died Feb. 26, 1946.

H-5. Amelia Christina Kleppinger, born March 8, 1928; married James Payton III. They live in Levittown, Long Island, and have one son:

I-1. Keith Julian Payton.

H-6. Alma Lenora Kleppinger, born July 7, 1931; married Edward Zelnick; Ossining, N. Y. Two daughters:

I-1. Judith Ruth Zelnick, born Nov. 30, 1951.

I-2. Brenda Joyce Zelnick.

H-7. Thomas Kleppinger, born Jan. 7, 1933, died Feb. 16, 1933.

H-8. Edwin Maurer Kleppinger (twin) born Jan. 7, 1933, died Feb. 26, 1933.

G-9. George Leon Kleppinger, born Feb. 27, 1901; married Elsie Davis, Neshaminy, Pa. They have three children:

H-1. Bertha Lenore Kleppinger, born March 14, 1927.

H-2. John Lester Kleppinger, born March 24, 1928; married Thomasina Gloria Magro. Two sons:

I-1. John Lester Kleppinger, Jr. born July 1, 1950.

I-2. Thomas William Kleppinger, born June 24, 1952.

H-3. Ada Gladys Kleppinger, born Jan. 8, 1935; married James Messina.

G-10. James Early Kleppinger, born Feb. 1, 1902; married Jan. 2, 1941 to Mabel Frantz. They live in Hometown, Pa.

G-11. Helen Leona Kleppinger, born Oct. 20, 1904; married Elmer Wentzel, divorced; Tamaqua, Pa. One daughter:

H-1. Evelyn Wentzel, born Oct. 27, 1924; married Joseph Brockel. Two sons:

I-1. Thomas Brockel, born Aug. 29, 1946.

I-2. Michael Karl Brockel, born Dec. 5, 1953.

G-12. Thomas Jerome Kleppinger, born Sept. 24, 1906; married Margaret Elizabeth Rickard, born Jan. 25, 1908. They live at 413 E. Mauch Chunk St., Tamaqua, Pa. Lutheran. Three children:

H-1. Gene Thomas Kleppinger, born Sept. 26, 1926, making a career of the U. S. Navy. Married Dorothy Langley, divorced and married Irene Eccles. Three children:

I-1. Karl Dale Kleppinger, born March 11, 1948.

I-2. Karen Lee Kleppinger, born Aug. 25, 1950.

I-3. Elizabeth Ann Kleppinger, born Oct. 5, 1951.

H-2. Ann Christine Kleppinger, born Nov. 25, 1934, married Paul V. Vrablic, born Dec. 31, 1931. They live in Allentown, Pa.

H-3. Thomas Justin Kleppinger, born July 22, 1944.

F-3. George R. Kleppinger, born 1870, retired railroader, resides at 700 Arlington St., Tamaqua, Pa. He was married to Kate E. Whetstone, born 1874, died June 1, 1949. They have five children:

G-1. Edna Kleppinger, born 1890, married Charles Scott. They live in Tamaqua, Pa., and have two sons, George and John Scott.

G-2. Emma Kleppinger, born 1892, married Henry Sassaman. They live in Philadelphia, Pa.

G-3. Ida Kleppinger, born 1894, was married to James Bynon, and had two daughters, and one son named Robert Bynon.

G-4. Thomas E. Kleppinger, born Sept. 24, 1900; married Cornelia Skinner on Sept. 1, 1923. They live in Easton, Pa., and have one son, James S. Kleppinger, born Jan. 15, 1931.

G-5. Clarence E. Kleppinger, lives in Easton, Pa., is married and has three children: Althea, William and Edward Kleppinger.

PHILIP KLEPPINGER FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA

There is a family of Kleppingers living in Philadelphia which we have not been able to connect. There were eight children in the family, five of whom lived to maturity, and died in recent years. The father was Philip Kleppinger, born 1818, died 1879. He is said to have had two brothers, George and William, and they were sons of William Kleppinger, born in Greisheim, Damstadt, Germany. It is claimed that Philip Kleppinger came to America at the age of 12 with his parents in the year 1830. As far as they know, the family has always been living around Philadelphia. (We will give Philip the letter "D".)

D-1. Philip Kleppinger, son of William, was born Aug. 20, 1818, and died Dec. 27, 1879. He is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was married to Catherine Gerold, born March 23, 1830, died March 27, 1893. The children were:

E-1. Mary Kleppinger, born 1858, died about 1930; was married to Fred Hasenfuss, and lived in Philadelphia. No children.

E-2. Tillie Kleppinger, married George McConnell, and lived at 3510 Old York Road, Philadelphia. No children.

E-3. Annie Kleppinger, married Mr. Carnell, of Oaklane, Philadelphia, and had four children:

F-1. William P. Carnell, was married and had two children: William W. Carnell and Mrs. Lillian Anderson.

F-2. David Carnell, died young.
F-3. Howard F. Carnell.
F-4. Stanley Carnell, lives at 21 Henley Road, Overbrook Heights, Pa. He is married and has a daughter, Violet Carnell.

E-4. William Kleppinger, died in the 1920's was married and had four children:
F-1. Russell C. Kleppinger, lives in Miami, Florida.
F-2. Allen H. Kleppinger, police detective, lives at 8331 Jeanes St., Philadelphia, Pa.
F-3. Jennie Kleppinger, married William Hartzog, of Phila.
F-4. Nellie Kleppinger, married Roland Geiger, Foxchase, Phila.

E-5. George Kleppinger, born Jan. 30, 1872, died Aug. 23, 1953; married April 27, 1907 to Jane Terry, born May 27, 1879. He was a Penna. Railroad Conductor; buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Phila. Two children (twins):
F-1. Walter T. Kleppinger, born Dec. 1, 1907; married April 13, 1946 to Bernice May Harris. Res: 7107 Cherokee St., Phila. One son:
G-1. James Kleppinger, born June 13, 1947.
F-2. Mary R. Kleppinger, born Dec. 1, 1907; married June 1941 to Preston M. Wallis, of Montgomeryville, Pa. One daughter:
G-1. Mary Jane Wallis, born Jan. 16, 1943.

E-6. Jacob Kleppinger.

E-7. Adam Kleppinger, was married but had no children.

E-8. Lizzie Kleppinger. No further record.

B-7. MARY CATHERINE KLEPPINGER MARRIED GEORGE NAGEL

B-7. Mary Catherine Kleppinger, daughter of John George Kleppinger, born Aug. 22, 1751, was married to John George Nagel, son of Frederick Wilhelm Nagel, born 1746. He was a brother of Anna Maria Nagel who married B-4. John Henry Kleppinger. They lived in Lehigh Township, Northampton County, Pa. They had seven children:
C-1. Frederick Nagel.
C-2. Christian Nagel, married Sarah Steckel. See below.
C-3. Anna Maria Nagel, born April 6, 1779, married Christian Burger.
C-4. Elizabeth Nagel, born Jan. 8, 1781, married Joseph Sterling.
C-5. Catherine Nagel, born 1782, married Isaac Derhammer.
C-6. Mary Nagel, born July 3, 1787, died Sept. 3, 1790
C-7. John Nagel, 1793-1875, married Susan Reiner. See next page.

C-2. Christian Nagel, who died 1857, and his wife, Sarah Steckel, had seven children as follows:
D-1. William Nagel.
D-2. George Nagel.
D-3. Reuben Nagel.

D-4. Charles Nagel, born Dec. 10, 1821, died 1872, buried at the Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa.

D-5. Sarah Nagel.

D-6. Elizabeth Nagel.

D-7. Rebecca Nagel.

C-7. John Nagel, 1793-1875, and his wife, Susan Reiner, had two sons:

D-1. Ephraim Nagel, married Sarah Edmonds, and had five children: William, Robert, Mary, John, and Jacob Nagel.

D-2. George M. Nagel, married Sarah J. Fowler, and had seven children: John Adam, Susan, Frank, Kate, Frederick, Maude, and Jessie Nagel.

C-11. JOSEPH CLIPPINGER

There is a family of Clippingers living in Ohio, descendants of Valentine B. (born 1823) and Joseph A. (born 1826), sons of Joseph Clippinger, whose connections have not been definitely established. During 1955 we corresponded with Mr. and Mrs. Howard G. Clippinger of Enon, Ohio, and John S. Clippinger, of Springfield, Ohio, who belong to this branch. They do not know when Joseph Clippinger was born or died, nor where he is buried, however, he must have been born about 1800, and we believe he was a son of B-6. Anthony Clippinger (see page 253) who had a son, Joseph Clippinger, who died in Ohio or Illinois, and nothing more was known about him.

D-1. Valentine B. Clippinger, son of Joseph, was born in 1823 in Waynesboro, Pa., and died in Springfield, Ohio, in 1910; buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio. He was married to Catherine Elizabeth Startzman, born in 1826 near Hagerstown, Md., and died in Springfield, Ohio in 1904; members of Lutheran Church. He was a coppersmith and tinsmith employed by the B. & O. Railroad for a long time, living in Cumberland, Md. In 1863 he moved to New Carlisle, Ohio where he was in business for two years, and then moved to Springfield, Ohio where he followed the tinsmith's trade as a journeyman until he retired. They had twelve children, eight of whom reached years of maturity, as follows:

E-1. Tillie Clippinger, married a Ruhl, and had four children, Clara, Levi, Laura and Glenna Ruhl.

E-2. William H. Clippinger, bookkeeper, Indianapolis, Ind., was married and had three children:

F-1. Melvin Clippinger, died in infancy.

F-2. Howard Clippinger, deceased, was married but had no children.

F-3. Edna Clippinger, deceased, was married to Ray Barnes, and had a son, Lester Barnes, living in Rochester, N. Y.

E-3. Charles Edward Clippinger, confectioner, Bellefontaine, Ohio. No children.

E-4. Emma Clippinger, married Abram Myers, and had four children, Maude, Mary, Arthur and Earl Myers.

E-5. John Calvin Clippinger, born Oct. 3, 1856 in Cumberland, Md., died Feb. 3, 1938 in Springfield, Ohio; foreman of P. P. Mast Mfg. Co., furniture finisher. He was married in 1881 to Mary Ellen Carl Kohler, born Jan. 15, 1863, in Greencastle, Pa., died Jan. 17, 1928, Springfield, Ohio. They had four children:

F-1. Delmer Kohler Clippinger, born Aug. 2, 1882; married Oct. 20, 1908 to Flora Voges; live in Palatka, Fla. No children.

F-2. John S. Clippinger, born June 25, 1885; married Sept. 16, 1909 to Flora Anna Woolenhaupt; live at 414 W. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio. No children.

F-3. Lester Clippinger, born June 19, 1890, died June 25, 1890.

F-4. Catherine Elizabeth Clippinger, born Dec. 15, 1891; married Oct. 12, 1921 to John L. Kreis, of Springfield, Ohio. They have two sons, Kohler M. Kreis and John C. Kreis, both married and living in Springfield.

E-6. Joseph A. Clippinger, married; no children.

E-7. Effie Clippinger, married to A. M. Dessinger, and had four children: Othello, Alma, Madeline and Raymond Dessinger.

E-8. Clara Belle Clippinger, married to Hayes Stockstill, of Dayton, Ohio. Four children: Dorothy, William, Irvin and Warren Stockstill.

D-2 Joseph Clippinger and Wife

D-2. Joseph A. Clippinger, son of Joseph, was born July 22, 1826, near Hagerstown, Md., and died March 24, 1902, at New Carlisle, Ohio, buried in New Carlisle cemetery. He made boots for the Civil War at New Carlisle and was also known as a patent medicine man; moved to Springfield, Ohio with his family in 1877. He was married first on Apr. 17, 1848 to Sarah A. Bowan, born 1824, died Dec. 10, 1868, aged 44 years. There were four children by this marriage:

E-1. William H. Clippinger, born March 24, 1849, died Oct. 10, 1912, New Carlisle, Ohio; married Anna M. Akers, born March 28, 1853, died March 23, 1927, in her 74th year. They had one son:

F-1. William Guy Clippinger, born July 28, 1871, died Jan. 28, 1933; Dayton, Ohio; married Mabel....., born 1872, died Apr. 15, 1951. No children.

E-2. David Clippinger, born Feb. 25, 1851, died May 15, 1852.

E-3. Martha E. Clippinger, born March 1, 1853, died Sept. 28, 1853.

E-4. Montel Clippinger, born Nov. 10, 1857, died Sept. 21, 1862, aged 4 yr. 10 mo. 11 da.

Joseph A. Clippinger was married second on Aug. 22, 1869 to Elizabeth (Smitley) Minor, born Feb. 6, 1841, died Dec. 30, 1913. There were five children by the second marriage:

E-5. Ada Clippinger, born July 16, 1870; married Harry Clark, and had a son, Ralph Clark, and two daughters, Edith and Nellie, one of them married Willis Brown.

E-6. Norris Clippinger, born April 16, 1871, died Dec. 5, 1942; married Emily McLaren, born June 28, 1873, died Dec. 16, 1940. Four children:

F-1. Paul Marcellus Clippinger, born March 17, 1893, died Sept. 2, 1950; married Lula Kile. Three children:

G-1. Robert Kile Clippinger, born Aug. 12, 1918; married first to Hilda Brautigam, second to Emma Jean Lindemann. No children.

G-2. Mary Kathryn Clippinger, born Aug. 12, 1918, was a nurse in World War II; married Nov. 8, 1943 to William A. Cress. They live in Wheeling, W. Va., and have a daughter, Carol Ann, born July 22, 1944.

G-3. Donald Paul Clippinger, born July 29, 1932; married Pat Bryor on Sept. 10, 1955. Live in Miami, Florida.

F-2. Mary Ellen Clippinger, born Jan. 18, 1896, died Jan. 15, 1923.

F-3. Edna May Clippinger, born April 5, 1897; married George Linbocker. They live in Florida. No children.

F-4. Emily Elizabeth Clippinger, born June 25, 1908, died 1956; married Lawrence Wildman. Two sons:

G-1. Richard Dale Wildman, born June 14, 1943.

G-2. Robert Edwin Wildman, born May 8, 1948.

E-7. Joseph Granville Clippinger, born Nov. 27, 1872, died Aug. 28, 1947; married Flora (Smith) Scott, born Aug. 27, 1875, died Oct. 30, 1955, buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, New Carlisle, Ohio. Lived in Springfield, Ohio. One son:

F-1. Howard Granville Clippinger, born Jan. 4, 1915; married Dec. 2, 1938 to Almeda Jane DeGroot, born June 22, 1919, in Springfield, Ohio. They live near Enon Ohio, and operate a beauty shop. Three children:

G-1. James Granville Clippinger, born Dec. 1, 1941.

G-2. Noma Jane Clippinger, born Aug. 14, 1945.

G-3. Rena Bea Clippinger, born May 7, 1951.

E-8. Benton Clippinger, born July 22, 1875, deceased; married Emma Wildman, deceased. No children.

E-9. Mabel Clippinger, born May 18, 1880; married Kirby Kirkpatrick. They live in Long Beach, Calif., and have two children: Carl and Ardelle.

In March 1956 we were advised by Howard G. Clippinger, of Enon, Ohio, that he came across a book entitled "American Gun Makers" by A. Merwyn Carey, published by Thomas Y. Crowell & Co., N.Y., copyright 1953, which listed the following:

CLIPPINGER, JOSEPH, 1846-1854
GENERAL GUNSMITHING AND PERCUSSION RIFLES.
SHOP LOCATED AT NEW CARLISLE, OHIO.

We believe this refers to C-11 Joseph Clippinger (son of Anthony) born about 1800, whose family is listed above. Howard G. Clippinger has talked with a man in Casstown, Ohio, who collects Kentucky rifles, and he had a Clippinger rifle. He said it was well made and of fine workmanship.

EMANUEL CLIPPINGER (1820-1887)

There is another family of Clippingers who are descendants of Emanuel Clippinger, born 1820, which we have not been able to fully connect. One of his sons was Joseph Leonard Clippinger, born 1852, had eight sons, all born at Franklin Square, Ohio. One of these sons, Grover C. Clippinger, now living in Buffalo, N.Y., has given us this version of their origin:

"From the information that I have gathered I have learned that my ancestors on my father's side were Hollanders, and migrated from Holland to England; married an English girl and had three sons. One of the sons migrated to Ireland and married an Irish girl and these migrated to America to the state of Massachusetts. They had five sons, one of which served in the Revolutionary War. One migrated to Pennsylvania, and later this family went to Ohio. One of which I understand was my great-grandfather. I have no first names of any or dates of birth. I thought it advisable to give you this information for what it is worth.".

In our experience we have heard various versions of our origin, and

we are inclined to doubt the accuracy of this version. People from Holland are called Dutch, and that may have been confused with the Penna. Dutch so-called, who originated from Deutschland which is Germany. Our ancestors may be Penna. Dutch, but not Holland Dutch.

We are inclined to believe that if this family could trace back farther than 1820 they would find that their ancestor was a son of the original John George Kleppinger who was born in Germany in 1707. Emanuel might even be a brother of Valentine B. and Joseph A., and therefore a son of C-11 Joseph Clippinger listed on the preceding pages.

D-1. Emanuel Clippinger, born 1820, died 1887; married Elizabeth Fording, born Jan. 18, 1820. They had three children:

E-1. Margaret Clippinger, born 1839, married a Freeman; no child.

E-2. Daniel Clippinger, born 1841, died.

E-3. Rebecca Clippinger, born 1844, married a Bowman, and had two sons and one daughter.

Emanuel's wife Elizabeth died and he married her sister Esther Fording, who died in 1893. There were four children by this marriage:

E-4. Joseph Leonard Clippinger, born 1852. See below.

E-5. Ella Clippinger, married a Wheeler; no children.

E-6. Anthony Clippinger, married Mary Ehlrich, moved to Oregon and had four boys, one named Grover Cleveland Clippinger. No further report.

E-7. Laura Clippinger, married a Halifax, and had one son.

E-4. Joseph Leonard Clippinger, son of Emanuel, was born April 26, 1852, at Salem, Ohio, died Jan. 29, 1929, at New Franklin, Ohio, aged 76. He was a gunsmith and carpenter; married May 7, 1876 to Catherine Elnora Lower, born March 10, 1859, died Sept. 21, 1935. They had eight sons and one daughter, as follows:

F-1. Harry Henry Clippinger, born May 3, 1877, died Jan. 29, 1955; married Nov. 21, 1897 to Ida Nichols, born Dec. 23, 1875, died Feb. 13, 1952. They had one son:

G-1. William Clippinger, born Aug. 17, 1898; married Bertha .....; They have two children: Norma and Marjorie.

F-2. William W. Clippinger, born Sept. 8, 1878, died Feb. 2, 1884.

F-3. Clarence L. Clippinger, born July 31, 1880, died Aug. 1, 1947; married Cora Betz, and had three children: Lloyd, Lela and Jenny Clippinger.

G-1. Lloyd Russell Clippinger, born June 2, 1905, died July 16, 1950, in an auto accident. He was married in Baltimore, Md., to Jessie Elliot Nicol, born Aug. 12, 1917, living in Towson, Md. Four children:

H-1. Morgan E. Clippinger, born April 23, 1932.

H-2. Gregory F. Clippinger, born March 23, 1935.

H-3. Frances Jean Clippinger, born Dec. 6, 1940.

H-4. Sandra Jessie Clippinger, born Oct. 4, 1945.

F-4. Lonzo Leroy Clippinger, born Aug. 27, 1883; was married to Inez King, and had two daughters: Catherine and Juanita.

F-5. Anthony Ewing Clippinger, born Jan. 10, 1886. died Jan, 29, 1954; married Jennie Harlan, who died Dec. 14, 1946. One daughter:

G-1. Florence Mae Clippinger; married Glenwood Benner, and has five children:

H-1. Leona Kay Benner, born Sept. 11, 1947.
H-2. Harold James Benner, born April 9, 1949.
H-3. Judy Ann Benner, born Oct. 19, 1950.
H-4. June Eloise Benner, born April 7, 1952.
H-5. Jennie Lou Benner, born Feb. 15, 1954.

F-6. Raymond Clair Clippinger, born Sept. 17, 1888; married Florence Michel. No children.

F-7. Grover Cleveland Clippinger, born April 7, 1891, locomotive engineer, living at 95 Brinkman St., Buffalo, N.Y. Married first on April 18, 1911 to Josephine Anastasia Purcell, born Sept. 17, 1888, died April 18, 1925. Three children by this marriage:

G-1. Evelyn Elnora Clippinger, born April 11, 1912, died Jan. 26, 1952; married Sept. 22, 1935 to Eugene Hammond. One child Donald Edward Hammond, born July 21, 1937, died Aug. 10, 1937. Evelyn was divorced, and married George Hicks in 1943. No children.

G-2. Elmer Edward Clippinger, born April 20, 1914; married April 30, 1939 to Mary Alice Brown. Four children:

H-1. Allen Clippinger.
H-2. Scott Clippinger.
H-3. Charles Clippinger.
H-4. Darryl Clippinger.

G-3. Everett Clippinger, born July 18, 1923; married Sept. 27, 1946 to Delphine Marlinski. Two children:

H-1. Mark Steven Clippinger, born Oct. 29, 1948.
H-2. Karen Sue Clippinger, born Oct. 8, 1951.

On Aug. 26, 1926, Grover was married to Elizabeth Anita Pierce, born Dec. 25, 1893. Two children by the second marriage:

G-4. Ronald Clair Clippinger, born July 16, 1929.
G-5. Darlene Edris Clippinger, born Feb. 22, 1932.

F-8. Elmer Franklin Clippinger, born June 21, 1894, machinist, residing in Canton, Ohio; married April 11, 1917 to Elizabeth May Dinger, born Sept. 28, 1900. Two daughters:

G-1. Carolyn Emma Clippinger, born Dec. 1, 1918; married May 18, 1941, to John Edward Hotchkiss. One adopted son:

H-1. John Edward Hotchkiss, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1948.

G-2. Lucille Delyte Clippinger, born Nov. 23, 1923; married Feb. 2, 1946 to Wilbur Pershing Yenser. Four children:

H-1. Scott Michael Yenser, born July 28, 1949.
H-2. Sherri-Lynne Yenser, born March 27, 1951.
H-3. Ronald Jay Yenser, born July 8, 1953.
H-4. Rhonda Kay Yenser, born Dec. 10, 1955.

F-9. Mary Frances Clippinger, born Nov. 21, 1898; married Alfred Kugel. They have no children.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CLIPPINGER

In May 1956 we had correspondence with Alvin O. Clippinger, 18011 25th St., NE, Seattle, Wash., who is a son of George W. Clippinger. He does not know his grandfather's name, as his mother died young and the children were put out in other homes. He recalls that his father spoke of being born in Cumberland County, Penna., then went to Ohio with his grandparents who raised him. His father had six brothers, but he does not know their names. His father served in the 22nd Ohio Infantry in the Civil War. His father and mother are buried in Augusta, Kansas.

George Washington Clippinger was born Aug. 1, 1844 or 1845, and died in 1920. He was married to Ardelia Brace who died about 1895. He had four sons:

1. Roy Frank Clippinger, born Feb. 21, 1886, not married; lives in Seattle, Wash.

2. Alvin Oliver Clippinger, born Oct. 1, 1890; married Oct. 30, 1913 to Grace McFarland, born March 10, 1984; four children:

   a. Doris Clippinger, born Oct. 17, 1914; married Gene Williams, who died in 1951. She lives in Kent, Wash., with her children.

   b. Elbert Mina Clippinger, born May 24, 1924; married Shirley Mae Ballard, born April 4, 1924. They live in Seattle, Wash., and have two daughters: Judy Lorena, born Nov. 21, 1942, and Diane Shirley, born March 21, 1948.

   c. Miles Maynard Clippinger, born March 11, 1931; was married twice, and has three children from his wife, Rhoda Dent. They are: Rebecca, Mark and Erla Clippinger.

   d. Myrl Emerson Clippinger, born Sept. 24, 1935.

3. Charles Clippinger, born about 1898.

4. Emerson Clippinger, born about 1900.

These two sons are from the second marriage.

KLEPINGER REUNIONS IN OHIO

It is interesting to know that the Klepinger Family in Ohio held family reunions starting in 1901 until the First World War. The following information was received from Miss Mary K. Klepinger, of Eaton, Ohio, who has the minute book of those reunions.

The preamble to their constitution read as follows:

"In order that a more friendly interest may be promoted socially, morally and religiously; that a closer union may be established; a better and more thorough knowledge of our kinship may be obtained: and that it may be the better impressed upon the minds of the future generations what hardships and privations our ancestors have undergone in settling and establishing themselves in this country and in helping to mold the history and sustain the integrity of our glorious union, we, the descendants of the Klepinger pioneers, do adopt this constitution for the better regulations of our annual reunions."

(They had a five-page hand-written Constitution.)

When a book was purchased for recording the reunions a list of 144 names constituted the enrollment of the Klepinger family in 1903. This list shows 26 names were added in 1904. The record of the first and second reunions held was not found.

The third annual reunion of the Klepinger Family was held Aug. 12, 1903, at the home of David W. Klepinger.

After finishing a bountiful repast the members of this large family, at the call of the chairman, Alfred Klepinger, assembled under the tent provided for this purpose. Devotions were begun by singing "Nearer My God to Thee" led by Prof. G.W. Brumbaugh, who then led in Prayer.

Unfortunately no record of the minutes of the previous reunions was kept, hence no minutes could be reported. Noah Kinsey then entertained the large gathering by relating many incidents and reminiscences of his ancestors. Mr. Binkerd gave much historical information connected with the Indians. He spoke concerning the history and progress of this country. Prof. G. W. Brumbaugh spoke about encouraging the reunions and the importance of cherishing the family history. Dr. Henry Rinehart spoke in a happy strain and made some recommendations as to preserving the family history. Mrs. Ann Klepinger made a pointed and interesting talk emphasizing the importance of living better lives, more devoted and consecrated to the Lord.

A business meeting followed. The location for holding the reunion in 1904 was fixed at the home of Samuel Klepinger. After extending a hearty vote of thanks to Mr. & Mrs. David W. Klepinger for the hospitality of their home the reunion adjourned to meet in one year. Alfred Klepinger, Chrmn.

The fourth annual reunion of the Klepinger Family was held Aug. 11, 1904, at the home of Samuel Klepinger. Early in the day there were seen coming to the above mentioned house, large numbers of members of this famous clan until there were gathered about the buildings, in the yards, and under the beautiful shade trees, a large gathering of men, women and children. As the time of the noon hour drew near, the good women of this family became busily engaged in emptying their large and well-filled baskets onto tables which were prepared in the commodious tobacco shed. Needless to say that on these tables was found everything that the most fastidious appetite might desire.

After finishing this bountiful repast the members of this large family were called together by the chairman, David W. Klepinger. William Wenger spoke about our connections with the family of Klepingers in Indiana.

Charles Klepinger spoke of his pride of being a Klepinger because of the record of the family along the lines of integrity and fair-mindedness. Oliver Mumma spoke of a possibility of the family running out in generations to come because of the small families. Meeting adjourned.

The fifth reunion was held in 1905 with 225 in attendance.

The sixth reunion was held at the home of A. L. Klepinger in 1906. Mrs. Mary Wenger made a motion that we communicate with the Klepinger family in Kansas and also those in Allentown, Pa.

The seventh reunion was held at the home of John Wenger, Sr. in 1907. The historical committee had written the Klepingers at Allentown, Pa. and Kansas, but received no answer.

(I wonder who they contacted at Allentown, Pa.—S.J.K.)

The eighth reunion was held at the home of Levi Wenger in 1908.

The ninth reunion was held at the home of S. S. Mumma in 1909. D. W. Klepinger learned from the Indiana cousins that John Klepinger was born in Germany, thus making known the fact that we are all Germans.

The tenth reunion was held at the home of S. S. Keller in 1910.

On account of sickness and death in the family there was no reunion in 1911.

The eleventh reunion was held at the home of Aaron Klepinger in 1912. Mr. Levi Wenger gave a very interesting account of his travels in Europe.

The twelfth reunion was held at Albert Mumma's grove in 1913. Then there was a discussion as to whether to continue to hold the reunions.

The thirteenth reunion was held at the home of Charles Klepinger near West Milton, Ohio, in 1914. Mr. Jesse Wenger gave a very interesting talk about his travels in Africa and his work as a missionary.

The reunion in 1915 was held at the old Klepinger homestead near Taylorsburg, but there was a continued rain thruout the day and the arrangements continued the same for the next year.

The fourteenth reunion was held at the John Klepinger homestead, owned by William Lightner, in 1916.

The fifteenth reunion was held at the home of Chas. Klepinger in 1917.

The sixteenth reunion was held at the home of Irvin Oliver near Amity in 1918. A letter from Charles Klepinger, Dixon, Ill., stated that their only son was serving his country's call. Dr. W. P. Klepinger was appointed to secure all the names of the sons who were serving their country and to write them letters from the Klepinger Family in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Klepinger extended an invitation to their home for the 1919 reunion.

The 1919 reunion did not take place. With the passing of some of the older members, Elder William Klepinger, Franklin Klepinger, and Newton Klepinger and his wife Sarah, the earlier interest somewhat waned. The effect of the First World War entered in also.

The reunions were strong from 1901 to the First World War.

KLEPINGER REUNIONS IN INDIANA

In 1952, when the historian, Stanley J. Kleppinger and family, visited many of the families in the middle west, a Klepinger Reunion was arranged at Delphi, Indiana, with 68 persons attending. In earlier years the Klepingers of Indiana held family reunions around 1925-1933, but interest died out and they were discontinued.

FIRST KLEPPINGER REUNION — CENTRAL PARK, ALLENTOWN, PA., AUGUST 10, 1915
(Seated: Miriam Kleppinger Bartholomew, George H. Kleppinger, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah W. Kleppinger, Mrs. Louisa Gable, Mrs. Joseph H. Kleppinger, Mr. and Mrs. James M. Kleppinger, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin S. Dreisbach.)

KLEPPINGER REUNIONS IN PENNSYLVANIA

The first Kleppinger Family reunion in Pennsylvania was held August 10, 1915, at Central Park, Allentown, Pa. The two persons who started the reunion idea were Mrs. Edward C. Oswald and Herbert J. Kleppinger. Mrs. Oswald, who is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah W. Kleppinger, was elected the first secretary. Herbert J. Kleppinger was elected president at the first reunion and was its worthy president for 25 years, from 1915 to 1939.

The officers elected at the first reunion were as follows: President, Herbert J. Kleppinger; Vice-President, William J. McBride; Secretary Mrs. Edward C. Oswald; Treasurer, Lewis G. D. Kleppinger; Committee on History, George H. Kleppinger, of Easton, Pa., Wilmer T. Kleppinger, Elias Anewalt, Warren D. Kleppinger and Mrs. Benjamin Kuntz.

The first reunion included only the descendants of David Kleppinger, while the second and third reunions included the descendants of Lewis Kleppinger, father of David. At the fourth reunion held at Central Park, Allentown, in 1918, it was decided to include all the Kleppingers and their descendants.

From 1920 to 1929 the reunions were held at Dorney Park, near Allentown, and since 1930 the reunions have been held at Waldheim Park, Allentown, Pa., an E.C. Campmeeting ground, where there is a large pavilion under which we can hold our meetings rain or shine. One exception was in 1937 when we observed the 200th anniversary of the arrival of our ancestor, John George Kleppinger, in America. That year we met on August 12th at Indian Trail Park, Northampton county, near the site where the first Kleppingers settled.

Beginning in 1935 and every five years thereafter, we meet at Zion's Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa., in connection with the church's quinquennial reunion on the first Saturday in September. In the cemetery there, many of our ancestors are buried.

Since 1924, when it was learned that the Clippingers are descendants of the same stock, a number of members of the Clippinger family have been attending these reunions. In 1925, Charles F. Clippinger, of Philadelphia and later of Atlanta, was present and addressed the gathering. Rev. Arthur R. Clippinger, D.D., bishop of the United Brethren Church, was the speaker in 1926, and at the thirteenth reunion held Aug. 11, 1927, Rev. Walter G. Clippinger, D.D.,LL.D., president of Otterbein College, was the speaker.

At the reunion in 1930 Rev. Edward W. Clippinger, D.D., of Decatur, Ill., and in 1931 Miss Lula M. Clippinger, missionary, was the speaker, and Mr. & Mrs. Jesse D. Klepinger and Mr. & Mrs. Will G. Klepinger were present from Delphi, Ind. In 1937 the speaker was Rev. Murn B. Klepinger, of Dayton, Ohio, and in 1939 we had with us Mr. and Mrs. Cecil E. Clippinger of Fort Collins, Col., and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Clippinger, of Carmi, Ill., also Judge and Mrs. Watson R. Davison, of Chambersburg, Pa. Others of the Clippinger family from Shippensburg, Chambersburg and vicinity have visited our reunions frequently.

In 1947 we had with us Robert F. Klepinger, Washington, D.C., and Ruth H. Clippinger and Sallie J. Clippinger, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1948 Mr. & Mrs. John C. Puterbaugh, Rossburg, Ohio, and Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Clippinger, of Napoleon, Ohio. In 1951 Mr. & Mrs. Frank A. Clippinger, of Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1952 Mr. & Mrs. Clyde D. Kleppinger, of Jewell, Kansas. In 1953 Rev. Albert E. Kleppinger, of Denison, Iowa, was the speaker, and in 1954, Rev. William E. Thurston, of Allentown. At the 38th reunion August 18, 1956, the speaker was Rev. Ivan Christoffersen, of Stockton, Kansas. The last two speakers are married to Kleppingers.

Due to war restrictions the reunions were not held from 1942 through 1945, except that the Jeremiah W. Kleppinger Family held its own reunions during these four years.

Up until about 1941 the reunions were usually held the second Thursday in August, but since that time we meet on a Saturday, usually the third Saturday in August.

The officers of the reunion for 1928 were:

Herbert J. Kleppinger, 40 N. 12th St., Allentown, Pa., ... President
Edward C. Oswald, Catasauqua, Pa. . . . . 1st Vice-President
George H. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa. . . . . 2nd Vice-President
William H. Kleppinger, Howertown, Pa. . . . . 3rd Vice-President
Stanley J. Kleppinger, 629 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa., ... Secretary
Ira N. Kleppinger, 2 E. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa. . . . . Treasurer
A. Sylvester Kleppinger, Macungie, Pa. . . . . Historian
Charles W. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Edwin P. Schnerr, Nazareth, Pa. } Assistant Historians
Walter G. Clippinger, Westerville, O.

Wm. H. Kleppinger, proprietor of Howertown Dairy, was president of the reunion from 1939 until the time of his death in 1954.

The officers of the reunion for 1956 are:

Arthur J. Kleppinger, 2021 Michael St., Bethlehem, Pa. . . . . President
Clarence S. Kleppinger, R. 1, Bath, Pa. . . . . Vice-President
Donald L. Wehr, 111 W. Main St., Bath, Pa. . . . . Vice-President
Stanley J. Kleppinger, 629 N. 5th St., Allentown, Pa. . . . . Secretary and Historian
Frank A. Kleppinger, R. 3, Easton, Pa. . . . . Treasurer
Paul F. Dreisbach, Somerville, N. J. . . . . Asst. Historian
John C. Puterbaugh, Rossburg, Ohio . . . . . Asst. Historian
Robert F. Klepinger, Washington, D. C. . . . . Asst. Historian
Rev. A. R. Clippinger, D.D., Dayton, Ohio . . . . . Asst. Historian

The highest attendances at our reunions have been 185, 179, 176 and 170. In recent years the attendance has been lower, averaging from 110 to 150. Many of the relatives in eastern Pennsylvania do not show enough interest to attend these reunions, and we trust this new family history will arouse greater interest. It is a good thing to get together once a year and become better acquainted.

Stanley J. Kleppinger, Historian

A-1 1707-1786 JOHN GEORGE KLEPPINGER	B-1 1741 Ludwig	Anthony	Jacob Clippinger	Jacob, Jr. Montgomery James	
			David	David	John Franklin P. David
			Anthony	Solomon	Frank Harry J.
		Elias	Samuel Kleppinger Stephen		
		Jacob	Benjamin		
		William	Paul Charles Edward William Lewis	William H. John W. Andrew	Charles P.
			Frank	Tilghman James Charles W.	
		Lewis	David	Joseph H. James M.	Herbert J. (President of the Family Association 1915--1939)
				Jeremiah W.	Stanley J. (Secretary and Historian
			William	Preston	
	B-2 1743 John	John George	John Kleppinger George Joseph		
		John Conrad Anthony Peter Frederick			
		Henry	John Henry	Henry C. Clippinger (Methodist minister, Greenwood, Ind.) Walter W. (Lawyer, Cincinnati.) Wilbur F. (Physician, Evansville, Ind.) Sarah Mary Ella (Ensle)	

Note:—The family tree on these 3 pages is "condensed" to show the connections of the entire family. Not all the children are shown.

A-1
John George Kleppinger
(Continued)

- B-3, 1745, John George
  - 1774, John Klepinger
    - George
      - Henry Klepinger
      - John
      - William
      - Amos
      - Franklin
      - Newton
      - Samuel
      - Harvey
      - John
      - Oliver
    - John
    - Jacob
    - Henry
    - Isaac
    - William
    - David
  - Samuel
- B-4, 1747, John Henry
- B-5, 1749, Frederick
  - Maria Catherine (Cressler)
  - Anthony
  - George
  - John
    - Jacob Clippinger
      - Alexander
      - John R.
      - Hugh L.
      - Charles A.
      - William B.
- B-6, Anthony
  - John Henry
    - Elias
      - Samuel
      - Harry R.
        - Walter G. (Pres., Otterbein College)
        - Arthur R. (Bishop, United Brethren Church)
      - Peter
      - John O.
        - Clarence V.
      - Elias
        - J. Russell
        - W. Howard
    - Daniel
      - Isaiah
      - Levi M.
      - Jeremiah B.
      - Joseph A.
    - Solomon
      - Henry G.
    - Henry
      - Reuben T.
    - Jacob
    - Peter
      - Amos B.
        - Maurice A.
        - Merle L.
        - (A. B. Clippinger & Sons Mfg. Co., Kansas City)
      - Levi
    - John
      - Frank U.

Note —Not all the children are shown

A-1
John George Kleppinger
(Continued)

B-6
Anthony

- John Adam
  - William
  - David
  - Humphrey
    - Edward W. (Presbyterian minister, Decatur, Ill.)
  - Albert
  - Adam
  - Solomon
  - Samuel
    - Herman Tom
    - Richard D., (Physician) Vineland, N. J.)
  - Jacob
- John Clippinger
  - David H.
    - Delbert L.
    - Alexander H.
  - Luther
  - Samuel
    - David A., (Musician, Chicago, Ill.)
  - John
- Anthony
- John George
  - Isaiah H.
  - Hamsher
    - Charles H., (Dist Atty., Franklin County, Pa.)
  - Catherine
  - John
    - John H.
    - Hale B.
- Solomon
  - Isaac
- Elias
  - George P.
  - Amelia Emily (Honens)
  - Daniel T.
- Joseph
- Elizabeth (Kreps)

Note:—Not all the children are shown.

INDEX

Heads of Families

(If your name is not listed, look for your parent's name)

Abbott, David ... 132
Adams, Edgar F. ... 268
Adams, Eslie ... 229
Agnew, Robert J. ... 286
Alby, Frank S. ... 231
Allebach, Franz E. ... 313
Almeida, Albert ... 92
Almeida, Louis ... 92
Althoff, Leonard L. ... 26
Altman, William ... 146
Andersen, Charles A. ... 316
Anderson, James H. ... 247
Anderson, S. Warren ... 103-4
Anderson, William A. ... 310
Andreas, Russell ... 134
Anewalt, Peter, family ... 93
Anewalt, Stephen ... 92
Anthony, Cyrus ... 59
Anthony, Henry ... 63
Anthony, Peter ... 59
App, Daniel, family ... 18, 41
Appleby, John E. ... 108
Armstrong, John N. ... 323
Arnold, Sanford ... 208
Artz, Peter ... 240
Atherholt, Cyrus E. ... 60
Auman, Calvin ... 106

Bailey, Alvia E. ... 293
Bailey, Arthur C. ... 99
Baker, George D. ... 294
Bankes, William ... 114
Bareford, John ... 275
Barnsdale, James ... 200
Barone, Alfred F. ... 22
Bartholomew, Harry C. ... 65
Bartholomew, Ralph E. ... 78
Basehore, Kenneth ... 247
Bath, Howard D. ... 80
Baxter, Thomas F. ... 92
Bayley, William A. ... 44
Beaudon, Jacques V. ... 295
Bechtold, Max F. ... 179
Becker, Charles ... 320
Bell, Clarence L. ... 99
Bell, Jason ... 319
Bell, Joe ... 95
Bell Joseph C. ... 319
Bender, Conrad family ... 61
Bennett, Ermin ... 278
Bergman, Francis ... 95
Best, John ... 201
Bilbao, Dan ... 112
Binkley, Frank O. ... 220
Binkley, Newton ... 204
Biery, George J. ... 60
Bitting, Leo C. ... 54
Black, Harry ... 186-187
Black, Ray C. ... 170
Blechschmidt, Martin O. ... 70
Blessing, Sidney A. ... 186
Bone, James A. ... 227
Bowen, John A. ... 239
Bowers, James ... 265
Boyes, William E. ... 97
Brackney, Howard W. ... 176
Breinig, John and Joseph ... 60
Breinig, Paul G. ... 90
Brenneman, Jacob ... 146
Bright, Hamilton G. ... 178
Brinley, George W. ... 113
Brinley, Jacob ... 101, 109
Brinley, John F. ... 113
Brinley, John A. ... 112
Brinley, Noah ... 114
Brinley, William ... 112
Brown, Charles ... 295
Brown, Emanuel ... 124
Brown, Guy R. ... 244
Brown, Ira W. ... 293
Brown, Paul O. ... 64
Brown, Ralph ... 295
Brown, Dr. Swan ... 303
Browning, G. Emmett ... 277
Brubaker, Elmer ... 192
Brubaker, Irvin J. ... 148
Bryan, James ... 198
Bryan, William ... 201
Brumbaugh, David H. ... 193
Brumbaugh, Granville ... 162
Buchan, Chester E. ... 293
Buchan, Lloyd and Lyle ... 293
Buchan, William H. ... 292
Bunde, Philip C. ... 291
Burk, J. A. ... 116
Burner, John and Harry ... 246
Burnham, Fred ... 195
Buss, Eugene ... 58
Buss, Michael ... 56
Butterbaugh, Adolph ... 191
Bynon, James ... 325

Cahoon, James, family ... 57
Campbell, John T. ... 121
Carnell, Mrs. Annie ... 325
Carpenter, David H. ... 45
Carroll, Ralph ... 233
Cassell, Howard S. ... 216
Chamberlin, Clark C. ... 281
Channon, Ben ... 311-12
Chitiea, Andrew J. ... 196
Chlebove, Joseph ... 65
Christlieb, Solomon ... 257
Christman, Ed. A. ... 135
Christoffersen, Ivan ... 88
Church, Harold H. ... 137
Church, Joseph ... 137
Clark, Ernest ... 106
Clark, Harry ... 329
Clarke, Hyre D. ... 282
Clevenger family ... 147, 226
Clingenpeel, Adrian ... 190

CLIPPINGER

Abram, son of John ... 282
Adam, son of Adam ... 284, 288, 289
Adam C., son of Adam ... 289
Adam (Harry) son of Humphrey ... 285
Albert, son of Adam ... 284, 288
Albert E., son of Kennard E. ... 304
Alexander H., son of David H. ... 299, 306
Alexander S., son of Jacob ... 241
Alvin D., son of Samuel J. ... 230
Alvin O., son of George W. ... 333
Amos B., son of Peter ... 278
Amy C., dau. of Samuel W. ... 257
Anthony, son of Anthony ... 101, 120
Anthony, son of Emanuel ... 331
Anthony, son of Frederick ... 238, 240
Anthony, son of John George ... 10, 253
Anthony, son of John Henry ... 253
Anthony, son of Solomon ... 272
Anthony, son of John George ... 146
Anthony Clinton, son of David ... 117
Anthony E., son of Joseph L. ... 352
Arthur R., son of Harry R. ... 259, 261

Bert, son of Albert ... 288

C. Hobart, son of Hobart ... 281
Carl A., son of Walter W. ... 141
Carl H., son of Phares D. ... 264

CLIPPINGER—

Cecil E., son of Anthony C. 118
Charles, son of Charles A. 246
Charles, son of John Anthony 302
Charles Carey, son of Edward T. 249
Charles A., son of Jacob 246
Charles E., son of Edward W. 287
Charles E., son of Valentine B 327
Charles F., son of Harry R. 259, 262
Charles H., son of Hamsher 307
Charles W., son of Alexander H. 301
Charles L., son of David H 299
Clarence H., son of Levi H. 266
Clarence L., son of Joseph L. 331
Clarence V., son of John O. 257
Clifford M., son of Humphrey 285
Conrad K., son of Arthur R 261
Cyrus H., son of Samuel A. 131

Dallas E., son of Norman H. 266
Daniel, son of Anthony 253
Daniel, son of John Henry 254, 263
Daniel, son of Solomon 271
Daniel, T. son of Elias 309, 318
Daniel, T., son of Willard D. 318
Darwin D., son of George W. 308
David, son of Anthony 101, 115
David, son of David 115
David, son of Elias 256
David, son of Henry 229
David A., son of Samuel A. 298
David G., son of David 116
David H., son of John 296, 299
David Hix, son of David H. 299
David L., son of Leroy W. 300
Dean, son of Cyrus H. 296
Dean M., son of John E. 304
Delbert Leroy, son of David H. 299
Delmer K., son of John C. 328
Don M., son of Lloyd M. 297
Donn M., son of Don M. 297
Donald C., son of Ralph 117
Donald Coons, son of John F. 121
Donald E., son of Charles E. 287
Donald R., son Walter G. 260

Earl I., son of Phares D. 264
Erle E., son of Henry G. 270
Edgar, son of James K. 102
Edgar M., son of Charles A. 246
Edward E., son of Jacob 282
Edward T., son of John A. 249
Edward W., son of Humphrey 285, 287
Elias, son of Anthony 253, 309
Elias, son of John Henry 254, 256
Elias A., son of Elias 257, 263
Emanuel (1820-1887) Ohio 330-331
Ernest M., son of Joseph A. 268
Elmer F., son of Joseph L. 332
Eugene (Wells Tannery, Pa.) 106
Eugene R., son of Raymond E. 121
Everett, son of Albert 288

Florence E., dau. of Harry R. 259
Floyd H., son of John H. 308
Francis M., son of Samuel J. 230
Frank A., son of Lewis 288
Frank S., son of William B. 247
Frank U., son of John 281
Frank W., son of Edward W. 287
Franklin P., son of David 115
Frederick, son of John George 10, 238
Frederick C., son of Humphrey 285

G. Howard, son of Jacob 271
George, son of David H. 299
George, son of Frederick 238
George, son of John George 147
George Potter, son of Elias 309
George P., son of Daniel T. 318
George W., son of John H. 308
George Washington (Kansas) 333
Gerald E., son of Kennard E. 304
Gilbert B., son of Henry C. 139
Glen B., son of James 102
Glen C., son of Levi 279
Grover C., son of Joseph L. 332
Guy J., son of William J. 243

H. Fosrer, son of Henry C. 139
H. Thomas, son of Samuel 291
Hale B., son of John 308
Hamsher, son of George 305
Harold L., son of John M. 242
Harrie C., son of John A. 248
Harry Adam, son of Adam C. 289
Harry C., son of John R. 243
Harry H., son of Joseph L. 331
Harry J., son of A. Solomon 121
Harry R., son of Elias 257, 259
Harry S., son of Daniel T. 318
Harvey J., son of John Anthony 302
Hazel, daughter of Henry 270
Henry, son of John 123, 138
Henry, son of John George 147, 229
Henry, son of John Henry 254, 272
Henry C., son of John Henry 139
Henry G., son of Solomon 269
Hobart, son of Frank U. 281
Howard G., son of Joseph G 330
Hubert E., son of Hugh K. 245
Hugh K., son of Hugh L. 245
Hugh Long, son of Jacob 245
Humphrey, son of Adam 282, 284

Isaac D., son of Alexander H. 301
Isaiah, son of Daniel 264
Isaiah Anthony, son of George 305
Israel, son of Anthony 240

J. Russel, son Elias A. 263
Jack L., son of Hugh K. 245
Jacob, son of Adam 284
Jacob, son of Anthony 101
Jacob, son of Anthony 240, 241
Jacob, son of Jacob 101-102-103
Jacob, son of James K. 102
Jacob, son of John Henry 254, 282
Jacob, son of Solomon 271
Jacob Ora, son of Adam 290
James, son of James K 102
James A., son of John Henry 140
James Burt, son of James 102
James S., son of Wilson M. 108
Jeremiah B., son of Daniel 268
John, son of Anthony 240, 248
John, son of Anthony 253, 295
John, son of Frederick 238
John, son of George 306
John, son of Henry 229, 234
John, son of John Henry 254, 261
John, son of Luther 303
John A., son of Anthony 248
John A., son of Arthur R. 262
John A., son of Isaiah 265
John Adam, son of Anthony 253, 282
John Albert, son of Adam 288
John Anthony, son of John 296, 301
John C., son of Valentine B. 328
John E., son of David 115
John F., son of A. Solomon 121
John George, son of Anthony 253, 305
John H., son of John 308
John H., son of Walter W. 141
John Henry, son of Anthony 253, 254
John Henry, son of Henry 138
John L., son of Charles 246
John L., son of Jeremiah B. 268
John L., son of Roy 117
John M., son of Sharp A. 241
John O., son of Elias 257
John Rippey, son of Jacob 243
John S., son of John C. 328
John Sanford, son of Humphrey 285
John Sylvester, son of Jacob 103

CLIPPINGER—
John V., son of William B. 247
John W., son of John M. 242
John W., son of Wilson M. 108
Joseph, son of Anthony 240
Joseph, son of Anthony 253, 327
Joseph A., son of Daniel 268
Joseph A., son of Joseph 327, 329
Joseph G. son of Joseph A. 330
Joseph Leonard, son of Emanuel 331
Joseph T. son of Sharp A. 242

Kennard E., son of John E. 303

Laura P., dau. of Wilson M. 109
Lawrence, son of Jeremiah B. 268
Lawrence W., son of John Anthony 302
Lawrence W., son of Lewis E. 232
Leroy W., son of Delbert L. 300
Lester K., son of Wilson M. 109
Levi, son of Peter 279
Levi H., son of Daniel 266
Llewellyn R., son of Isaac D. 301
Lewis D., son of Adam 288
Lewis E., son of Samuel J. 230
Lloyd M., son of Samuel A. 297
Lloyd R., son of Clarence L. 331
Lonzo Leroy, son of Joseph L. 331
Lula M., daughter of Samuel W. 257
Luther, son of John 296, 303
Luther H., son of Frank A. 288

Malcom M., son of Arthur R. 262
Marion Lester, son of Samuel A. 296
Maurice A., son of Amos B. 278
Merle L., son of Amos B. 278
Montgomery, son of Jacob 101
Montgomery P., son of Wilson M. 109
Morrison, son of Jacob 247
Murray F., son of Levi H. 266

Nelson, son of Lewis D. 289
Norman C., son of Harry C. 294
Norman H., son of Levi H. 266
Norman Hale, son of Hale B. 308
Norris, son of Joseph A. 329

Obadiah, son of Solomon 272
Oran M., son of Mary E. 241

Paul, son of Levi 279
Paul A., son of Joseph A. 268
Paul R., son of John Sanford 285
Peter, son of Elias 257
Peter, son of John Henry 254, 278
Phares D., son of Isaiah 264

R. Bruce, son of Robert M. 241
Ralph, son of Anthony C. 117
Ralph L., son of John F. 121
Ralph O., son of Henry G. 270
Raymond C., son of Joseph L. 332
Raymond E., son of A. Solomon 121
Reuben T., son of Henry 276
Richard D., son of Samuel 295
Richard F., son of Richard D. 295
Richard L., son of Lewis E. 231
Richard V., son of Donald R. 260
Robert M., son of Alexander S. 241
Robert S., son of Richard D. 295
Robert S., son of Smith F. 260
Robert W., son of John H. 309
Rose, daughter of Adam C. 289
Roy, son of Anthony C. 117
Roy G., son of John G. 308
Roy E., son of George W. 333
Roy K., son of William J. 243
Ruth H., daughter of Walter W. 141

S. Alfred, son of Henry 278
Samuel, son of Adam 284, 290
Samuel Augustus, son of John 296
Samuel D., son of Humphrey 285
Samuel E., son of Henry 257
Samuel John, son of Henry 229, 230
Samuel W., son of Elias 257
Samuel W., son of Wilson M. 108
Sharp A., son of Alexander S. 241
Smith E., son of Harry R. 259, 260
Solomon, son of Adam 284
Solomon, son of Anthony 120, 253
Solomon, son of John Henry 254, 269
Stewart M. son of Charles 246

Theodore, son of William J. 284
Thomas F., son of Alexander S. 242

Valentine B., son of Joseph 327
Valentine D., son of Samuel A. 296

W. Howard, son of Elias A. 263
W. Kenneth, son of Phares D. 264
W. Rush, son of Joseph A. 268
Walter G., son of Harry R. 259
Walter G., Jr., son of Walter G. 260
Walter W., son of John Henry 140
Wilbur, son of Adam C. 289
Wilbur H., son of Delbert L. 300
Wilbur F., son of John Henry 140
Willard D., son of Daniel T. 318
William, son of Albert 288
William Calvin, son of John V. 248
William, son of Jeremiah B. 268
William B., son of Jacob 247
William H., son of Adam 288
William J., son of John R. 243
William John, son of Adam 282, 294
William S., son of Samuel 295
Willis W., son of John 282
Wilkison Montgomery, son of Jacob 101
William, son of Jacob 101
William H., son of James K. 102
William H., son of Joseph 329
William H., son of Valentine B. 327
Wilson M., son of W. Montgomery 108

Clymer, John C. 37
Coate, David M. 195
Cochran, Leonard 170
Collier, Dale V. 311
Collier, Joel V. 310
Conley, George W. 33
Conti, Pasquale S. 47
Cormany, Jacob 144
Cowan, William P. 287
Crebs, David 253, 319
Crebs Family 319
Crain, John E. 70
Crew, John 170
Cressler Family 238, 239
Crider, A. Lincoln 273
Crider, Paul M. 273
Cridland, Harry C. 277
Croft, George 246
Crouch, Clyde C. 310
Crouch, John E. 310
Crouse, Arthur 191
Cummins, William J. 269
Cutchall, Laurence C. 108

Dackerman, William M. 248
Dangler, Mervin L. 266
Daniel, Uriah 59
Dannenhauer, Charles 45
Dahlstrom, Charles V. 230
Danner, John A. 59
Danner, Milton 59
Davis, Daniel D. 229
Davis, John 292
Davison, Watson R. 306
Decker, Isaac 284
Delaplane, Lee 172
Delk, Cletus 184
Denlinger, Perry 193
Dessinger, A. M. 328

Dettmer, George E. 88
Devor, Amos 109
Devor, Jacob 110
Dewitt, Rodney 134
Diehl, Levi 144
Diehl, Morris 54
Dieter, C. Leon 82
Dieter, Lewis 59
Dixon, Herbert M. 303
Donnell, Raymond 313
Donnelly, Samuel 241
Dohner, Herbert 193
Doughlerty, Wm. E. 67
Dreisbach, Franklin S. 75, 90
Dreisbach, Mark S. 90
Dreisbach, Naomi L. 91
Dreisbach, Paul F. 91
Drexler, William Jr. 265
Duffy, Robert H. 38
Dudgeon, Robert M. 99
Duncan, Walter 187
Dye, Hiram B. 57

Fakin, Hugh 279
Eames, Charles M. 267
Eby, John 175
Eckroade, Edward M. 41
Edwards, Clarence E. 137
Ehrgott, Warren C. 41
Egbert, Harry 22
Eickhoff, Leroy 48
Einarsen, Albert C. 280
Elden, Guy E. 307
Elder, Bruce M. 245
Elsasser, John 48
Emmert, Philip J. 278
Engleman, David 43
Ensle, James F. 142
Epley, Roy 95
Erbst, Raymond W. 311
Ernst, Peter 320
Ervin, Walter 109
Esch, Christian 14
Essig, William J. 89
Etter, Dr. H. B. 240
Ettinger, Charles W. 29
Evans, Jack G. 185

Faga, Charles J. 47
Falk, Milton 67
Falkner, John H. 220
Fallinger, David 146
Fashner, Charles 195
Faust, Paul B. 244
Faust, Samuel D. 277
Faust, Thomas H. 277
Fehnel, Luther 60
Fenicle, Elvin 132
Fenicle, Francis 125, 132
Ferkel, Bailey Jack D. 311
Ferrari, Charles G. 132
Fetherolf, Frederick A. 44
Fickes, C. Murray 276
Fickes, Walter C. 276
Fisher, Carl L. 307
Fleming, John F. 300
Flickinger, Jacob 101, 122
Flory, Harvey 213
Fogelman, George W. 29, 30
Foster, Charles K. 66
Fotch, Charles 65
Frankenfield, Asher 59
Frankenfield, Dott M. 59
Frantz, Nathan 67
Frantz, Robert N. 25
Franz, Frank 82
Fraser, W. Lester 290
Fraser, Hugh D. 276
Frazer, John A. 270
Frederick, Cloyd A. 58

Friend, John 200
Fry, Henry 103
Fritz, Edward 61
Funkhouser, Benjamin 257, 262
Funkhouser Family 262-263

Gable, Lloyd C. 69
Gable, Thomas M. 73
Garmire, John D. 94, 98
Garrett, Boyd 172
Gaugler, Robert 67
Geary, Floyd 69
Geiger, Mrs. Roland 326
Gerhard, Foster 85
German, Llewellyn 31, 38
German, Norman H. 38
Giberson, William 44
Gilbert, Earl E. 266
Gilbert, Ray C. 82
Girard, Joseph 129
Givler, Matthew E. 84
Glessner, James G. family 240
Gochnauer, C. H. 121
Gogel, Jacob, family 60-62
Good Family 296, 297
Graham, Ray 265
Grant, Roy 40
Gray, Howard E. 286
Gray Vint 96
Greenwood, Jack L. 175
Greenwood, Michael 288
Griesemer, David 21
Gross, Frederick G. 164
Gross, Robert J. family 20
Gump, Samuel S. 163

Hagenbach, Allen W. 36
Hagenbuch, Edgar H. 62
Haldeman, George 323
Hammer, Fred 305
Hammon, Stephen 201
Hamsher, Barnet 123, 142
Hamsher Family 143
Hancock, James 289
Hangen Family 266-67
Hanna, Marcus A. 161
Harmon, Oscar 247
Harper, Albert A. 279
Hart, Charles T. 270
Hart, Marshall D. 291
Hartford, Arthur W. 129
Hartman, Merle R. 274
Hartwig, Clarence 320
Hartzog, Mrs. William 326
Hasenfuss, Mrs. Fred 325
Hauenstein, Frederick J. 292
Haupt, Milton 56
Hausman, William 134
Hays, Frank 246
Heckard, Robert 202
Heckman, Frank B. 58
Heckman, Henry 59
Heckman, John 56
Heffelfinger, Wm. A. 277
Heffelfinger, Jacob 116
Heilman, Peter 135-136
Heiney, Llewellyn 65
Heinly, Jacob 100
Heleva, Stephen 24
Henderson, Sam T. 260
Henke, Harley R. 65
Henry, Mervin L. 281
Hermansader, Allen F. 22
Heyl, Allen V. 36
Heyworth, Mrs. Rhea 296
Hiestand, Clarence E. 69
Hilberg, Herman, family 18-20
Hill, Howard M. 294
Hirsch, Paul 322
Hissong, John 170
Hoch, John W. family 19

Hochberg, Louis D. 57
Hocker, Arthur W. 196
Hoffman, Jean A. 191
Hogan, Charles 103
Holder, Cyrus 103
Holland, Cyrus 296
Hollister, Paul 95
Holmes, Amandus 133
Honens, Fred W. family 314, 317
Honens, Gustavus H. 309, 314
Honens, Hugh B. 314
Honeyman, Roy 168
Hoover, Abram 272
Hoover, Andrew J. 281
Hoover, H. Clippinger 272
Hoover, Oliver Perry 161
Hoover, Hollar and Stewart 273
Horvath, Joseph 22
Hosfelt, Paul I. 265
Houser, Elias 133
Hower, Harrison family 125
Hower, John M. 73, 100
Hoyt, Charles 99
Huffer, Charles 297
Huffer family 296, 301
Householder, Chester 106
Hughes, Charles M. 286
Hughes, Richard 285
Hynes, Bert C. and Wm. F. 313
Hynes, William P. 310, 313

Illian, William 94
Irish, Edward 156
Isenbarger, John 182

Jackson, Martin W. 194
Jackson, Lawrence 211
Jay, J. Edwin 214
Johnson, Alvin B. 99
Johnson, George W. 58
Johnston, Arthur A. 111
Johnston, J. Corwin 111
Johnston, J. Hale 291
Johnston, Robert 75
Johnston, Samuel A. 111
Jones, Elmer E. 80
Jones, Harry C. 312
Jones, Jay 103
Jones, Melvin P. 310, 312
Jones, Warren G. 315
Jordan, Clifford 199
Jordan, Peyton T. 28
Jordan, William M. 278
Jordan, Thatcher M. 290
Julius, Charles O. 227

Karner, George 47
Karnes, Loren Ray 177
Kassin, Maurice 62
Keiffer, William 272
Keller, Samuel S. 185
Kelley, James B. 94
Kemple, Samuel 288
Kendall, William F. 225
Kendig, John, Charles, Arthur 112
Kendrick, Gayrie 202
Kennedy, F. Robert 319
Kern, Clarence T. 25
Kepfer, Lewis 63
Ketterer, George F. 138
Kettering, Charles V. 280
Kiel, Harold 289
Killian, Ralph B. 268
King, Elmer F. family 64
King, Fred 137
King, J. Frank family 31, 38
Kiplinger, Bernard 286
Kirkpatrick, Amos M. 110
Kirkpatrick, Kirby 330
Kleckner, Howard W. 64

KLEPINGER (one p)

Aaron H., son of John D. 157
Aaron W., son of Franklin 175
Albert, son of William 275
Albert M., son of William 162
Alfred L., son of Henry 153
Alfred R., son of William H. 158
Amos, son of John 164
Arden, son of Samuel 190

Benjamin, son of Elmer 164
Bertha, daughter of John C. 168
Byron, son of Ira M. 194

Charles, son of Henry 154
Charles H., son of Walter R. 228
Charles M., son of Amos 164
Charles W., son of Samuel 190
Clarence J., son of Ira M. 194
Cleeve, son of William A. 192
Clinton E., son of J. Newton 198

Daniel W., son of Newton 184
David, son of John 147, 226
David E., son of Charles M. 164
David W., son of Henry 153
Davis P., son of Michael P. 201
Dayton P., son of John C. 161

Edwin, son of Henry 155
Ellsworth, son of Henry 155
Elmer, son of Samuel 189
Emory D., son of Hiram J. 198

Forrest H., son of Clinton E. 199
Frank, son of James 201
Frank R., son of Amos 168
Franklin, son of David 226
Franklin, son of John 175
Franklin W., son of Aaron W. 176

Galen P., son of Walter 195
George, son of John 147
George, son of Michael P. 201
George Henry, son of David 228
Glenn R., son of Clinton E. 198

Harold A., son of Charles 155
Harold A., son of Jesse T. 169
Harold M., son of Perry M. 160
Harry E., son of James W. 199
Harry J., son of Oliver 196
Harvey, son of John 191
Henry, son of John 147, 200
Herbert Vance, son of Raymon O. 196
Herschel L., son of Perry M. 160
Hiram J., son of Jacob 197
Howard, son of Henry 155
Howard A., son of Samuel 189

Ira M., son of John 194
Ira O., son of John D. 158
Isaac, son of John 147, 225

Jacob, son of John 147, 197
Jacob, son of Newton 183
James, son of Henry 200-201
James A., son of James 202
James W., son of Jacob 199
Jesse C., son of Davis P. 156
Jesse D., son of Franklin 226
Jesse Newton, son of Jacob 183
Jesse T., son of Amos 169
John, son of John George 146, 147
John, son of John 147, 164
John, son of John 193
John A., son of Franklin 175, 177
John C., son of Amos 166
John Calvin, son of William 161
John D., son of George 156
John Henry, son of Franklin 226
John W., son of Newton 199
John R., son of Harry J. 196

KLEPINGER—
Karl, son of Aaron W. 176

Lawrence E., son of William H. 158
Llewellyn G., son of Henry 155
Lloyd A., son of James A. 202
Loyd H. son of John C. 161

Mark, son of Charles M. 165
Mary K., daughter of Howard A. 189
Merlin J., son of Frank R. 168
Michael P., son of Henry 200
Miriam, daughter of Daniel W. 184
Murn B., son of William A. 192

Newton, son of John 177
J. Newton, son of Jacob 198

Olivet, son of John 194
Ora F., son of Roy U. 194
Ora U., son of John 193

Paul, son of John A 177
Percy L., son of Davis P. 156
Perry, son of David 226
Perry M., son of William 160

Ralph E., son of Elmer 189
Raymon O., son of Oliver 195
Raymond S., son of Charles W. 190
Richard G., son of Troy E. 184
Robert F., son of Aaron W. 176
Robert M., son of Daniel W. 185
Robert V., son of Velda C. 198
Roger O., son of Walter M. 195
Roy U., son of Ora U. 194
Russell, son of Jacob 184
Russell W , son of Wm. H. 158

Samuel (1819) son of John 147, 228
Samuel (1839) son of John 189
Samuel A., son of Charles W. 190
Sylvester, son of David 226

Troy E., son of Daniel W. 184

Velda C., son of Hiram J. 197
Virgil Allen, son of Walter 227
Von Hubert, son of Raymon O. 195

Walter J., son of Jesse T. 169
Walter M., son of Oliver 195
Walter R., son of William O. 227
Warren P., son of Franklin 175, 177
Wayne G., son of Clinton E. 199
Wilbur D., son of Emory D. 198
William, son of George 159
William, son of Henry 200
William, son of John 147, 225
William A., son of Harvey 192
William A., son of Michael P. 200
William E., son of Charles M. 164
William H., son of James W. 199
William H., son of John D. 158
William H., son of William 159
William O., son of Harry J. 196
William Oscar, son of David 227

KLEPPINGER—
Alan E., son of Edw. H. 33
Albert E., son of Elvin E. 87
Alfred, son of Amandes J. 131
Alfred J , son of George W. H. 134
Allen A., son of Samuel 18, 26
Allen H., son of William 326
Allen S., son of Allen A. 27
Amandes J., son of John 125, 131
Amandus Sylvester, son of Stephen 30, 31
Andrew T., son of Edward 63
Anthony, son of John George 10, 253
Anthony, son of John 123
Anthony, son of Ludwig 14, 100
Arthur J., son of Frank A. 87
Arthur M., son of Reuben S. 23

Barton M., son of A. Sylvester 32
Benjamin, son of Garfield 49
Benjamin F., son of Jacob 46
Burdette A., son of Robert D. 95
Burton F., son of Peter H. 65

Carl S., son of Charles S. 29
Carl Theodore, son of Herbert 77
Charles, son of John C. (Tamaqua) 323
Charles, son of William 55, 59
Charles F., son of Joseph H. 76
Charles L., son of George W. H. 133
Charles P., son of David K. 134
Charles P., son of William H. 55
Charles R., son of Charles P. 55
Charles S., son of Samuel 18, 27
Charles W., son of J. Frank 70
Charles W., son of G. Byron 33
Charles W., Jr., son of Chas. W. 33
Clarence E., son of George R. 325
Clarence S., son of Francis 52
Clayton M., son of Thomas M. 89
Clayton T., son of Clayton M. 89
Clayton W. F., son of Clinton C. 52
Clinton C., son of Francis 52
Clyde D., son of Elvin E. 88
Cortiss, son of Leslie 48

David, son of Lewis 72, 73
David F., son of James F. 68
David K., son of George 133
Donald H., son of Peter H. 65
Donald P., son of Elmer S. 51

E. Lloyd, son of Elias 22
Earl G., son of Allen A. 26
Earl J., son of Charles F. 76
Earl P., son of Preston C. 98
Edgar C., son of Elias 22
Edgar C., Jr., son of Edgar C. 22
Edward, son of William 55, 62
Edward B., son of Wm. E. 63
Edward H., son of G. Byron 33
Edward H., son of George W. H. 134
Edward P., son of Joseph 136
Edwin L., son of Paul S. 53
Elias, son of Ludwig 14, 17
Elias, son of Samuel 18, 21
Elizabeth C., dau. of Samuel A. 36
Elmer S., son of Francis 51
Elmer S., son of Robert D. 40
Elvin E., son of Jeremiah W. 87
Eugene M., son of Harry L. 84

Florence E., dau. of Wm. H. 50
Frances L., dau. of Paul W. 40
Francis, son of Hannah Louisa 50
Frank A., son of Jeremiah W. 85
Franklin J., son of Joseph 135
Frederick, son of John 123
Frederick, son of John George 10, 238

G. Byron, son of A. Sylvester 33
Garfield, son of Joseph L. 48
George, son of George 125, 133
George, son of John 123, 124
George, son of Joseph 136
George, son of Philip 326
George A., son of William 65
George D., son of George W. H. 134
George E., son of Howard I. 66
George H., son of David 75, 89
George H., son of Stephen 36
George L., son of John C. 324
George R., son of Leslie 48
George L., son of Henry A 322
George R., son of Thomas 320, 325
George W., son of Valentine H. 37
George W. H., son of David K. 135
Gerald S., son of Stanley J. 89

KLEPPINGER—
Hally J., son of Preston C. 97
Harold I., son of Elmer S. 52
Harrison S., son of Valentine 32
Harrison R., son of Joseph Lee 47
Harry E., son of Charles P. 134
Harry L., son of Jeremiah W. 84
Harry U., son of David K. 135
Helen, dau. of Clinton C. 52
Harvey O., son of Robert D. 40
Henry, son of John 123, 138
Henry A., son of John (Tamaqua) 322
Henry J., son of Elias 22
Henry S., son of H. S. 37
Henry S., son of Henry A. 322
Herbert J., son of Joseph H. 76
Homer A., son of Arthur M. 24
Homer H., son of William F. 40
Howard L., son of Tilghman A. 66
Howard S., son of Francis 54
Hubert S., son of Charles F. 76

Ira N., son of Andrew T. 65
Irene A., dau. of Marvin E. 88
Irvin F., son of Jacob H. 46

J. Frank, son of William 55, 66
Jacob, A. son of Andrew T. 65
Jacob, son of Ludwig 14, 44
Jacob F., son of Paul 55
Jacob G., son of John 125
Jacob H., son of Jacob 46
Jacob I., son of Francis 53
Jacob I., Jr., son of Jacob I. 54
James, son of William 55
James E., son of John (Tamaqua) 324
James F., son of J. Frank 68
James M., son of David 75, 78
Jean E., dau. of Samuel A. 36
Jean L., dau. of Wilmer T. 77
Jeremiah W., son of David 75, 80
John (born 1806) son of George 124
John (born 1773) son of John 123
John (1743) son of John George 10, 123
John C., son of Thomas (Tamaqua) 320
John Conrad (1781) son of John 123
John D., son of Joseph H. 75
John George (born 1707) 7, 10
John George (born 1745) 10
John George (1772) son of John 123
John Henry (born 1747) 10
John H., son of John 125, 130
John I., son of John C. 323
John J., son of John H. 78, 131
John J., son of John J. 80
John L., son of George L. 324
John M., son of Amandes J. 131
John Tilghman, son of Jacob 45
John W., son of Charles 60
Joseph, son of George 123, 135
Joseph son of George 133
Joseph H., son of David 75
Joseph H., son of Franklin J. 135
Joseph Lee, son of Jacob H. 47
Joseph Lee, son of Joseph Lee 47
Joseph Leslie, son of Benjamin 48
Juliana, dau. of John George 10
Julius F., son of John (Tamaqua) 324

Kenneth A. E. son of Earl G. 26
Kenneth B., son of Elmer S. 52
Kenneth L., son of L. Lloyd 22

Laura C., dau. of Allen A. 25
Lehman H., son of Marvin L. 28
Leon F., son of E. Lloyd 22
LeRoy K., son of Charles P. 134
Leroy S., son of Allen A. 26
LeRue C., son of Arthur M. 23
LeRue C., Jr., son of Lerue C. 24
Leslie, son of Joseph L. 48
Lewis, son of Ludwig 14, 72
Lewis, son of Lewis 73
Lewis, son of William 55, 65
Lewis G. D., son of James 80
Lewis J., son of Lewis G. D. 80
Lillian E., dau. of William F. 39
Ludwig, son of John George 10, 14

Marie M., dau. of Reuben S. 24
Mark J., son of Jacob I. 54
Martin F., son of Paul 56
Marvin E., son of Jeremiah 88
Marvin L., son of Charles S. 27
Marvin R., son of William P. 69
Melissa C., dau. of Samuel 18
Melvin G., son of William H. 322
Milton S., son of Stephen 30
Milton S., son of William 65

Norman R., son of Allen S. 27

Odell A., son of Paul S. 53
Oscar A., son of Elias 22
Oscar W., son of Edward 136

Paul, son of William 55
Paul C., son of Charles F. 76
Paul G., son of Paul W. 40
Paul R., son of David F. 69
Paul S., son of Francis 52
Paul W., son of William F. 39
Peter, son of John 123
Peter H., son of Andrew T. 65
Phil H., son of Hally J. 97
Philip (Philadelphia) 325
Preston C., son of William C. 94

Raymond A., son of Joseph H. 77
Rayton S., son of Marvin L. 28
Reuben S., son of Elias 21, 23
Richard K., son of Ray 77
Robert, son of Earl P. 98
Robert C., son of Barton M. 32
Robert D., son of William C. 95
Robert D. (Bethlehem) 40
Robert J., son of Frank A. 87
Robert V., son of Vernon 32
Robert W., son of Homer H. 40
Rolland R., son of Harry U. 135
Roy E., son of Harry L. 85
Russell, son of Charles L. 134
Russell A., son of Frank A. 85
Russell C., son of William 326

Samuel, son of Elias 15, 16
Samuel A., son of George H. 36
Samuel H., son of Joseph H. 78
Stanley J., son of Jeremiah 88
Stephen, son of Elias 18, 30
Stephen G., son of George 133
Sylvanus, son of John H. 130

Theodore, son of Thomas A. 65
Thomas A., son of Lewis 65
Thomas C., son of Thomas (Tamaqua) 320
Thomas, son of Lewis 73, 320
Thomas E., son of George R. 325
Thomas J., son of John C. 324
Thomas J., son of Henry A. 322
Thomas M., son of David 75, 89
Tilghman A., son of J. Frank 66
Tilghman F., son of Valentine 37

Valentine H., son of Stephen 30
Vernon B., son of Barton M. 32
Victor R., son of Robert D. 41
Virgin, dau. of Allen A. 26

Wallace E., son of Jeremiah W. 80
Walter T., son of George 326
Walter W., son of Robert D. 41
Warren D., son of Thomas M. 89
William, son of Joseph 136

KLEPPINGER—
Willard D., son of Frank A. 87
Willatd S., son of Wm. P. 69
William, son of Ludwig 14, 55
William, son of Philip 326
William, son of William 55, 65
William A., son of John M. 132
William C., son of Lewis 73, 94
William D., son of George W. H. 133
William E., son of Andrew T. 63
William E., son of Oscar W. 136
William B., son of Leslie 46
William F., son of Stephen 31
William H., son of Amandes J. 132
William H., son of Charles P. 55
William H., son of Francis 50
William H., son of John (Tamaqua) 320
William H., son of Paul 55
William J., son of Wm. H. (Tamaqua) 322
William P., son of James F. 69
William R., son of Paul W. 40
William T., son of Charles S. 29
William T., son of John J. 80
Willis D., son of Edward 136
Wilmer T., son of Joseph H. 77

Kleppner, Harold 322
Kline, Edgar family 129
Kline, Ralph E. 135
Kling, Wycliff Everett 316
Knepper, Rush B. 109
Knupp, John A. 267
Koch, John J. 66
Koch, Robert A. 72
Kocher, Clayton J. 76
Koehler, John M. family 31, 37
Kohler, Harvey and Paul 133
Koser, C. A. 265
Kramer, Jackson C. 262
Ktatzer, Frank 67
Krock, Daniel 66
Kroninger, Lee 67
Kruce, Edwin J. 302
Kumler, Elias 282, 284
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E. 284
Kumler, Theophilus 284
Kuntz, Benjamin J. 92
Kuntz, Thomas E. family 18, 29
Kuster, John E. 142
Kyner, Michael 239

Lapp, Harvey and Henry 93
Lashley, John R. 307
Laub, Frank W. 63
Laubach, John 125
Laudenslager, Thomas J. 42
Lauderdale, Amie L. 293
Lausch, Roget K. 289
Lawfer, Jacob P. and Peter 59
Lawfer, Wm. R. family 125, 128
Lazarus, Harry 42
Leffel, Edgar C. 233
Lesh Family 202-203
Lee, Ed. N. 100
Leeds, Alvin 39
Lehman, Raymond 120
Leisenting, Peter 124
Lemaster, Raymond W. 276
Lerch, Abraham W. family 18, 43
Lerch, Frank S. 68
Levan, Jacob 130
Lewis, Ford 297
Lieberman, Earl family 20, 21
Liggitt, Lloyd 82
Livringhouse family 229
Lightcap Family 207
Lockwood, Roy 98
Lockwood, James W. 262
Longenbach, David 63
Loy, William 272
Lorenz, Leander 190
Lucas, Philip 146
Lukens, Fred 33
Lundquist, Imanuel 45
Lytle, John 197
Lytte, Robert A. 268, 269

Magers, Norman 95
Macy, Enos 187
Mark, George E. 267
Marsh, John S. 280
Marshall, William 202
Marshall, William S. 286
Mason, Cleatetli A. 158
Massey, Henry L. 318
Maxfield, Leonard 323
McBride, William J. 75
McCausland, Thomas 95
McCollough, Charles B. 268
McComb, Edward T. 286
McConnell, Mrs. George 325
McCurdy, James 101, 118
McCurdy, S. Oliver 101, 119
McDoniels, George 199
McGowan, Dave 103
McKinley, John Morgan 42
McLean, James 323
McVitty, Samuel 116
McVitty, William 115
Meade, Oliver M. 280
Meckes, Harold 18
Melotte, Arlie C. 109
Merrill, Theodore F. 177
Mendsen, William 44
Meyer, Harry C. 137
Meyets, Aaron family 46
Michael, Russell G. 300
Miller, Calvin J. 129
Miller, Clarence 107
Miller, Clark 246
Miller, Earl 199
Miller, Edgar L. 69
Miller, Glenn E. 171
Miller, Henry A. 128
Miller, Henry H. 228
Miller, Irwin 304
Millet, John 125, 128
Miller, Josiah 209
Miller, Lloyd H. 63
Miller, Merle W. 188
Millet, Moses 162
Miller, Lewis M. 302
Miller, Louis F. 128
Miller, Max K. 303
Miller, Montgomery H. 43
Miller, Norton J. 302
Miller, Ralph C. 303
Miller, William C. 62
Miller, William Clark 246
Miller, Wilson D. 87
Mills, Robert 289
Minnich, William H. 100
Minrer, Allen W. 271
Mischer, Charles 156
Moff, John C. 196
Moore, Chester 303
Moore, Clarence J. 169
Moore, J. Walter 132
Mordaunt, Michael J. 21, 22
Morey, Clinton 270
Morton, James and Lester 305
Morten, Matthew 303, 305
Mosebey Family 101-105
Mosby, Sidney A. 188
Mosby, William 187
Moset, Frank 132
Mossman, Russell C. 313
Mossman, William C. 310, 313
Mouer, Roy 265
Mower, Frank B. 273, 275
Mower, John W. 273
Mower, Joseph H. 273, 274
Mower, Murray C. 274
Mueller, Paul J. 169

Muench, Arthur 50
Muffley, Charles 63
Muffley, Samuel 124
Muller, Edward P. 278
Mumaugh, Jesse 157
Mumma, Jacob Hiram 148
Mumma Family 148-153
Mummey, Alexander 100
Mummey, Raymond 20
Murden, J. Lawrence 315
Murphy, Daniel J. 85
Murray, Robert H. 121
Murry, Conn 289
Myers, Ezra 265
Myers, Frank 102
Myers, Menno 60

Nagel, George 10, 326
Nagel Family 326-327
Neff, William M. 244
Nelson, Mrs. Alice 284
Newell Family 94-97
Newhard, Harry R. 130
Newhard, John 75
Nickles, Walter C. 267
Nickles, William A. 267
Nicodemus, J. W. 297
Noel, Paul K. 277
Norris, Jesse 180
Norris, Joseph 191
Nye, Edward and Harry 286, 287
Nye Family 301

Oakes, F. C. family 57
Oaks, Isaiah 218
O'Daniel, Charles L. 294
Oliver, Irvin 159
Oplinger, Barton L. 43
Oplinger, Ernest J. 84
Oplinger, Newton J. 82
Oplinger, Walter W. 43
Orcutt, William and Alfred 270
Oswald, Edward C. 82
Oswald, Harold K. 82
Ott, George M. 121
Oyer, David M. 272
Oyer, Russell C. 272

Parfitt, James 48
Parsons, Carl C. 103
Patek, Max 287
Peffer, David 44
Perrott, Arthur 301
Person, John 125
Peters, Reynold C. 132
Pfeiffer, Dr. Albert 303, 305
Pfeiffer, Clayton 305
Pierce, Dallas Ray 208
Pierce, Lloyd 166
Pierce, Neil V. 142
Pope, John S. 144
Powell, Milton J. 99
Priser, Wesley 156
Provost, Kenneth L. 293
Prye, John 128
Pursell, Howard E. 142
Puterbaugh, Charles E. 173
Puterbaugh, Clarence E. 171
Puterbaugh, Elmer D. 173
Puterbaugh, John C. 171
Puterbaugh, Ora Ray 171
Puterbaugh, Howard E. 175
Puterbaugh, Owen F. 173
Puterbaugh, Ralph K. 173
Puterbaugh, Raymond J. 174

Radcliffe, Henry 93
Railsback, Howard M. 317
Raitt, C. H 285, 287
Ransom, Philip M. 246
Rathbun, Fred and Hubert 315
Rathbun, Dr. Isaac H. 314, 315

Rebok, David 264
Rea, Milo Charles 232
Reed, Merle W. 266
Rehrig, Harry S. 53
Rembert, William S. 28
Reppert, Howard 78
Rhode, George 137
Richards, Russell W. 230
Ried, Royal S. 280
Rife, Reuben 258
Riggs, John B. 281
Riggs, J. Leslie 282
Riggs, Mason C. 281
Rinehart, Dr. H. D. 211
Rinehart, Virgil 181
Ringenberg Family 230
Ritchey, Luke 107
Ritter, Nathaniel 90
Ritz, Charles 100
Roadruck, Lewis 197
Roberts, James L. 61
Robertson, Earl and Henry 279
Robinson, Clarence W. 263
Rogers, Harper 198
Rohn, Frank P. family 56
Roth, George W. 62
Rotz, Clarence D. 266
Royer, Wm. Stuart 19
Ruch, Harry E. 93
Runkle, Ammon F. 234
Runkle, Herman A. 314
Runyon, Albert L. 292
Runyon, Frederick F. 291
Ruth, Paul V. 109

Sage, Harry 308
Saltzgiver, George 239
Sandel, Edgar 42
Sanders, Arthur 245
Sanderson, Russell I 234
Santee, George O. O. 70
Santee, Harry 58
Santee, William 56
Santee, William J. 58
Sarason, Isaac S. 175
Sassaman, Henry 325
Schaffer, Milton 136
Schaffer, Thomas 136
Schaffer, Victor E. 84
Scheese, Albert 49
Schlegel, Robert 63
Schlegel, Howard H. 26
Schneck, Edward H. 130
Schneck, Elmer 130
Schneck, Paul J 131
Schneller, John P. 126
Schnerr, James, family 56
Schumaker, Charles 120
Schreck, Carl 193
Scott, Charles 325
Scott, Robert F. 54
Scott, Stanley L. 139
Seaver, John and Charlotte 127
Sechrist, Paul H. 25
Seitz, George H. 30
Shafer, Kenneth W. 167
Shank, Clifford E. 287
Shank, Jesse 168
Shaw, Napoleon 296
Sheaffer, J. E. 129
Shirey, Gabriel 125
Shoop, Joseph B. 120
Short, John G. 322
Shoup, Erith N. 212
Shriner, James 234
Shriner, William H. 234
Shulenberger, Elden O. 271
Shulenberger, Emmit 241
Shulenberger, Frank W. 271
Shulenberger, Robert E. 271
Shuman, Luther H. 209
Sieger, Clinton W. 43

Siegfried, George W. 134
Sipes, Dennis 101
Sibert, Ralph S. 168
Simmons, Dr. B. C. 140
Simmons, George 157
Skinner, Charles A. 246
Skinner, Daniel 101, 120
Sliney, James J. 271
Smith, Amasa Gilson 314
Smith, Charles E. 132
Smith, Edgar L. 24
Smith, Elwood P. 54
Smith, Henry 59
Smith, Norman H. 312
Smith, Robert M. 135
Smith, Theodore W. 69
Smith, William 50
Smith, William 198
Smoot, George A. 205
Snoke, Stephen 257
Snoke Family 258
Snyder, Cleo 202
Snyder, Charles D. 127
Snyder, Walter A. 277
Snyder, Randall W. 25
Snyder, Richard H. 22
Sobers, John J. 136
Sohl, William A. 48
Solt, James M. family 46
Solomon, Ernst 300
Sonner, Mack 246
Spalding, Charles L. 135
Spengler, Russell E. 66
Spafford, Charles G. 233
Spitler, Jesse 187
Spitler, John H. 215
Stackhouse, Arthur 66
Stahl, Howard A. 278
Starnes, John T. 69
Steckel, Reuben and Theodore 45
Steckel, William B. 45
Steckel, Wilson 65
Steele, William T. 111
Stein, Floyd E. 310
Steinert, John H., Jr. 322
Stevenson, Linneaus M. 279
Steward Family 14
Stickle, Harvey M. 245
Stickle, Herbert Elwood 245
Stiles, Robert 286
Stockstill, Hayes 328
Stone, A. O. 306
Stone, J. Clair 132
Stouffer, Robert Lee 288
Stough, W. W. and Mulford 239
Straus, Nathan 39
Strawser, Herman E. 167
Strodach, Paul Z. 36
Studebaker, Benjamin F. 224
Stutz, Estey C. 204
Stutz, George 187
Surbey, Frank B. 156
Sutton, Mrs. Ola 126
Swartz, M. H. 271
Sweeney, James W. 292

Taylor, H. Edward 24
Temple, William 311
Test, Walter 289
Teevin, Charles 177
Terhune, John D. 211
Thompson, Roy 309
Thurston, William E. 88
Todd, Furman 245
Traxler, William 264
Tucker, Milton 128

Unangst, Charles L. 63

Van Hellen, Charles W. 290
Van Hellen, Chester H. 290
Van Hellen, Henry D. 290
Van Horn, Thomas M. 314-315
Vrablic, Paul V. 325
Vack, Elwood A. 85
Vaughan, Charles N. 176

Wagaman, Alton F. 82
Wagner, Charles C. 55
Wagner, Joseph W. 60
Wagoner, Ralph W. 190
Walker, Harry 116
Walker, Winfield A. 110
Wall, Charles H. 307
Wallis, Preston M. 326
Walsh, Michael, Jr. 279
Ward, Raymond Lee 316
Washinger, William H. 262
Watkins, Thomas 47
Webber, Richard M. 57
Wehr, Warren W. 85
Weimer, Wilbur 158
Weismeyer, John 290
Welsh, William 204, 206
Wenger, Christian 203
Wenger, Russell C. 184
Wenger Family 147-203
Wentzel, Elmer 324
Werts, Jesse 173
Wetherhold, Edward H. 127
Wetterau, Irvin J. 323
Weybright, Jacob 208
Whitehead, Oliver 217
Whitenight, Daniel 323
Wiens, Elmer C. 160
Wiggins, George A. 314, 316
Wiggins, Sidney A. 317
Wight, William 136
Wildman, Lawrence 329
Wilhide, George D. 134
Wilhelm, Buryl 201
Will, Robert 204
Williams, Daniel 133
Williams, Florence Nye 287
Williamson, Charles 168
Wilson, Charles Taylor 99
Wilson, John H. 29
Wimmer, Harrison S. 61
Wine, Thomas Ray 190
Wintermute Family 11
Wintrow, Richard 166
Woermann, John W. H. 314, 316
Woitzel, Albert H. 290
Wolf, Alfred 130
Wolf, John A. 118
Wolven, Jay 292
Wright, Clifford 61
Wright, Leo 230
Wright, Theodore 105
Wunderlich, Gottlieb 143

Youndt, John 258
Young, Allen 293
Young, Frank 93
Young, Harry W. 130
Young, Homer G. 294
Young, Howard 294
Young, Jacob S. 94
Young, William H. 130
Yount, Peter 165

Zies, Raymond 311
Ziegenfuss, Gilbert J. 84
Zimmerman, James Harold 50
Zook, Noah 254
Zortsman, David 284

Johann Georg
KLÖPPINGER
von Pfungstadt

Kleppinger.

Johann Georg Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt

Origin of the Kleppinger Family in Germany

Supplement to the
Kleppinger Family History

C. Theodore Kleppinger

1963

Dedication

To the memory
of
Herbert J. Kleppinger
First President
Kleppinger Family Association

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments

About the Author

Our Ancestors

Introduction

Johann Georg Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt

Heinrich Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt (Hessen)
Western Germany

Klepping Family of
Rhineland and Westphalia

About the Author

Carl Theodore Kleppinger was born in Allentown, Pennsylvania, July 25, 1923, a son of Herbert J. Kleppinger (first president of the Kleppinger Family Association) and Mary E. Cawley. He is married to the former Virginia Lucille Miller, daughter of Dr. Maurice W. and Jennie Frantz Miller of Allentown.

It is of genealogical interest that Peter Müller, the progenitor of the Miller family in America, arrived in Philadelphia in 1741 on the St. Andrew Galley, the same ship which brought John George Kleppinger to America four years earlier.

They are the parents of two daughters: Elizabeth Miller Kleppinger born January 29, 1960; and Sarah Miller Kleppinger born April 19, 1962.

He is a graduate of Lehigh University with the B.S. degree in Chemistry in 1944 and the M.S. degree in 1946. Since 1947 he has been associated with the J. T. Baker Chemical Co., Phillipsburg, N.J. in various technical and administrative positions.

C. THEODORE KLEPPINGER

Acknowledgements

The writer first wishes to express his appreciation to Heinrich Klöppinger Pfungstadt (Hessen) for his invaluable contributions to the genealogy of the Kleppinger Family through his researches in the archives of the Evangelische Kirche von Pfungstadt, and for the hospitality extended to the writer on his visit to Germany. For permission to search the archives of the Evangelische Kirche von Pfungstadt we are indebted to Pastor, Dr. H. O. Gibb, Pfungstadt.

Also, thanks to Miss Naomi L. Dreisbach for her work in compiling information on the Klepping Family from the Munich archives during her stay in Germany.

And of course, without the counsel of Stanley J. Kleppinger, historian of the Kleppinger Family Association, this supplement would not have been possible.

And last, but not least, thanks to my devoted wife for her able assistance in translating the German references, correspondence, and recorded message of Heinrich Klöppinger.

C. Theodore Kleppinger
Allentown, Pennsylvania
August 9, 1963

OUR ANCESTORS

By

Herbert J. Kleppinger

From far and near, we gather here today,
In this beloved vale our fathers trod,
Where, unto Freedom, they carved out their way
And where they sleep beneath the kindly sod.

Here came our sires, to flee the tyrant's heel,
Their souls outraged, their early goods behind,
That in their temples they might humbly kneel
And thus in their own way salvation find.

Here, on the New World's wide and friendly shores,
They yet had hostile forces to appease,
Nor untamed wilderness fast barred the doors
To early life of affluence and ease.

Primeval forests stood athwart the land
Where golden grains their harvests soon must grow,
And with the power of will and brawn and hand,
They fiercely toiled before they once could sow.

And Winter's blasts came long and fierce and cold,
Their scanty stores too quickly to consume,
And pestilence and sickness o'er them rolled
And left them to their suff'rings and their doom.

And though they paid the Indians for their farms
And smoked with them the trusting pipe of peace,
Yet oft the treachery of savage arms
Brought for them cruel, premature decease.

And insect pests and Summer's with'ring drought
Oft killed the bright, rich promises of Spring,
And crops that blessings ought to have turned out
Could only grievous disappointment bring.

And still they fought, undaunted by these ills,
In faith sublime, their courage never fled;
Their work a glorious page in Hist'ry fills--
They blazed a path for following feet to tread.

And when again the tyrant's heel oppressed,
And Freedom's call went ringing through the land,
With vaunting souls by Liberty possessed,
They gave their blood to drive him off the strand.

Thus, by their lives, they gave to us, their heirs
This noble land where blessed Freedom reigns.
Let honor, glory evermore be theirs
And pride be ours--their blood flows in our veins.

And let our hearts in thankfulness and praise
Go out to Him Who us these blessings gave
And pray that we, like they, may fill our days
With works that this, our heritage, will save.

That, even though rank Error lifts its head,
And fallacies and fallacies assail,
Yet Truth shall not remain forever dead
But, in the end, will gloriously prevail.

Read by Herbert J. Kleppinger at the 23rd Annual Reunion of the Kleppinger--Clippinger Family held August 12, 1937, at Indian Trail Park, Pennsville, Pa., celebrating the 200th anniversary of the coming to America, in 1737, of John George Klöppinger, the family's founder and progenitor.

Introduction

During the course of a trip to Western Germany in February 1963 the writer had the pleasure and privilege of making the acquaintance of Heinrich Klöppinger of Pfungstadt (Hessen), Western Germany.

Circumstances leading to the meeting of the American and German branches of the Kleppinger - Klöppinger families began to unfold in 1958 when an invoice from the chemical firm of Röhm and Haas, Darmstadt, bearing the name and signature Klöppinger, came to the attention of the writer in the course of his work with the J. T. Baker Chemical Co. A photo copy of this invoice was "filed" by the writer as a curiosity in the Kleppinger Family History. It was not until two weeks prior to departing on a trip to Europe that reference was again made to this invoice.

With almost vain hope that a meeting could be arranged, the writer directed a letter to the attention of Herr Klöppinger at his firm in Darmstadt. An exchange of correspondence resulted, and plans were made to meet in Frankfurt at a time that could be fitted into an already crowded itinerary.

This meeting culminated in a weekend visit to Pfungstadt with the family of Heinrich Klöppinger, who it developed are collateral descendents, with the writer, of Johann Christoph Klöppinger - father of Johann Georg Klöppinger who left his home in Pfungstadt to come to America in 1737.

JOHANN GEORG KLÖPPINGER
Baptismal and Marriage
Records

1707

Baptismal Record

Joseph Georg
Agatha Ehe

Joh: natus 25
Georg renatus 30

Jacob Wolman Zieler
Maria Catharina Ehe

Johannes Bastian
Catharina

1734

Am 8 Feb. ist Georg Wilhelm Preßelmann Seider
von Ebingen Sohn Sergeanten allhier Landmilitz
Rotten mit Catharina Margretha weyl. Conrad Ro-
senhardt allhier Hinterlassene ehl. Tochter, nach 3mal
proclamation gesetzlich copulirt worden.

Am 4 Feb. ist Samuel Müller, weyl. Jacob Müllers
Bürgers und Zeugfabricanten allhier Sohn mit Ca-
tharina, weyl. Georg Philip Bürgers und Zeugfabricanten
und allhier Hinterlassene Witwe, nach 3maliger Pul-
proclamation gesetzlich copulirt worden.

Am 5 Feb. ist Michael Hornung Bürger und Weber
allhier mit Anna Maria, weyl. Johann Wenger
und Zu Ober-Lenningen Hinterlassene Tochter, nach 3
proclamation gesetzlich copulirt worden.

Marriage Record

Am 20 Feb. ist Johann Georg Klöppinger, Bürger und Weber
Bürger und allhier ehl. Sohn mit Maria Magdalena,
Georg Philip Johannes Hinterlassene Tochter, nach 3
proclamation gesetzlich copulirt worden.

Am 28 Feb. ist Johann Georg Mayer, weyl. Christian
Bürgers und Schuhmachers allhier nachgelassener Sohn
mit Maria weyl. Johann Michel Müllers Bürgers und
Schreiners allhier ehl. Tochter nach 3maliger proclamation
gesetzlich copulirt worden.

Johann Georg Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt

Johann Georg Klöppinger, the progenitor of the Kleppinger - Clippinger - Klepinger Family in America sailed from Rotterdam on the ship St. Andrew Galley, arriving in Philadelphia on September 26, 1737.

The research of historian Stanley J. Kleppinger reveals that Johann Georg and his wife, Anna Margretha, had six sons and two daughters - the first generation of Kleppingers in America. Efforts on the part of the historian to trace the family origin in Germany until now, however, have been unsuccessful.

Since the publication of the second edition of the Kleppinger Family History, evidence has been developed by the writer, while visiting Germany, establishing the birthplace of Johann Georg Klöppinger to be Pfungstadt (Hessen), Germany.

Church records dating back to the 16th century, and located in the parish house of the Evangelical Church in Pfungstadt have revealed the following entries:

Christoph Klöpping Agatha	Georg Herbert Taufpate	Joh. George	naty 25.) renaty 30.)	Januar
parents of John George	sponsor		geb. 25. Jan. 1707 (born) getauft 30. Jan. 1707 (baptized)	

A later entry dated 23 February 1734 marks the marriage of Johann Georg Klöppinger to Anna Margretha Schreiner:

"23. Februar ist Johann Georg Klöppinger Christoph Klöppinger Gemeinsmann allhier ehelicher Sohn und Anna Margretha Georg Philipp Schreiners hinterlassene Tochter nach dreimaliger Proklamation priesterlich copuliert worden."

The English translation reads:

On the 23rd of February, Johann Georg Klöppinger, honorable son of Christoph Klöppinger - a member of the congregation - and Anna Margretha - George Phillip Schreiner's surviving daughter, were married in the church after three proclamations.

The writer has had the privilege of seeing the original entries in the church books in the parish house of the Evangelische Kirche in Pfungstadt. Facsimiles of photostat copies of these documents as provided by Heinrich Klöppinger of Pfungstadt and a fifth great grandson of Christoph Klöppinger are shown on a preceding page.

A still earlier entry in 1702 on page 324 of the same church book records the marriage of Johann Christoph Klöppinger - father of Johann Georg - to Agatha Herbert, excerpted as follows:

> "Seite 324
>
> 1702
>
> Den 3, Januar sind copuliert worden Christoph Klepping Meister Joh. Klöppingers weyland Brenner und Bierbrauer allhier nachgelassener Sohn und Jungfrau Agatha Heinrich Herberts Tochter"

The English translation reads:

> On January 3 (1702) were married Master Christoph Klepping, son and heir of Johann Klöppingers (of Weyland) distiller and brewer, and Agatha, maiden daughter of Heinrich Herbert.

Directly below the above entry on page 324 is another, recording the marriage of Maria Margretha Kleppinger, daughter of Joham Klöppinger (and sister of Johann Christoph) to Johann Christoph Wintermuth, excerpted as follows:

> "Den 4. J. gedachten Monats Meister Joh. Christoph Wintermuth Schneidermeister Joh. Wintermuth Bürger und Wagners in Allendorf an der Werra nachgelassener Sohn und Jungfrau Maria Margretha Kleppingerin Joh. Kleppingers Tochter."

The English translation reads:

> On the 4th (of January) of the month shown Master Johann Christoph Wintermuth (tailor) son and heir of Johann Wintermuth, citizen and carriagemaker of Allendorf on the Werra - and Maria Margretha Kleppingerin, daughter of Johann Kleppingers (were married).

This entry documents information (see page 11 second edition Kleppinger Family History) received from Mabel A. Turpin, of Blackfoot, Idaho, indicating that her 5th great-grandmother, Mary Marguerite Klippinger, was married on January 4, 1702 to Johan Christoph Wintermute, born April 2, 1676 in Weidenhausen, Bavaria.

The earlier supposition that Mary Marguerite Kleppinger might be a sister of John George Kleppinger's father - Johann Christoph - is now substantiated by the above evidence from the Pfungstadt church records.

From among the various entries several different spellings of the name Kleppinger are apparent. Heinrich Klöppinger, who with his sister, Frau Grund, have done extensive checking of the Pfungstadt records, offers the following explanation:

> "I have found that there appears often the name Klepping, Kleppinger, Klöppinger and in one case there appears the name Kleppingerin. I have the impression that the original name was Klepping and that in Pfungstadt they wrote their name Kleppinger and Klöppinger. Apparently the husband was called Kleppinger or Klöppinger whereas the wife may have been called Kleppingerin or Klöppingerin."

Heinrich Klöppinger has informed the writer that it is his intention to do further research into the history of the Klöppinger family of Pfungstadt prior to the 18th century, with the hope that a connection may be found with the Klepping family of the Rhineland and Westphalia about which more is given in a later section.

Johann Christoph Klöppinger Family

Johann Christoph Klöppinger geb. 5.2.1683 gestorben 1.2.1747	Eheírau Agathe geb. Herbert
Anna Margarethe geb. 18.11.1702	
Anna Maria geb. 11.11.1704	
Johann Georg geb. 25.1.1707	getauft 30.1.1707
Heinrich geb. 4.5.1709	
Arnold geb. 6.2.1715	
Johann Philipp geb. 20.11.1717	
Johann Leonhard geb. 1.4.1712	gestorben 19.1.1715

Klöppinger Johann Georg geheiratet 23.2.1734	Ehefrau Anna Margarethe Schreiner Vater der Ehefrau Georg Philipp Schreiner

Dates shown according to European notation.

Johann Christoph Köppinger
American and German Descendants

JOHANN CHRISTOPH
B. 2-5-1683
D. 2-1-1747
(Agatha Herbert)
M. 1-3-1702

- Anna Margarethe
  B. 11-18-1702
- Anna Maria
  B. 11-11-1704
- JOHANN GEORG
  B. 1-25-1707
  D. 6-22-1786
  (Anna Margretha Schreiner)
  M. 2-23-1734
  - Ludwig
    B. 9-16-1741
    D. 7-2-1827
    - Lewis
      B. 1-16-1790
      D. 3-11-1842
      - David
        B. 1-1-1817
        D. 4-16-1879
        - Joseph
          B. 11-3-1847
          D. 9-25-1903
          - Herbert J.
            B. 8-9-1881
            D. 5-3-1950
            - Carl Theodore
              B. 7-25-1923
              (Virginia L. Miller)
              M. 7-25-1953
              - Elizabeth M.
                B. 1-29-1960
              - Sarah M.
                B. 4-19-1962
              - Heinrich
                B. 3-9-1916
                (Gertrud Schubert)
              - Klaus
                B. 2-16-1945
              - Renate
                B. 7-12-1951
              - Gerhard
                B. 11-25-1952
  - Heinrich
    B. 5-4-1709
- ARNOLD
  B. 2-6-1715
  - Johann Philipp
    B. 2-4-1756
    D. 10-27-1783
    - Arnold
      B. 12-20-1783
      D. 1-17-1861
      - Johann Adam
        B. 11-7-1807
        D. 10-29-1871
        - Heinrich
          B. 4-6-1846
          D. -
          - Georg
            B. 6-20-1873
            D. 7-10-1956
- Johann Philipp
  B. 11-20-1717
- Johann Leonhard
  B. 4-1-1712
  D. 1-19-1715

Heinrich Klöppinger
Descendant of Johann Christoph Klöppinger

Heinrich Klöppinger
geb. 9.3.1916
geheiratet 16.1.1943

Ehefrau Gertrud geb, Schubert
geb. 4.3.1919

dessen Vater:
Georg Klöppinger
geb. 20.6.1873
gestorben 10.7.56

Ehefrau Christiane geb.
Michelfelder geb. 20.9.1873
gestorben 28.10.1950

dessen Vater:
Heinrich Klöppinger
geb. 6.4.1846
getauft 13.4.1846
Pater Heinrich Riehl

dessen Vater:
Johann (Adam) Klöppinger, Witwer
geb. 7.11.1807
getauft 9.11.1807
geheiratet 26.12.1839 (32 Jahre alt)
Schneidermeister
gestorben 29.10.1871

Ehefrau: zweite Frau Katharina
geb. Weinmann

dessen Vater:
Arnold Klöppinger
geb. 20.12.1783
getauft 23.13.1783
geheiratet 9.10.1806
gestorben 17.1.1861
Schneidermeister uBeisass

Ehefrau Maria Katharina
Germann

dessen Vater:
Johann Philipp Klöppinger
geb. 4.2.1756 Schneidermeister
getauft 6.2.1756
gestorben 27.10.1783
27 Jahre, 8 Monate, 23 Tg.

dessen Vater:
Arnold Klöppinger
geb. 6.2.1715 Schneidermeister
geheiratet 31.1.1747

Ehefrau Maria Elisabethe
Darmstadter

dessen Vater:
Johann Christoph Klöppinger
geb. 5.2.1683
getauft 9.2.1683
geheiratet 3.1.1702
gestorben 1.2.1747

Ehefrau Agathe geb, Herbert

Dates shown according to European notation.

Heinrich Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt (Hessen)
Western Germany

Heinrich Klöppinger was born in Pfungstadt, Hessen March 9, 1916 the only son of Georg and Christiane (nee Michelfelder) Klöppinger. He has three elder married sisters: Frau Becker, Frau Jaeger and Frau Grund. Frau Grund is treasurer of the Evangelische Kirche the only Protestant-German national (Lutheran)-church in Pfungstadt.

Heinrich Klöppinger is married to Gertrud (nee Schubert) born March 4, 1919. They have three children: Klaus born February 16, 1945; Renate born July 12, 1951; and Gerhard born November 25, 1952.

During the occupation of Western Germany by the allied forces he became employed by the chemical firm of Röhm and Haas in Darmstadt where he supervises the export of products to North America. Within the past ten years he has built his own home on the outskirts of Pfungstadt which has grown rapidly since the end of World War II.

Spurred on by their interest in the History of the Kleppinger Family in America, Heinrich Klöppinger and his sister Frau Grund engaged in researching the genealogy of the Pfungstadt Klöppingers from among records in the church books of the Evangelische Kirche von Pfungstadt.

It was with great surprise that they found themselves to be sixth generation descendents of Arnold Klöppinger, younger brother of Johann Georg Klöppinger who departed from Pfungstadt in 1737 for America.

The writer will count among the highlights of his life his visit in Pfungstadt with the family of Heinrich Klöppinger. During the course of this visit it was possible to record an interview with the Heinrich Klöppinger family. An excerpt from the translation of the tape follows:

Heinrich Klöppinger's Greetings

"I was very happy and surprised to receive a letter from Carl Theodore Kleppinger at my company Röhm and Haas in Darmstadt. I showed the letter to my sister and said, 'We must begin research to see whether there is a connection with the Kleppingers in America.'

"We were always of the impression that the Klöppingers in Germany are to be found only in Pfungstadt, or very close to it. Until now we had never found the name Klöppinger anywhere else in Germany. My sister and I went to the parish house where old books are kept which reach back to the 16th century, with notations about the births, marriages, and deaths of Pfungstadt citizens. At that time these notations were made by the church fathers. Since about 1870 the notations have been taken over by the city government.

"In our research in the files we went back from my grandfather, Heinrich Klöppinger. We found that the father of my grandfather was Adam Klöppinger, whose father was Arnold. This Arnold built the shed of my father's house. The father of this Arnold Klöppinger was Johann Philipp Klöppinger, who built my parents' house. The father of Johann Philipp Klöppinger again was an Arnold Klöppinger, and this earlier Arnold Klöppinger was, as we found, a brother of Johann Georg Klöppinger. The father of this Arnold Klöppinger and this Johann Georg Klöppinger was Johann Christoph Klöppinger.

"In the church books we established that this Johann Christoph Klöppinger had seven children. Of each child we found the birth date, and found that several had died at an early age. We found the birth date of Johann Georg Klöppinger - January 25, 1707, and we further found that Johann Georg Klöppinger married in 1734. The exact date is on a list showing that Johann Georg Klöppinger married on February 23, 1734 an Anna Margretha Schreiner. The father of Anna Margretha Schreiner was Georg Philipp Schreiner and, according to the notes, this Johann Georg Klöppinger went away with his wife, Anna Margretha Schreiner in 1737.

"Our line here in Pfungstadt goes out from this Johann Christoph Klöppinger with his seven children. We belong to the line of Arnold Klöppinger. This son, Arnold, was born February 6, 1715. Now, today, we have here Carl Theodore Kleppinger from Allentown, and a letter with an attached list that earlier there were Klepping families here in Germany, who lived mostly in the Rhineland and in the Ruhr region. There is the possibility that the people at one time were called Klepping, and that a Klepping came into our section, and that then "er" was added; so it is possible that there is a connection between this family Klepping of the Ruhr section, and the Klöppingers that we have here in Pfungstadt. I will look further in the church books here in Pfungstadt to see whether there is a connection between these Kleppings in the Ruhr region and the Klöppingers here in Pfungstadt.

"Now I greet all Kleppingers in the United States many times. I would be glad if Kleppingers from the United States would come here to Germany and could also visit us here in Pfungstadt. I myself would also be very happy to be able to come to the United States to meet the Kleppinger families. Perhaps sometime there will be that possibility whereby I can also bring my wife along."

Pfungstadt, Hessen

Pfungstadt - birthplace of Johann Georg Klöppinger and home of Heinrich Klöppinger is situated in the state of Hessen about 18 miles south of Frankfurt am Main, and 5 miles south of Darmstadt. It is located about 40 miles north of Heidelberg, and 5 miles east of the Rhine river.

Pfungstadt can be reached by train (Darmstadt-Eberstadt station) from either Frankfurt or Heidelberg, and also by automobile using the Autobahn bypassing the town.

Pfungstadt reaches back into history into the middle ages, and until the close of World War II had seen little change over the last 300 years. For centuries it had been a flour milling and agrarian hamlet. Since 1948 it has attracted light industry and is rapidly expanding. The population has grown from 8,000 to 13,000 in the span of 15 years. Many of the newer residents commute daily to the more industrial town of Darmstadt about 5 miles distant.

The state of Hessen is a part of the larger geographical area, which at the time our Pennsylvania German ancestors migrated to America was known as the Palatinate. Today, however, the latter designation is not readily identified, but is shown on some maps as that area to the north and west of Pfungstadt on the opposite banks of the Rhine.

Pfungstädter Anzeiger

Wochenendbeilage für Pfungstadt, Hahn, Eich und Eschollbrücken im Darmstädter Tagblatt

Nr. 26 Samstag/Sonntag, den 29./30. Juni 1963 — Geschäftsstelle und Redaktion Pfungstadt, Kirchstraße 8, Ruf 666

Klepping . . . Kleppinger . . . Klöppinger

Überraschende Feststellungen — Wege des Zufalls

Zu den bekannten älteren Familiennamen in Pfungstadt zählt auch der Name Klöppinger. Wir haben eine große Anzahl Träger dieses Namens hier und viele Einwohner, die mit den Klöppingerfamilien irgendwie verwandt sind. Außer in Pfungstadt und in der näheren Umgebung, wo teilweise auch der Name Kleppinger bekannt ist, ist dieser Familienname nirgendwo in Deutschland zu finden.

Bisher wurden auch keine Bemühungen unternommen, über die Herkunft des Namens Klöppinger Näheres festzustellen oder ausfindig zu machen, ob noch irgendwo in der Welt dieser Familienname bekannt ist.

Wer hätte gedacht, daß in der Neuen Welt — in den USA — wahrscheinlich noch mehr Klöppinger wohnen als in Pfungstadt. Aber alle diese Klöppinger, Kleppinger bzw. Clippinger, wie sie sich schreiben, leiten ihren Ursprung von Pfungstadt ab, von einem Johann Georg Klöppinger, der im 18. Jahrhundert nach Nordamerika auswanderte.

Die Kleppinger-Familien in den USA wußten trotz jahrzehntelanger Nachforschungen bisher nicht, wo ihr Vorfahre geboren wurde bzw. woher er stammte und von wo aus er nach Amerika auswanderte. Auf der anderen Seite ist es bisher auch hier in Pfungstadt nicht bekannt gewesen, daß ein Träger des Namens einmal nach Nordamerika auswanderte. Alles hat sich durch Zufall herausgestellt.

Der Schreiber dieses Artikels erhielt Anfang dieses Jahres aus den USA einen Brief, unterzeichnet von Carl Theodore Kleppinger, der in Übersetzung wie folgt lautet:

„Ich bin sehr an der Erforschung der Familiengeschichte der Familie Kleppinger interessiert. Vor einiger Zeit fand ich unter meinen Geschäftsbriefen ein Dokument, das mit Ihrem Namen unterzeichnet ist. Im Februar mache ich eine Reise nach Deutschland, um einige chemische Fabriken zu besuchen, und ich wäre sehr erfreut, wenn ich Sie kennenlernen könnte, um mehr von der Familie Kleppinger in Deutschland zu lernen. Beigeschlossen sind Teile vom Buch ‚Geschichte der Familie Kleppinger in der Vereinigten Staaten'. Ich erwarte mit Vergnügen eine Antwort.

gez. Carl Theodore Kleppinger."

Aus den Anlagen zu diesem Brief geht hervor, daß ein Johann Georg Klöppinger, geboren am 25. Januar 1707, mit dem Segelschiff „St. Andrew Gailey" von Rotterdam ausfuhr und am 26. September 1737 in Philadelphia ankam. Eine Fotokopie der Unterschrift, die dieser Johann Georg Klöppinger bei seiner Ankunft in Amerika 1737 leistete, liegt vor. Er hat seinen Namen mit „ö" geschrieben, so wie unsere Pfungstädter Klöppinger. Der Vorname der Ehefrau von Johann Georg lautete Anna Margaretta. Der Mädchenname der Ehefrau ist drüben nicht bekannt.

Carl Theodore Kleppinger war am 16. und 17. Februar 1963 hier in Pfungstadt. Zusammen mit dem Unterzeichneten wurde in den hiesigen Kirchenbüchern nachgeforscht. Dabei ergab sich die überraschende Feststellung, daß ein Johann Georg Klöppinger am 25. Januar 1707 in Pfungstadt geboren wurde. Dieser Johann Georg Klöppinger heiratete am 23. Februar 1734 eine Anna Margarethe geb. Schreiner. Der 1737 nach Amerika ausgewanderte Johann Georg stammt also aus Pfungstadt. Dieser Johann Georg hatte noch sechs Geschwister, u. a. einen Bruder Arnold, der zur Linie des Schreibers dieses Artikels führt.

Bei den Nachforschungen in den Kirchenbüchern wurde weiter festgestellt, daß alle Klöppinger ihre Abstammung höchstwahrscheinlich auf einen Johann Christoph Klöppinger zurückführen. Dieser Johann Christoph Klöppinger wurde am 5. Februar 1683 in Pfungstadt geboren. Er ist der Vater des nach den USA ausgewanderten Johann Georg Klöppinger und auch der Vater des obengenannten Arnold Klöppinger.

Interessant ist, daß in den Kirchenbüchern der Name z. T. als Klepping, Kleppinger oder Klöppinger erscheint. In einem Falle erscheint für die Ehefrau eines Klöppinger der Name Klöppingerin. Es liegt die Vermutung nahe, daß die Bezeichnung Klepping bzw. Klöppinger sich auf den Mann bezogen hat, während für die Ehefrau wahrscheinlich die Bezeichnung Kleppingerin bzw. Klöppingerin gebräuchlich war.

Der Name Kleppinger bzw. Klöppinger erscheint zum ersten Male in den Kirchenbüchern im Jahre 1683. Im übrigen wird bei dem Stammvater als Beruf Brenner und Bierbrauer angegeben. Damals wurde also schon Bier in Pfungstadt hergestellt.

Heinrich Klöppinger
Pfungstadt, Hessen
West Germany

Es sind verschiedene Unterlagen vorhanden, aus denen hervorgeht, daß in Westfalen, vor allem in Dortmund, und auch in Köln der Name Klepping in früheren Jahrhunderten sehr bekannt war. Es wird vermutet, daß ein Klepping aus Westfalen nach Pfungstadt kam, sich hier niederließ und daß auf diesen Klepping alle Kleppinger- bzw. Klöppinger-Familien zurückzuführen sind.

Der Besucher aus den USA, Carl Theodore Kleppinger, war von den Feststellungen außerordentlich überrascht und zugleich erfreut, da er jetzt in den USA berichten konnte, daß man nach jahrzehntelangen Nachforschungen endlich herausgefunden hatte, von wo der Vorfahre der Kleppinger-Familien drüben stammt.

Carl Theodore hat bei seinem Aufenthalt in Pfungstadt natürlich viel fotografiert, u. a. die Kirche, das Rathaus, das frühere Pfarrhaus in der Bornstraße und mehr. Auch eine Tonbandaufnahme für die Verwandten drüben wurde gemacht.

Nach Angabe von Carl Theodore Kleppinger haben sich die Nachkommen des Auswanderers Johann Georg Klöppinger (1737) stark vermehrt. Es besteht ein enger Kontakt unter allen Kleppinger-Familien. Die meisten Kleppinger wohnen im Staate Pennsylvanien, viele davon in Allentown, einer Stadt mit einer Bevölkerungszahl wie etwa Darmstadt, jedoch flächenmäßig bedeutend größer. Alle Familienmitglieder treffen sich schon seit vielen Jahren einmal im Jahr zur gemeinsamen Familienfeier. In diesem Jahr findet das Familientreffen am 17. August statt, und zwar zum 45. Male. Alle fünf Jahre treffen sich die Kleppinger-Familien in den USA am Grabe des nach dort eingewanderten Johann Georg Klöppinger. Der Grabstein ist noch vorhanden. Die Inschrift lautet:

in deutsch:
Hier ruhet
Johann Georg Kleppinger
ist geboren den 25. Januar 1707
ist gestorben den 22. Juni 1786
Seines Alters 79 Jahr 5 Monat
Weniger 3 Tage
Hier ist Ruh Hier ist Friede

Über die Familiengeschichte der Kleppinger in den USA wurde 1956 ein Buch veröffentlicht, in welchem u. a. sämtliche Nachkommen und Abkömmlinge des 1737 in Nordamerika eingewanderten Johann Georg Kleppinger verzeichnet sind. Dieser Johann Georg Kleppinger hatte sechs Söhne und zwei Töchter. Interessant ist, daß die Taufpaten der Kinder dieses Johann Georg fast alle Namen trugen, wie sie auch heute noch in Pfungstadt vorkommen, z. B. Heilmann, Wambold, Crößmann usw., ein Zeichen dafür, daß Johann Georg Klöppinger im Jahre 1737 wohl nicht allein auswanderte, sondern vermutlich mit anderen Pfungstädtern in Philadelphia ankam. Z. T. waren vielleicht andere Familien schon vorher dort, andere werden auch erst nach 1737 dort angekommen sein.

In dem Buch ist erwähnt, daß sich Johann Georg Kleppinger seinerzeit als Vermittler zwischen den Weißen und den Indianern hervorgetan hat. Bereits im Jahre 1740 besaß er ein ansehnliches Haus. Eine Abbildung des Hauses ist in dem Buch über die Geschichte der Kleppinger in den USA enthalten. Die Söhne des Johann Georg nahmen am Befreiungskrieg teil.

Mehrere Linien der Kleppinger in den USA haben den Namen in Clipping abgewandelt. Hierüber ist in dem Buch ausführlich geschrieben. Auch eine Charakteristik der Kleppinger-Familien ist darin gegeben.

Der erwähnte Carl Theodore Kleppinger, der im Februar in Pfungstadt zu Besuch war, hat über seinen hiesigen Aufenthalt drüben einen Artikel veröffentlicht. Er steht laufend mit dem Schreiber in Verbindung und wird in absehbarer Zeit gelegentlich einer Geschäftsreise erneut hierherkommen. Auch andere Kleppinger von drüben haben sich schon hierhergewandt.

Die Pfungstädter Klöppinger und alle daran Interessierten können das Buch „Kleppinger Family History", das ein Stanley Kleppinger geschrieben hat, bei dem Schreiber einsehen.

Heinrich Klöppinger
Pfungstadt
Bürgermeister-Lang-Straße 58

The Morning Call
Allentown, Pa.
March 30, 1963

Now in 17th Century

Chance Letter Extends Kleppinger Genealogy

A chance letter written in response to formal business correspondence has added another generation to the already vast family tree of Allentown's Kleppinger clan.

C. Theodore Kleppinger of 2018 Hanover Ave. has traced his American citizenship to the 1737 voyage from Germany to the United States by his great-great-great-great-grandfather.

This information extended the clan research by Theodore and a relative, Stanley J. Kleppinger of 629 N. 5th St., family historian, into the 17th Century.

Signature a Clue

It all started when Theodore, at work at the J. T. Baker Chemical Co. in Phillipsburg, N. J., read a business letter from the German chemical firm of Rohm & Hass at Pfungstadt, near Frankfort.

The correspondence was signed "Heinrich Kloppinger." Above the "o" in the signer's last name was an umlaut.

Use of the umlaut in the name results in its pronunciation as Kleppinger.

Writes to Germany

Cognizant that his ancestors had resided near Frankfort, Theodore Kleppinger whipped off a letter to Heinrich, who researched the matter further.

When Theodore Kleppinger went to Germany this year on a business mission, he visited Heinrich, checked authentic records and learned they were sixth cousins.

The American resident is a sixth generation descendant of John George Kloppinger, who was a brother of Arnold Kloppinger, Heinrich's grandfather four times removed.

John George came to America aboard the ship "St. Andrew".

Stanley Kleppinger, in revealing the family research breakthrough said:

"The Kloppingers have a family Bible with entries back into 1662. It also shows the marriage date of John George Kloppinger and Anna Margaretha Schreiner.

Family Reunion Aug. 17

"We'll give detailed information on the Kloppingers at the Kleppinger reunion in Waldheim on Aug. 17. That'll be the 45th annual family reunion."

The clan seven years ago printed a 350-page history of the Kleppinger family.

Klepping Family
of
Rhineland and Westphalia

From information developed by Naomi L. Dreisbach (daughter of Adina (nee Kleppinger) Dreisbach - aunt of historian Stanley J. Kleppinger) strong evidence exists for the belief that there may be some connection between the Pfungstadt Klöppingers and the Klepping family of the Rhineland and Westphalia.

Miss Dreisbach during several years duty as teacher at the U. S. Armed Forces Dependents School in Munich, Germany, had the opportunity to study genealogical records in the Munich archives. Following are translations of excerpts from the "Munchener Kalender" about the Klepping (Clepping) families dating back to the beginning of the 13th century.

Klepping

The Kleppings are one of the best known patrician families in the world of commerce and finance (from the Rhineland and Westphalia).

First to be found in Cologne at the beginning of the 13th century, they appeared furthermore in Westphalia, in Dortmund since the second half of the 13th century, and from Dortmund in Soest since 1439.

In Dortmund and Soest the Kleppings did not only belong to the richest but also the most politically active part of the patrician families.

Between 1310 and 1740 nearly 40 Kleppings were in the town council, all in all 417 times (counting the years in town council) of these they held the position of mayor in Dortmund 124 times. Between 1447 and 1598 in Soest 8 Kleppings were elected 30 times as mayor for two year periods each.

The family, who had become ennobled by right founded upon the custom to belong to the patrician corporation, i.e. the noble society of the courthouse at Dortmund and the Star Society at Soest, extinguishes 1740 nearly at the same time with the male line of the two last Klepping families at Dortmund, who, by the way, had completely different coat-of-arms.

Kleppings use a seal with a black bar in a golden escutcheon. The bar has 3 rams' heads and a growing (rising) golden ram stands on the helmet. This family was distinguished especially in the history of Dortmund. The Kleppings owned the fine estate Conerstein at the Agger in the former Cologne county Newstadt.

In the Rhineland documents the following were listed:

1210 Herman Klepping married Christina. They own house Polheim in Cologne.
1457 Andreas Klepping, mayor of Dortmund. Margaret married Bartold von Questenberg.

Klepping, mayor, born 1684, died August 24, 1790. On the coat-of-arms his name was Christof Johann von Klepping.

Clepping

There were two families Clepping, named by the estate of this name, but different in family line.

One family had the following coat-of-arms: In a golden escutcheon, which in the last two centuries shrank to a dented spindle cross (by misinterpretation of the painters) with 4 red roses closed in. On the helmet were two buffalo horns in silver, wound by red ribbons, with a red rose pending between.

Both families lived in Dortmund next to each other and at the same time. One owned a farm at St. Peter's parish of the Dominicans, the other at Nicolai parish (now Cologne parish).

In St. Mary's Church is a tombstone with the following family crest tablet. The female line has the bar with the rams' heads, thus belongs to this line of Kleppings; the male line has the dented cross.

KLEPPINGER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

FOUNDED 1915

Klöppinger - Klepinger - Clippinger

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL REUNION

Commemorating the 230th anniversary
of the arrival in America
of
Johann Georg Klöppinger
from
Pfungstadt, Germany

ZION STONE CHURCH
Kreidersville, Pennsylvania
August 12, 1967

Heinrich Klöppinger
von Pfungstadt (Hessen)
Western Germany

Heinrich Klöppinger was born in Pfungstadt, Hessen March 9, 1916 the only son of Georg and Christiane (nee Michelfelder) Klöppinger. He has three elder married sisters: Frau Becker, Frau Jaeger and Frau Grund. Frau Grund is treasurer of the Evangelische Kirche the only Protestant-German national (Lutheran)-church in Pfungstadt.

Heinrich Klöppinger is married to Gertrud (nee Schubert) born March 4, 1919. They have three children: Klaus born February 16, 1945; Renate born July 12, 1951; and Gerhard born November 25, 1952.

During the occupation of Western Germany by the allied forces he became employed by the chemical firm of Röhm and Haas in Darmstadt where he supervises the export of products to North America. Within the past ten years he has built his own home on the outskirts of Pfungstadt which has grown rapidly since the end of World War II.

Spurred on by their interest in the History of the Kleppinger Family in America, Heinrich Klöppinger and his sister Frau Grund engaged in researching the genealogy of the Pfungstadt Klöppingers from among records in the church books of the Evangelische Kirche von Pfungstadt.

It was with great surprise that they found themselves to be sixth generation descendents of Arnold Klöppinger, younger brother of Johann Georg Klöppinger who departed from Pfungstadt in 1737 for America.

KLEPPINGER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS 1966 - 1967

President..... Theodore Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Past Predident..... Arthur J. Kleppinger, Bethlehem, Pa.
1st Vice Pres..... Donald L. Wehr, Bath, Pa.
2nd Vice Pres..... Clayton T. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Treauurer..... Frank A. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Sec. and Historian.. Stanley J. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Asst. Secretary..... Robert J. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.

Assistant Historians
(Paul F. Dreisbach, Somerville, N. J.
(Samuel A. Klepinger, Brookville, Ohio
(Charles F. Clippinger, Atlanta, Ga.
(John C. Puterbaugh, Rossburg, Ohio

Note

A copy of the 350- page Family History printed in 1956 would make a fine gift for another member of the family. Price $9.50 post paid, or $9.25 if picked up to-day. If you have not received a copy of the Supplement showing the findings in Germany as researched by Heinrich Klöppinger, it is available at the price of $1.00.

REUNION PROGRAM
August 12, 1967
2:00 P. M.

Opening Song - America	
Invocation	
Address of Welcome by President	C. Theodore Kleppinger
Reading - Our Ancestors	Lucille Kleppinger Essig
Reading of Minutes	The Secretary
Organ Solo	Gerald Kleppinger
Greeting of Visitors - Greetings from Absentees	The Secretary
Report of Historian	Stanley J. Kleppinger
Election of Officers - Other Business	
Report of Treasurer	Frank A. Kleppinger
Kirche Lieder	Led by The Frank Kleppinger Family
Welcome to Newborn and Newly Wed	
Presentation of Prizes: Oldest; youngest; largest family; longest married couple; farthest distance	
Offeratory	Gerald Kleppinger
Address	Heinrich Klöppinger
Kirche Lieder	Led by The Frank Kleppinger Family
Our Pennsylvania German Heritage	Dr. Charles R. Zweizig
Recessional - Our God Our Help in Ages Past	
Memorial Service at Grave of Johann George Kleppinger	
Prayer	
Hymn - Faith of Our Fathers	
Benediction	

Following the program a visit will be made to Emmanuel Church, Petersville (4 miles distance) to place flowers on the grave of Anna Margaretha Kleppinger, wife of John George Kleppinger.

PATRONS AND CONTRIBUTORS

Mr. & Mrs. Ralph E. Barthelomew, Northampton, Pa.
Mrs. Dan Bilbao, Orem, Utah
Mrs. Harry Black, Greenville, Ohio
Mrs. Howard Cassell, Union, Ohio
Mrs. Roberta Christofferson, Downs, Kansas
Mr. Charles F. Clippinger, Atlanta, Georgia
Prof. Frank W. Clippinger, Springfield, Missouri
Dr. Frank W. Clippinger, Jr., Durham, N.C.
Mr. G. H. Clippinger, Rittman, Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. Howard G. Clippinger, Tremont City, Ohio
Mr. Lawrence W. Clippinger, South Bend, Indiana
Mr. Richard L. Clippinger, Kalamazoo, Michigan
Prof. Robert S. Clippinger, Lemoyne, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. George Dettmer, Jr., Northampton, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Dever, Southington, Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. C. Leon Dieter, Cherryville, Pa.
Mrs. Lillian E. Dravis, Elizabeth, New Jersey
Miss Naomi L. Dreisbach, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Paul F. Dreisbach, Sommerville, New Jersey
Mrs. Esther K. Ettinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Foster Gerhard, Weatherly, Pa.
Miss Hazel Graham, York, Pa.
Lt. Col. & Mrs. R. E. Huffman, APO New York 00400
Mrs. Marion E. Johnston, Brigantine, New Jersey
Mr. & Mrs Arthur Kemp, Dayton, Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Kern, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. Bruce D. Klepinger, Bloomington, Indiana
Mrs. Carol Klepinger Haller, Md, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Mr. Forest H. Klepinger, Shenandoah, Iowa
Dr. Harry E. Klepinger, Lafayette, Indiana
Mrs. Jesse D. Klepinger, Delphi, Indiana
Mrs. Judith Klepinger Wise, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Murn B. Klepinger, Dayton, Ohio
Col. Walter J. Klepinger, Auburn, Alabama

PATRONS and CONTRIBUTORS

Mr. & Mrs. Arthur J. Kleppinger, Bethlehem, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. C. Theodore Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Clayton T. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. E. Lloyd Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Earl J. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene M. Kleppinger, Prospect, Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. Frank A. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Hally J. Kleppinger, Beatrice, Nebraska
Mr. & Mrs. Harry L. Kleppinger, Weatherly, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert S. Kleppinger, Catasauqua, Pa.
Mr. Jacob Kleppinger, Bethlehem, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Lewis J. Kleppinger, Bethlehem, Pa.
Mr. Lehman H. Kleppinger, Elmhurst, N. Y.
Mr. Paul C. Kleppinger, Catasauqua, Pa.
Lt. Col. Paul G. Kleppinger, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Mr. & Mrs. Peter H. Kleppinger, Bethlehem, Pa.
Dr. Richard K. Kleppinger, Reading, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Roy E. Kleppinger, Weatherly, Pa.
Mr. Russell A. Kleppinger, Miami, Florida
Mr. Samuel H. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley J. Kleppinger, Allentown, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Kleppinger, Dallas, Texas
Mr. Willard D. Kleppinger, Irwin, Pa.
Mrs. Wilmer T. Kleppinger, Catasauqua, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Clayton Kocher, Allentown, Pa.
Mrs. A. L. Lauderdale, Tuscon, Arizona
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd J. Liggit, Walnutport, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson Miller, Danielsville, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Ernest J. Oplinger, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. John C. Puterbaugh, Rossburg, Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. Howard Reppert, Catasauqua, Pa.
Mrs. C. R. Reynolds, Clayton, Ohio
Mrs. H. G. Rutter, Los Angeles, California
Miss Pearl E. Schnerr, Nazareth, Pa.
Mrs. Alton Wagaman, West Catasauqua, Pa.
Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Ziegenfus, Walnutport, Pa.

German wreaths in memory of Johann Georg Klöppinger and Anna Margaretha Klöppinger presented by Herr and Frau Heinrich Klöppinger and Elisabeth Margaretha Klöppinger of Pfungstadt, Western Germany.

Johann Christoph Köppinger
American and German Descendants

JOHANN CHRISTOPH
B. 2-5-1683
D. 2-1-1747
(Agatha Herbert)
M. 1-3-1702

- Anna Margarethe
  B. 11-18-1702
- Anna Maria
  B. 11-11-1704
- JOHANN GEORG
  B. 1-25-1707
  D. 6-22-1786
  (Anna Margretha Schreiner) 1710-1769
  M. 2-23-1734
  - Ludwig
    B. 9-16-1741
    D. 7-2-1827
    - Lewis
      B. 1-16-1790
      D. 3-11-1842
      - David
        B. 1-1-1817
        D. 4-16-1879
        - Joseph
          B. 11-3-1847
          D. 9-25-1903
          - Herbert J.
            B. 8-9-1881
            D. 5-3-1950
            - Carl Theodore
              B. 7-25-1923
              (Virginia L. Miller)
              M. 7-25-1953
              - Elizabeth M.
                B. 1-29-1960
              - Sarah M.
                B. 4-19-1962
              - Heinrich
                B. 3-9-1916
                (Gertrud Schubert)
              - Klaus
                B. 2-16-1945
              - Renate
                B. 7-12-1951
              - Gerhard
                B. 11-25-1952
  - Heinrich
    B. 5-4-1709
- ARNOLD
  B. 2-6-1715
  - Johann Philipp
    B. 2-4-1756
    D. 10-27-1783
    - Arnold
      B. 12-20-1783
      D. 1-17-1861
      - Johann Adam
        B. 11-7-1807
        D. 10-29-1871
        - Heinrich
          B. 4-6-1846
          D. -
          - Georg
            B. 6-20-1873
            D. 7-10-1956
- Johann Philipp
  B. 11-20-1717
- Johann Leonhard
  B. 4-1-1712
  D. 1-19-1715

Our God Our Help in Ages Past

1. Our God, Our help in ages past, Our hope for years to come,
   Our shelter from the stormy blast, And our eternal home:

2. Under the shadow of Thy throne Thy saints have dwelt secure;
   Sufficient is Thine arm alone, And our defense is sure.

3. Before the hills in order stood, Or earth received her frame,
   From everlasting Thou art God, To endless years the same.

4. A thousand ages in Thy sight Are like an evening gone;
   Short as the watch that ends the night Before the rising sun.

5. Time, like an ever rolling stream, Bears all its sons away;
   They fly forgotten, as a dream Dies at the opening day.

6. Our God, our help in ages past, Our hope for years to come,
   Be Thou our guard while troubles last, And our eternal home.
   Amen.

Faith of Our Fathers

1. Faith of our fathers! living still In spite of dungeon, fire and sword, O how our hearts beat high with joy When-e're we hear that glorious word: Faith of our fathers, holy faith! We will be true to thee till death.

2. Faith of our fathers! we will strive To win all nations unto thee; And through the truth that comes from God Man-kind shall then be truly free: Faith of our fathers, holy faith! We will be true to thee till death.

3. Faith of our fathers! we will love Both friend and foe in all our strife, And preach thee, too, as love knows how, By kindly words and virtuous life: Faith of our fathers, holy faith! We will be true to thee till death.
   Amen.

3194